

DoD Statistical Report
on the **MILITARY
RETIREMENT
System**

Fiscal

2000

20010516000



Office of the Actuary

Department of Defense

RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved
OMB No. 0704-0188

The public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing the burden, to Department of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (0704-0188), 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to any penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.

PLEASE DO NOT RETURN YOUR FORM TO THE ABOVE ADDRESS.

1. REPORT DATE (DD-MM-YYYY) May 2001			2. REPORT TYPE Technical Report		3. DATES COVERED (From - To) September 2000	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE DoD Statistical Report on the Military Retirement Sytem: Fiscal 2000					5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
					5b. GRANT NUMBER	
					5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
					5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S) Nguyen, Thomas G., et. al.,					5e. TASK NUMBER RCS No. DD-P&R (PI) (1375)	
					5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Defense Manpower Data Center Office of the Actuary 1555 Arlington Blvd., suite 701 Arlington, VA 22209-2593					8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)					10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
					11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release, distribution unlimited.						
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES						
14. ABSTRACT The Office of the Actuary has been deluged with numerical and financial data requests. To satisfy many of these requests, an annual statistical report has been prodced since 1979. In addition, there were many requests for cost estimates of specific proposed changes in military retirement and survivor benefits, i.e., "What if...?" requests with short deadlines. Want to know the average age of an E-6 retiree in 2000? The answer is in the report. Some of the fields that are tabulated and cross-tabulated are: Service, date of birth, sex, date of retirement, type of retirement (non-disabled, disabled, Reserve), retired pay grade, years of service, disability rating, pay status, gross pay, net pay, zip code, state, country, member age, survivor options, survivor elections, date of birth of spouse and/or children, survivor age, survivor costs and base amounts. In addition, active duty data by age, years of service and active pay by pay grade and pay scale and lump sum equivalents are tabulated.						
15. SUBJECT TERMS Financial data, military retirement, survivor benefits, type of retirement, date of birth, spouse, children, survivor options, active duty data, years of service, pay grade, pay scale						
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT	18. NUMBER OF PAGES 307	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON Nguyen, Thomas	
a. REPORT Unclass	b. ABSTRACT Unclass	c. THIS PAGE Unclass			19b. TELEPHONE NUMBER (Include area code) (703) 696-7408	

20010516000

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense, Office of the Actuary. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted to the Defense Manpower Data Center under RCS DD-P&R(M)1375.

For technical questions pertaining to specific data call:

Thomas Nguyen
Phone: (703) 696-7408
Autovon: 426-7408

To be placed on the annual mailing list or for additional copies of this report call:

Phone: (703) 696-7400
Autovon: 426-7400

Requests by mail should be addressed to:

Department of Defense
Office of the Secretary of Defense
Personnel and Readiness
Office of the Actuary
1555 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 701
Arlington, Virginia 22209-2405

The FY2001 Statistical Report will be available by
May 2002.

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	60		60		60	60
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	62		62		62	62
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	64		64		64	64
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	66	68		70	72	74
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	76	77		78	79	80
	Navy	81	82		83	84	85
	M.C.	86	87		88	89	90
	A.F.	91	92		93	94	95
	DoD	96	97		98	99	100
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		101			102	103
	Navy		104			105	106
	M.C.		107			108	109
	A.F.		110			111	112
	DoD		113			114	115
FY2000 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army	116	117		118	119	120
	Navy	121	122		123	124	125
	M.C.	126	127		128	129	130
	A.F.	131	132		133	134	135
	DoD	136	137		138	139	140
FY2000 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army		141			142	143
	Navy		144			145	146
	M.C.		147			148	149
	A.F.		150			151	152
	DoD		153			154	155
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	156	156	156	156	156	156
	Navy	157	157	157	157	157	157
	M.C.	158	158	158	158	158	158
	A.F.	159	159	159	159	159	159
	DoD	160	160	160	160	160	160
FY2000 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay	Army	161	161	161	161	161	161
	Navy	162	162	162	162	162	162
	M.C.	163	163	163	163	163	163
	A.F.	164	164	164	164	164	164
	DoD	165	165	165	165	165	165
All Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					166	166
	Navy					167	167
	M.C.					168	168
	A.F.					169	169
	DoD					170	170

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

Title*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
FY2000 Retired by Rank with Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and Not In Appropriation)	Army					171	171
	Navy					172	172
	M.C.					173	173
	A.F.					174	174
	DoD					175	175
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	176	176	176	176	176	176
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	177	177	177	177	177	177
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD	178	178	178	178	178	178
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army					179	
	Navy					180	
	M.C.					181	
	A.F.					182	
	DoD					183	
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					184	
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Retirement	DoD					185	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	186	186	186	186	186	186
	Navy	188	188	188	188	188	188
	M.C.	190	190	190	190	190	190
	A.F.	192	192	192	192	192	192
	DoD	194	194	194	194	194	194
FY2000 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army	196	196	196	196	196	196
	Navy	198	198	198	198	198	198
	M.C.	200	200	200	200	200	200
	A.F.	202	202	202	202	202	202
	DoD	204	204	204	204	204	204
Retired by Sex, Type Retirement, Service, and Officer/Enlisted	Army			206		206	206
	Navy			206		206	206
	M.C.			206		206	206
	A.F.			206		206	206
	DoD			206		206	206
Retired by Disability Percent, Service and Officer/ Enlisted	Army			208		208	208
	Navy			208		208	208
	M.C.			208		208	208
	A.F.			208		208	208
	DoD			208		208	208

* For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

Summary of the Military Retirement System.....	1
--	---

BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present	7
Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....	12
Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY2000	
Department of the Army.....	14
Department of the Navy.....	15
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....	16
Department of the Air Force.....	17
Total Department of Defense.....	18

RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State.....	20
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and State.....	21
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State.....	22
Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and State.....	23
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Country.....	24
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code.....	28
Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of September 30, 2000 by Type of Retirement and Three Digit Zip Code.....	44

****See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations****

ACTIVE DUTY DATA

Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 2000 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	210
All Enlisted	211
All DoD	212
Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 2000 by Age and Years of Service	
All Officers	214
All Enlisted	216
All DoD	218

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State	220
Beneficiaries Age 65+ Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and State	221
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Country	222
Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of September 30, 2000 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code	223
Participation Rate of Military Retirees with Survivor Benefit (SBP) All Retirees as of September 30, 2000	244
New Retirees in FY 2000 Only	245
Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay All Retirees as of September 30, 2000	246
New Retirees in FY 2000 Only	247
Historical SBP Participation Rates and Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay 1983 - 2000.....	248
Estimated SBP Costs to Retirees and Benefit Payments to Deceased Retiree Families for Fiscal Years 1973 - 2000.....	249
Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 2000 by Age and Survivor Benefit Election	
DoD Officers.....	250
DoD Enlisted	252
All DoD	254
Military Personnel Retired in FY 2000 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	256
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2000 and Electing SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits	258
Military Personnel on Rolls as of September 30, 2000 and Electing RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits	260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE

RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949 - 2000)	262
Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2000	292
Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank for Persons Retiring After October 1, 2000	293
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade	294
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees	295
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations.....	296
Disability Retired Life Expectations.....	297

SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 2000

Overview

The military retirement system applies to members of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by the Department of Health and Human Services), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). Those not in plans administered by the Department of Defense are not included in this valuation.

The system is a funded, noncontributory defined benefit plan that includes nondisability retired pay, disability retired pay, retired pay for reserve service, and survivor annuity programs. The Service Secretaries approve immediate nondisability retired pay at any age with credit of at least 20 years of active-duty service. Reserve retirees must be 60 years old with 20 creditable years of service before retired pay commences. There is no vesting before retirement.

There are three distinct nondisability benefit formulas related to three populations within the military retirement system. *Final pay*: Military personnel who first became members of the armed services before September 8, 1980 have retired pay equal to (terminal basic pay) times (a multiplier). The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service) and is limited to 75 percent. *High-3*: If the retiree first became a member of the armed services on or after September 8, 1980, the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay is used instead of terminal basic pay. *Redux*: Members first entering the armed services on or after August 1, 1986 are subject to a penalty if they retire with less than 30 years of service; at age 62, their retired pay is recomputed without the penalty. The FY 2000 Defense Authorization Act provided that Redux members now have a choice of (a) receiving High-3 benefits or (b) staying under the Redux formula and receiving a lump-sum \$30,000 payment. Members make their election during the fifteenth year of service. Those who choose the lump-sum payment must remain continuously on active duty until they complete 20 years of active duty service or forfeit a portion of the \$30,000.

Retiree and survivor benefits are automatically adjusted annually to protect the purchasing power of initial retired pay. The benefits associated with members first entering the Armed Services before August 1, 1986 are adjusted by the percentage increase in the average Consumer Price Index (CPI). This is commonly referred to as full CPI protection. Benefits associated with members entering on or after August 1, 1986 are annually increased by the percentage change in

the CPI minus 1 percent. At the military member's age 62, the benefits are restored to the amount that would have been payable had full CPI protection been in effect. This restoral is in combination with that described in the previous paragraph. However, after this restoral, partial indexing (CPI minus 1 percent) continues annually for life.

Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon completion of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives immediate retired pay calculated as (base pay) times (a multiplier). Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. It is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay for all other members. The multiplier is equal to (2.5 percent) times (years of service, rounded down to the nearest month) and is limited to 75 percent. Members first entering the Armed Services on or after August 1, 1986, and who retire with less than 30 years of service receive a temporary penalty until age 62. The penalty reduces the multiplier by one percentage point for each full year of service under 30. For example, the multiplier for a 20-year retiree would be 40 percent (50 percent minus 10 percent). At age 62, the retired pay is recomputed with the penalty removed.

In FY 2000, 1.36 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$27.1 billion.

Disability Retirement

A disabled military member is entitled to disability retired pay if the disability is at least 30 percent (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either (1) the member has eight years of service; (2) the disability results from active duty; or (3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives retired pay equal to the larger of (1) the accrued nondisability retirement benefit, or (2) base pay multiplied by the rated percent of disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75 percent of base pay. Only the excess of (1) over (2) is subject to Federal income taxes. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first entered the Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

Members whose disabilities may not be permanent are placed on a temporary-disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined every 18 months for any change in disability. A final determination must be made within five years. The temporary disability pay is calculated like the permanent disability retired pay, except that it can be no less than 50 percent of base pay.

In FY 2000, 102,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.32 billion.

Reserve Retirement

Members of the reserves may retire after 20 years of creditable service, the last eight of which must be in a reserve component. However, reserve retired pay is not payable until age 60. Retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5 percent) times (years of service). If the reservist was first a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980, base pay is defined as the active duty basic pay in effect for the retiree's grade and years of service at the time that retired pay begins. If the reservist first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is the average basic pay for the member's grade in the last three years that he/she was a member of the Armed Services. The years of service are determined by using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or a drill attendance, with 15 points being awarded for a year's membership in a reserve component. A creditable year of service is one in which the member earned at least 50 points. A member cannot retire without 20 creditable years, although points earned in non-creditable years are used in the retirement calculation.

In FY 2000, 238,000 reserve retirees were paid \$2.48 billion.

Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits. It was later referred to as the Retired Servicemen's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be expensive and inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50 percent of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that the present value of the reductions to retired pay equaled the present value of the survivor annuities.

On September 21, 1972, RSFPP was replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. RSFPP still covers those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pays survivor annuities.

Retired pay is reduced, before taxes, for the member's cost of SBP. Total SBP costs are shared by the Government and the retiree, so the reductions in retired pay are only a portion of the total cost of the SBP program.

The SBP survivor annuity is initially 55 percent of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member, but cannot be less than \$300 or more than the member's full retired pay. If a penalty for service under 30 years is included in the calculation of retired pay, the maximum base amount is equal to the full retired pay without the penalty.

The spouse's annuity is considered a two-tier benefit because, at age 62, the annuity is reduced to 35 percent of the base amount. Prior to the enactment of the two-tier benefit, survivor annuities

were integrated with Social Security. SBP participants and active and reserve personnel with at least 20 years of service on October 1, 1985 were grandfathered into the two-tier system. Their survivors will be given the higher of the two annuities at age 62.

During FY87 the SBP program's treatment of survivor remarriages changed. Prior to the change, a surviving spouse remarrying before age 60 had the survivor annuity suspended. The change lowered the age to 55. (If the remarriage ends in divorce or death, the annuity is reinstated.)

Beginning in April 1992, retirees with base amounts equal to full retired pay could also elect a supplemental annuity for their surviving spouses after age 62, in increments of 5 percent of the base amount, up to a maximum 20 percent benefit. (The cost of this supplemental SBP benefit is borne by retirees in the form of a reduction in retired pay over and above the usual 6.5 percent reduction for SBP.)

Members who die on active duty with over 20 years of service are assumed to have retired on the day they died and to have elected full SBP coverage for spouses and/or children.

SBP annuities are reduced by any VA survivor benefits and all premiums relating to the reductions are returned to the survivor. Additionally, SBP annuities are annually increased with cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs). These COLAs may be based on full or partial CPI increases, depending on when the member first entered the Armed Services. If the member dies before age 62 and the survivor is subject to partial COLAs, the survivor's annuity is increased (on the member's 62nd birthday) to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Partial COLAs continue annually thereafter.

For reserve retirees, the same set of retired pay reductions applies for survivor coverage after a reservist turns 60 and begins to receive retired pay. A second set of optional reductions, under the Reserve Component Survivor Benefit Plan, provides annuities to survivors of reservists who die before age 60, but after attaining 20 years of service. The added cost of this coverage is borne completely by reservists through deductions from retired pay and survivor annuities.

In FY 2000, 251,000 surviving families were paid \$1.85 billion.

Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA)

The National Defense Authorization Act for FY93 (P.L. 102-484) grants temporary authority for the military services to offer early retirements to members with more than 15 but less than 20 years of service. The retired pay is calculated in the usual way except that there is a reduction of 1 percent for every year below 20 years of service. Part or all of this reduction can be restored at age 62 if the retired member works in a qualified public service job during the period from the date of retirement to the date on which the retiree would have completed 20 years of service. Unlike members who leave military service before 20 years with voluntary separation incentives or special separation benefits, these early retirees are treated like regular military retirees for the

purposes of other retirement fringe benefits. This authority is scheduled to expire at the end of FY01.

As of September 30, 2000, there were 56,000 TERA retirees receiving retired pay at an annual rate of \$682 million.

Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) are automatically scheduled to occur every 12 months, on December 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the beginning of January.

The "full" COLA effective December 1 is computed by calculating the percentage increase in the CPI from the third quarter of the prior calendar year to the third quarter of the current calendar year. The increase is based on the Urban Wage Earner and Clerical Worker Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) and is rounded to the nearest tenth of one percent.

The benefits of retirees (and their survivors) first entering the Armed Services before August 1, 1986 are annually increased with the full COLA; all other benefits are annually increased with a "partial" COLA. The partial COLA is the full COLA minus 1 percent. A one-time restoral is given to a partial COLA recipient on the first day of the month after the retiree's 62nd birthday. At this time, the retiree benefit (or survivor benefit if the retiree is deceased) is increased to the amount that would have been payable had full COLAs been in effect. Annual partial COLAs continue after this restoral.

Relationship with Veterans Administration Benefits

The Veterans Administration (VA) provides compensation for Service-connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. These VA benefits can be in place of (or in combination with) DoD retired pay, but they are not additive. Since VA benefits are exempt from Federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect them.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependency and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who died from Service-connected causes. Although an SBP annuity must be reduced by the amount of any DIC benefit, all SBP premiums relating to the reduction in benefit are returned to the survivor.

Interrelationship with Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other Federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. Military service is generally creditable toward the Federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, a deposit (equal to a percentage of

post-1956 basic pay) must be made to the Civil Service Retirement Fund in order to receive credit. Military service is not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees). Retired regular officers employed by the Federal Government lose a substantial portion of their retired pay while so employed, and all retired members are subject to a combined ceiling equivalent to Level V of the Executive Schedule. The ceiling does not apply to those who had retired before October 13, 1978 (or were under age 60 and eligible for Reserve retirement on that date) and were continuously employed by the Federal Government since that date.

Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation that all members receive, but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public and private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made to regular military compensation (RMC). RMC is the sum of (1) basic pay, (2) cash or in kind allowances (the housing allowance, which varies by grade, location, and dependency status, and a subsistence allowance) and (3) the tax advantages accruing to allowances because they are not subject to Federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 70 percent of RMC for all retirement eligibles. For the 20-year retiree, basic pay is approximately 66 percent of RMC. Consequently, a 20-year retiree may be entitled to 50 percent of basic pay, but only 33 percent of RMC. For a 30-year retiree, the corresponding entitlements are 75 percent of basic pay, but only 56 percent of RMC. These relationships should be considered when military retired pay is compared to compensation under other retirement systems.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,516	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,544	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	491		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,601	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,976	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year ¹	Officer (Including Female Medical)						Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air ⁴ Force	Veterans ² Admin	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine ³ Corps	Air ⁴ Force
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076
79	1,228,494	389,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352
84	1,354,544	439,696	179,762	94,735	21,417	143,782		914,848	271,424	248,572	45,832	349,020
1985	1,373,767	445,325	180,536	96,285	21,730	146,774		928,442	276,424	251,299	46,174	354,545
86	1,390,481	449,313	181,370	97,720	22,092	148,131		941,168	280,999	254,160	46,788	359,221
87	1,405,919	453,096	182,154	98,679	22,344	149,919		952,823	285,268	256,999	47,244	363,312
88	1,427,100	458,189	183,335	99,760	22,710	152,384		968,911	290,811	260,590	47,925	369,585
89	1,450,929	465,009	185,614	101,053	23,298	155,044		985,920	296,346	264,803	48,849	375,922
1990	1,472,129	471,305	187,603	102,444	23,875	157,383		1,000,824	301,707	268,177	49,701	381,239
91	1,496,046	477,145	189,001	103,944	24,385	159,815		1,018,901	308,133	271,144	50,591	389,033
92	1,527,837	484,905	191,934	105,377	25,077	162,517		1,042,932	318,678	275,008	51,875	397,371
93	1,555,605	491,271	193,834	106,932	25,632	164,882		1,064,334	327,309	280,843	53,000	403,182
94	1,581,975	496,257	195,527	108,328	25,870	166,532		1,085,718	337,474	287,010	54,277	406,957
1995	1,603,108	498,734	194,732	110,177	26,304	167,521		1,104,374	342,007	292,173	55,842	414,352
96	1,622,176	500,660	195,012	111,067	26,715	167,866		1,121,516	348,950	296,402	57,094	419,070
97	1,644,124	502,855	195,423	111,782	27,116	168,534		1,141,269	356,739	301,121	58,257	425,152
98	1,667,473	504,923	195,855	112,550	27,462	169,056		1,162,550	365,389	306,410	59,438	431,313
99	1,687,056	506,485	195,884	113,315	27,787	169,499		1,180,571	372,287	312,121	60,549	435,614

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	\$
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850
1965	1,385,577	560,991	437,600	62,147	324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (cont'd)
(\$ in thousands)
1900 - Present

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1976	\$ 7,300,051	\$ 2,501,331	\$1,777,600	\$ 367,210	\$ 2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752
1984	16,493,988	5,477,061	3,995,100	849,910	6,171,917
1985	17,241,241	5,695,317	4,172,699	889,000	6,484,225
1986	17,622,953	5,806,086	4,272,803	908,571	6,635,493
1987	18,100,425	5,952,632	4,396,479	934,132	6,817,182
1988	19,085,705	6,261,152	4,639,317	982,818	7,202,418
1989	20,259,560	6,633,319	4,932,782	1,047,391	7,646,068
1990	21,645,293	7,076,769	5,275,996	1,125,336	8,167,192
1991	23,221,989	7,566,948	5,661,326	1,234,924	8,758,791
1992	24,573,765	8,007,994	5,982,002	1,294,862	9,288,907
1993	25,812,350	8,468,741	6,260,869	1,366,595	9,716,145
1994	26,799,869	8,784,775	6,533,109	1,427,402	10,054,583
1995	27,896,463	9,125,187	6,833,254	1,501,524	10,436,498
1996	28,974,224	9,467,427	7,126,427	1,569,271	10,811,099
1997	30,240,029	9,877,388	7,438,401	1,651,076	11,273,164
1998	31,206,731	10,182,229	7,689,570	1,718,215	11,616,716
1999	31,912,636	10,391,440	7,893,634	1,771,801	11,855,760
2000	32,857,908	10,698,156	8,153,943	1,839,517	12,166,292

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.
Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.
Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.
Survivor payments are included.
Payments from Department of Veterans Affairs are not included.

ARMY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS-- DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES-- DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	532,399	792,433,000	1,489	9,436,818,000	791,408,000	1,487	9,409,524,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	176,411	227,382,000	1,700	2,770,803,000	226,674,000	1,690	2,768,444,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	106,195	167,779,000	1,592	2,033,233,000	166,959,000	1,585	2,021,747,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	282,606	395,161,000	1,646	4,804,036,000	393,633,000	1,643	4,790,191,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	289,548	371,791,000	1,245	4,735,237,000	369,633,000	1,243	4,719,791,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	63,185	38,517,000	906	4,280,977,000	37,892,000	903	4,252,039,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	349,733	395,052,000	1,130	4,410,771,000	394,975,000	1,128	4,469,773,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	413,725	692,047,000	1,673	8,242,937,000	690,898,000	1,670	8,221,328,000
ENLISTED	291,969	328,596,000	2,699	3,910,985,000	328,008,000	2,694	3,899,095,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS	118,644	100,386,000	846	1,191,881,000	100,510,000	847	1,188,196,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	60,880	68,785,000	1,130	822,255,000	68,525,000	1,132	820,696,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	57,764	31,601,000	1,547	369,625,000	31,585,000	1,547	367,500,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	2,007	1,330,000	663	16,068,000	1,366,000	681	16,025,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	113	189,000	1,673	2,197,000	192,000	1,699	2,183,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	140	172,000	1,229	2,079,000	175,000	1,250	2,067,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,589	839,000	528	10,046,000	861,000	542	10,028,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,165	130,000	788	1,746,000	138,000	836	1,747,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	38,832	39,260,000	1,011	481,364,000	39,505,000	1,017	482,671,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,727	9,309,000	2,498	114,288,000	9,408,000	2,524	114,592,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	9,200	13,641,000	1,483	168,038,000	13,691,000	1,488	168,673,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	22,442	14,760,000	658	180,385,000	14,845,000	661	180,748,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,463	1,550,000	448	18,655,000	1,561,000	451	18,658,000
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	40,839	40,590,000	994	497,432,000	40,871,000	1,001	498,696,000
ENLISTED	17,180	23,311,000	1,769	286,600,000	23,666,000	1,780	287,515,000
ENLISTED	27,659	17,279,000	625	210,830,000	17,405,000	629	211,181,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	108,867	64,729,772	595	755,905,872	64,599,196	593	763,048,740
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	89,701	58,629,583	554	697,382,226	58,517,525	552	691,877,641
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	13,238	4,351,353	342	52,385,540	4,350,578	341	52,173,884
TOTAL SBP	103,663	63,518,935	518	751,224,875	63,517,756	517	749,587,879
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	5,025	1,112,710	221	13,463,971	1,116,565	222	13,541,444
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	240	98,127	409	1,217,260	98,863	412	1,223,395
GRAND TOTAL	682,075	897,752,772	1,316	10,698,155,872	896,878,196	1,315	10,671,268,740

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE THE RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 677,297.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 15,795.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NAVY OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS AVERAGE DOLLARS TO SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR EXPENSED IN DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES AVERAGE DOLLARS TO SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR EXPENSED IN DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	404,430	623,343,000	1,541	7,407,832,000	622,376,000	7,386,152,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	73,069	217,025,000	2,970	2,584,131,000	216,820,000	2,576,849,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	35,503	46,686,000	1,315	555,332,000	46,554,000	553,822,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	108,572	263,711,000	2,429	3,139,463,000	263,374,000	3,130,671,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	264,306	335,168,000	1,268	3,981,116,000	334,622,000	3,969,678,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,552	24,464,000	1,775	287,253,000	24,380,000	285,803,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	295,858	359,632,000	1,216	4,268,369,000	359,002,000	4,255,481,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	353,005	578,190,000	1,638	6,871,487,000	577,295,000	6,851,424,000
OFFICERS	77,409	229,648,000	2,967	2,733,938,000	229,362,000	2,726,210,000
ENLISTED	275,596	348,542,000	1,265	4,137,549,000	347,933,000	4,125,214,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	51,425	45,153,000	878	536,345,000	45,081,000	534,728,000
OFFICERS	31,163	34,063,000	1,093	400,525,000	34,012,000	404,461,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	20,262	11,090,000	1,547	130,820,000	11,069,000	130,267,000
*FLEET RESERVE	86,362	99,637,000	1,154	1,174,332,000	99,228,000	1,169,065,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	85,277	93,594,000	1,114	1,108,111,000	93,352,000	1,100,105,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,085	5,043,000	1,149	65,221,000	5,876,000	68,960,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED	2,549	1,745,000	685	24,895,000	1,826,000	25,596,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	215	1,735,000	1,735	7,071,000	1,800,000	5,782,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	270	34,000	1,343	7,362,000	102,000	5,796,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	2,200	1,231,000	560	17,735,000	1,473,000	18,253,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	64	41,000	641	727,000	51,000	773,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	23,358	23,296,000	997	282,410,000	23,384,000	282,526,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	3,387	8,068,000	2,382	98,356,000	8,082,000	98,446,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,504	2,999,000	1,396	25,503,000	2,143,000	25,541,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	17,413	12,545,000	720	151,660,000	12,586,000	151,659,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,054	584,000	554	6,891,000	573,000	6,880,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED	25,907	25,041,000	967	307,305,000	25,210,000	308,122,000
OFFICERS	5,176	10,640,000	2,056	130,292,000	10,727,000	130,567,000
ENLISTED	20,731	14,401,000	2,695	177,013,000	14,483,000	177,555,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	63,468	37,069,070	584	438,806,241	37,007,681	437,221,771
NEW PLAN(SBP)	54,206	34,146,429	630	404,167,044	34,084,593	402,701,043
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	4,457	1,691,320	379	19,630,033	1,682,518	19,488,777
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	497	240,749	539	2,886,851	242,278	2,881,728
TOTAL SBP	59,110	36,078,498	610	426,683,929	36,009,389	425,071,548
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	4,116	878,352	213	10,720,555	885,341	10,740,072
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	242	112,220	464	1,401,758	112,951	1,410,151
GRAND TOTAL	493,805	685,453,070	1,388	8,153,943,241	684,593,681	8,131,495,771

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 490,056.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 16,639.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

M.C. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	FISCAL YEAR AVERAGE TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	79,042	139,186,000	1,647,336,000	138,856,000	1,641,447,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	21,236	58,682,000	2,762,000	58,527,000	1,691,082,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	24,768	6,795,000	1,425,000	6,766,000	69,892,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	29,004	65,477,000	2,517,000	65,293,000	79,974,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	52,002	72,208,000	1,211,000	72,022,000	852,293,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,038	1,551,000	1,719,000	1,521,000	17,270,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	57,040	73,759,000	1,390,000	73,543,000	869,473,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	73,279	133,367,000	1,578,168,000	133,048,000	1,572,509,000
ENLISTED	22,011	60,813,000	2,762,000	60,680,000	718,754,000
TOTAL	51,268	72,554,000	1,415,000	72,368,000	853,755,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES. RET) OFFICERS	5,763	5,819,000	69,168,000	5,808,000	68,938,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	3,993	4,644,000	55,375,000	4,633,000	55,220,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,770	1,175,000	13,793,000	1,175,000	13,718,000
*FLEET RESERVE REGULAR ENLISTED	19,782	25,913,000	305,804,000	25,753,000	304,876,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	19,532	25,591,000	302,394,000	25,431,000	301,551,000
TOTAL	2,250	322,000	3,410,000	322,000	3,325,000
TEMPORARY DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	1,141	682,000	8,453,000	686,000	8,555,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,450	115,000	1,412,000	114,000	1,421,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	5	10,000	112,000	10,000	109,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,033	535,000	6,632,000	541,000	6,303,000
PERMANENT DISABLED REGULAR OFFICERS	9,336	8,961,000	108,918,000	9,048,000	109,013,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	1,450	3,305,000	40,109,000	3,308,000	40,113,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	7,091	4,776,000	9,760,000	4,804,000	9,783,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	209	82,000	58,043,000	4,855,000	58,088,000
*TEMPORARY PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	10,477	9,663,000	117,371,000	9,734,000	117,568,000
ENLISTED	2,111	4,528,000	51,353,000	4,236,000	51,450,000
TOTAL	8,366	5,135,000	65,978,000	5,498,000	66,118,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS NEW PLAN(SBP)	9,576	6,343,855	74,809,592	6,314,691	74,494,350
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	8,516	5,899,611	69,634,836	5,872,830	69,349,083
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	130	225,508	2,575,029	222,333	2,551,471
TOTAL SBP	8,962	77,863	898,184	77,881	892,542
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	597	6,202,982	73,108,049	6,173,043	72,793,095
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	17	134,753	1,623,807	135,655	1,622,985
GRAND TOTAL	99,095	155,172,855	1,839,516,599	154,904,691	1,833,509,350

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 98,164.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 18,739.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

A.F. OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS	EXPENDITURES DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE SEP/2000 DOLLARS	FISCAL YEAR TO SEP/2000 DOLLARS
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	582,942	938,328,000	1,611	11,189,366,000	937,788,000	1,602	11,162,445,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	96,675	301,675,000	3,121	3,577,580,000	301,116,000	3,115	3,565,090,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	64,087	116,852,000	1,823	1,410,262,000	116,937,000	1,825	1,410,195,000
TOTAL OFFICERS	160,762	418,527,000	2,603	4,987,842,000	418,053,000	2,600	4,975,285,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	390,261	497,086,000	1,274	5,931,888,000	496,509,000	1,272	5,919,643,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,919	23,315,000	1,730	269,636,000	23,226,000	1,728	267,517,000
TOTAL ENLISTED	422,180	520,401,000	1,233	6,201,524,000	519,735,000	1,231	6,187,160,000
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET) OFFICERS	520,941	880,962,000	1,691	10,502,502,000	879,896,000	1,689	10,478,003,000
ENLISTED	128,247	380,337,000	2,967	4,536,180,000	380,105,000	2,964	4,522,559,000
OFFICERS	392,694	500,625,000	1,274	5,966,322,000	499,791,000	1,273	5,955,444,000
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET) OFFICERS	62,001	57,966,000	935	686,864,000	57,892,000	934	684,442,000
ENLISTED	32,515	37,890,000	1,168	453,662,000	37,948,000	1,167	452,726,000
OFFICERS	29,486	19,976,000	677	233,202,000	19,944,000	676	231,716,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED							
TEMPORARY DISABLED	468	437,000	934	5,856,000	447,000	955	5,993,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	35	174,000	1,734	1,973,000	124,000	1,908	1,900,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	39	61,000	1,564	2,974,000	94,000	1,641	1,769,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	346	242,000	699	2,938,000	238,000	689	2,982,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	18	20,000	1,111	331,000	21,000	1,167	345,000
PERMANENT DISABLED	24,744	32,638,000	1,319	402,973,000	32,845,000	1,327	404,456,000
REGULAR OFFICERS	3,687	11,340,000	3,076	140,182,000	11,425,000	3,099	140,649,000
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	4,848	8,864,000	1,746	104,944,000	8,525,000	1,758	105,438,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	15,844	12,590,000	1,795	155,010,000	12,654,000	1,799	155,555,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	365	244,000	668	2,837,000	241,000	660	2,814,000
*TEMPORARY&PERMANENT DISABLED OFFICERS	25,212	33,075,000	1,312	408,829,000	33,292,000	1,320	410,449,000
ENLISTED	8,639	19,979,000	2,313	247,713,000	20,138,000	2,331	248,753,000
OFFICERS	16,573	13,096,000	790	161,116,000	13,154,000	794	161,696,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	76,258	48,486,898	636	568,097,043	48,204,527	633	564,998,289
NEW PLAN(SBP)	61,338	43,406,849	708	508,460,278	43,218,549	705	505,650,475
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	7,920	2,927,363	405	33,775,036	2,912,135	403	33,497,474
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	7,929	2,826,099	566	6,317,893	2,912,135	566	6,309,886
TOTAL SBP	69,487	46,860,311	674	548,553,207	46,656,703	671	545,457,836
OLD PLAN(RSFP)	6,724	1,807,724	239	19,307,548	1,608,516	239	19,301,911
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	47	18,864	401	236,487	19,308	411	238,541
GRAND TOTAL	684,412	1,020,489,898	1,491	12,166,292,043	1,019,364,527	1,489	12,137,892,289

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFP AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 680,512.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 17,878.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DOD OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MILITARY RETIREES AND SURVIVORS FOR FY 2000 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

	NUMBER AT END SEP/2000	OBLIGATIONS-----		EXPENDITURES-----	
		DOLLARS OBLIGATED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE DOLLARS TO SEP/2000	DOLLARS EXPENDED IN SEP/2000	AVERAGE DOLLARS TO SEP/2000
NON-DISABLED(TOTAL)	1,598,793	2,493,890,000	1,560	2,490,428,000	1,558
REGULAR OFFICERS	267,451	308,744,000	3,016	305,137,000	3,010
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	210,523	338,332,000	1,607	338,336,000	1,608
TOTAL OFFICERS	477,974	1,145,076,000	2,396	1,143,473,000	2,393
REGULAR ENLISTED	992,117	1,261,197,000	1,271	1,259,535,000	1,270
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	128,692	81,617,000	681	87,220,000	678
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,120,809	1,342,814,000	1,203	1,346,755,000	1,202
*NON-DISABLED(EXCLUDES RES RET)	1,360,950	2,284,566,000	1,679	2,281,137,000	1,676
OFFICERS	1,349,423	999,594,000	2,861	998,155,000	2,857
ENLISTED	1,011,527	1,284,972,000	1,270	1,282,982,000	1,268
*RESERVE RETIRED(RES RET)	237,833	209,324,000	880	209,291,000	880
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	128,511	145,482,000	1,132	145,518,000	1,132
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	109,322	63,842,000	584	63,773,000	584
*FLEET RESERVE	106,144	125,550,000	1,183	124,981,000	1,177
REGULAR ENLISTED	100,809	115,385,000	1,184	118,823,000	1,179
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,335	6,165,000	1,156	6,158,000	1,154
TEMPORARY DISABLED	6,145	4,194,000	680	4,325,000	702
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,453	3,797,000	1,721	3,730,000	1,793
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	224	337,000	1,327	351,000	1,382
REGULAR ENLISTED	5,168	2,813,000	751	2,913,000	754
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,280	2,153,000	761	2,231,000	823
PERMANENT DISABLED	96,270	104,155,000	1,082	104,782,000	1,088
REGULAR OFFICERS	12,251	35,022,000	2,914	32,123,000	2,620
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	16,138	25,002,000	1,549	25,123,000	1,559
REGULAR ENLISTED	62,790	44,671,000	711	44,935,000	716
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,091	2,460,000	483	2,457,000	483
*TEMPORARY/PERMANENT DISABLED	102,435	108,349,000	1,058	109,107,000	1,065
OFFICERS	29,106	58,158,000	1,998	58,567,000	2,012
ENLISTED	73,329	50,191,000	684	50,540,000	689
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLANS	258,169	156,629,596	607	156,206,094	605
NEW PLAN(SBP)	213,561	142,082,872	665	141,693,455	663
RESERVE SBP(RCSBP)	25,431	9,376,143	369	9,325,514	367
ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT	2,169	1,201,710	554	1,222,904	555
TOTAL SBP	241,161	152,660,726	633	152,222,904	631
OLD PLAN(RSFPP)	16,462	3,733,540	227	3,746,076	228
SBP GUARANTEED MIN. INCOME	16,462	235,331	431	237,114	434
GRAND TOTAL	1,959,387	2,758,868,596	1,408	2,755,741,094	1,406

* INDICATES MEMO ENTRY. NUMBERS AND DOLLARS INCLUDED IN APPROPRIATE CATEGORIES.

EXPENDITURES ARE ESTIMATED BY SETTING CURRENT MONTH EXPENDITURES EQUAL TO THE PREVIOUS MONTH OBLIGATIONS.

NON-DISABLED FIGURES INCLUDE FLEET RESERVE AND RESERVE RETIRED.

TERA RETIREES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVORS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER BOTH RSFPF AND SBP ARE COUNTED TWICE.

SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDRENS SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR CURRENT FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 1,946,029.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL-YEAR-TO-SEP/2000: 16,885.

FIGURES IN TABLE DO NOT REFLECT ACCOUNTING ADJUSTMENTS. THEREFORE, NUMBERS MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM DOD OFFICIAL FIGURES.

BASED ON ACTUAL DATA THROUGH SEP/2000.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	48,970	45,216	66,604	25,333	23,412	33,648	6,661	6,160	8,305	1,638	1,333	2,154	15,338	14,311	22,497	753	724	988
ALASKA	8,035	7,141	9,695	2,793	2,450	3,181	651	569	790	137	94	127	4,454	4,028	5,596	559	555	736
ARIZONA	48,799	44,989	71,771	13,953	12,504	19,743	8,017	7,386	10,621	3,055	2,664	3,786	23,774	22,435	36,998	475	439	573
ARKANSAS	24,462	21,937	30,623	8,139	7,061	9,352	4,624	4,257	5,817	966	772	1,152	10,733	9,851	14,433	163	157	198
CALIFORNIA	195,456	175,944	279,086	34,088	29,106	43,209	82,598	75,287	114,817	18,423	16,162	27,689	60,347	55,389	93,371	2,982	2,781	3,645
COLORADO	45,099	41,743	71,766	16,612	15,128	23,946	5,339	4,925	7,448	1,292	1,042	1,741	21,856	20,648	38,631	244	222	283
CONNECTICUT	10,725	9,624	13,329	3,003	2,598	3,160	4,957	4,631	6,791	580	373	530	2,185	2,022	2,738	593	569	860
DELAWARE	6,827	6,372	8,793	1,585	1,457	1,860	905	828	1,089	210	173	250	4,127	3,914	5,594	145	139	170
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,398	2,890	4,405	1,658	1,405	2,085	607	518	917	133	83	161	1,000	884	1,241	31	28	44
FLORIDA	179,513	164,987	269,608	44,592	39,687	63,042	59,235	55,207	87,639	7,954	6,867	12,105	67,732	63,236	106,767	4,143	3,921	5,569
GEORGIA	77,157	71,227	104,955	40,975	37,806	55,653	11,260	10,476	14,539	3,498	3,043	4,824	21,424	19,902	29,939	650	612	765
HAWAII	1,903	1,779	2,313	613	568	686	751	701	935	77	70	101	462	440	591	27	27	35
IDAH0	14,267	12,941	20,957	5,553	4,927	7,318	4,023	3,685	5,270	963	860	1,628	3,748	3,469	5,742	287	258	395
ILLINOIS	10,533	9,756	14,056	2,996	2,347	3,137	2,548	2,383	3,380	405	405	685	4,905	4,621	6,854	130	121	149
INDIANA	32,317	28,806	40,113	10,248	8,688	11,015	8,018	7,401	9,555	1,872	1,339	1,740	12,179	11,378	17,803	308	290	368
IOWA	21,264	18,914	24,335	7,823	6,957	9,757	4,456	4,088	5,107	1,393	1,040	1,469	6,417	5,963	8,002	162	150	166
KANSAS	9,991	8,927	10,819	3,296	3,296	3,669	2,525	2,343	2,828	594	417	567	3,080	2,871	3,757	90	82	93
KENTUCKY	19,187	17,871	25,760	9,071	8,451	12,364	2,906	2,695	3,467	790	644	1,026	6,420	6,081	8,902	141	133	167
LOUISIANA	23,475	21,150	28,570	14,081	12,662	16,702	3,446	3,139	4,145	959	768	1,158	4,989	4,581	6,585	211	198	242
MAINE	26,704	24,141	33,898	9,497	8,355	10,960	4,840	4,434	6,094	1,358	1,116	1,750	11,009	10,236	15,093	591	562	760
MARYLAND	11,182	9,995	13,707	2,925	2,502	3,087	4,040	3,749	5,375	512	391	634	3,705	3,353	4,612	773	740	900
MASSACHUSETTS	44,720	39,953	66,944	16,991	15,264	24,743	13,009	11,589	20,716	2,135	1,741	2,921	12,585	11,359	18,564	978	933	1,444
MICHIGAN	20,740	17,987	23,098	7,327	6,336	7,624	5,709	5,064	6,272	1,331	862	1,129	8,073	7,424	9,818	168	152	199
MINNESOTA	25,409	22,076	27,635	9,370	7,733	9,375	6,386	5,841	7,028	1,414	1,078	1,414	10,253	9,476	13,550	292	270	343
MISSISSIPPI	15,298	13,547	16,779	5,580	4,809	5,515	3,935	3,554	4,390	843	620	844	10,369	10,636	15,173	427	399	490
MISSOURI	24,392	22,264	30,353	7,459	6,643	8,059	5,744	5,360	7,523	986	785	1,220	12,537	12,460	19,465	104	91	113
MONTANA	33,473	30,517	41,389	13,148	11,847	15,601	6,850	6,314	8,079	2,106	1,720	2,537	7,952	7,305	10,337	62	50	57
NEBRASKA	7,095	6,409	9,001	1,946	1,709	2,288	1,543	1,405	1,884	359	290	506	3,247	3,005	4,343	104	91	113
NEVADA	12,431	11,414	17,334	2,338	2,000	2,496	1,798	1,620	2,151	343	260	356	12,991	12,460	19,465	308	282	372
NEW HAMPSHIRE	25,095	23,655	36,279	4,872	4,419	6,647	5,743	5,411	7,871	1,489	1,365	2,297	12,991	12,460	19,465	308	282	372
NEW JERSEY	9,427	8,589	11,119	2,843	2,571	3,605	2,099	1,913	2,852	345	345	530	4,048	3,760	6,132	283	262	372
NEW MEXICO	21,745	18,946	25,127	9,809	8,575	11,129	5,300	4,653	6,110	1,221	799	1,120	5,415	4,919	6,767	712	676	868
NEW YORK	20,266	18,464	30,274	5,501	4,800	7,224	2,914	2,678	4,207	722	722	947	10,558	9,522	12,155	144	132	158
NORTH CAROLINA	35,697	30,407	43,960	14,511	12,101	13,544	8,320	7,379	8,514	2,308	1,405	1,747	17,828	16,726	25,227	920	867	1,149
NORTH DAKOTA	71,472	65,782	97,643	31,402	28,426	40,178	11,759	10,992	16,077	10,483	9,708	16,161	22,777	21,817	32,824	20	20	26
OHIO	3,771	3,467	4,294	990	863	966	438	377	457	66	40	47	2,277	2,187	2,824	20	20	26
OKLAHOMA	40,752	35,863	49,233	12,378	10,282	12,346	8,023	7,286	9,934	2,356	1,645	2,172	17,995	16,650	25,782	517	480	592
OREGON	33,012	29,530	40,927	13,192	11,539	15,568	4,496	4,041	5,149	1,330	863	1,315	14,194	13,087	18,895	235	215	250
PENNSYLVANIA	20,663	18,475	25,997	5,900	5,059	6,686	6,701	6,144	8,378	1,350	1,051	1,633	6,712	6,221	9,301	909	848	1,108
PUERTO RICO	45,327	40,204	54,420	18,079	15,848	21,205	11,759	10,694	14,412	3,238	2,398	3,443	12,251	11,264	15,361	697	626	762
RHODE ISLAND	9,102	7,411	9,758	2,578	2,092	2,527	1,430	1,389	1,758	131	76	89	963	864	1,121	95	108	138
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,736	5,118	7,699	1,418	1,234	1,518	3,127	2,872	4,855	243	172	304	948	840	1,022	184	173	224
SOUTH DAKOTA	46,087	46,087	68,533	17,898	16,479	22,863	12,547	11,644	17,485	2,873	2,574	4,413	16,303	15,390	23,771	478	446	566
TENNESSEE	5,545	5,025	6,862	1,556	1,349	1,713	807	720	947	140	101	165	3,042	2,855	4,038	29	24	28
TEXAS	43,830	40,284	56,541	19,109	17,276	22,939	10,039	9,433	13,600	3,241	2,882	3,441	12,300	11,488	16,761	384	361	463
UTAH	173,604	159,486	254,695	65,673	59,217	90,512	23,765	21,987	31,058	6,393	5,333	8,535	77,773	72,949	124,591	1,524	1,444	1,906
VERMONT	11,646	10,644	16,255	3,386	3,081	4,415	1,805	1,624	2,230	439	344	558	6,016	5,595	9,052	90	89	111
VIRGINIA	3,319	3,023	3,949	1,433	1,305	1,590	688	632	855	146	100	158	1,052	985	1,347	66	64	70
VIRGIN ISLANDS	122,777	114,528	227,603	39,774	36,780	73,662	48,568	45,558	86,088	8,170	7,561	16,616	26,265	24,629	51,237	2,368	2,277	3,657
WASHINGTON	277	253	354	188	171	222	44	43	61	5	3	6	40	36	64	4	4	5
WEST VIRGINIA	67,314	61,610	94,388	22,619	20,319	29,938	22,032	20,316	30,460	2,245	1,880	3,113	20,418	19,095	30,877	2,225	2,128	3,166
WISCONSIN	9,680	8,367	10,646	3,874	3,240	3,920	2,220	2,093	2,585	681	491	719	2,905	2,643	3,422	134	128	174
WYOMING	16,632	14,680	17,729	6,647	5,703	6,493	4,057	3,687	4,484	993	707	931	4,583	4,263	5,821	402	375	418
OTHER	4,197	3,863	5,436	994	872	1,120	711	651	918	136	106	165	2,356	2,234	3,234	31	30	37
TOTAL	2,653,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	646,219	576,076	833,759	472,565	433,917	650,321	107,195	89,579	148,679	654,006	609,060	972,465	32,287	30,412	41,008

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DOT).

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER		NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER	
		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	48,970	45,216	66,604	12,224	12,044	28,170	644	590	1,193	32,000	30,591	35,851	4,102	1,991	1,390	1,991	1,390	
ALASKA	8,035	7,141	9,695	1,545	1,515	3,480	49	43	81	5,942	5,382	6,008	499	201	126	201	126	
ARIZONA	48,739	44,989	71,771	13,306	13,189	32,742	1,026	906	1,926	30,719	29,135	35,808	3,658	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,296	
ARKANSAS	24,463	21,939	30,623	5,067	4,986	11,074	311	259	493	16,960	15,856	18,451	2,225	828	604	828	604	
CALIFORNIA	195,455	175,944	279,086	53,785	52,480	126,480	4,120	3,729	7,912	121,727	118,777	138,985	16,424	7,709	7,709	7,709	7,709	
COLORADO	45,099	41,743	71,786	14,134	13,986	38,615	969	878	1,965	26,710	25,346	32,048	3,286	1,523	1,138	1,523	1,138	
CONNECTICUT	10,725	9,624	13,239	3,240	3,213	6,108	283	257	565	5,894	5,670	6,459	1,308	484	288	484	288	
DELAWARE	6,827	6,372	8,793	1,319	1,307	2,761	71	61	123	1,936	1,732	2,749	467	229	160	229	160	
DIST OF COLUMBIA	3,399	2,891	4,405	878	853	2,215	101	85	188	1,936	1,732	2,749	467	229	160	229	160	
FLORIDA	179,513	164,997	269,608	49,999	49,205	124,797	3,697	3,337	7,126	112,740	106,221	133,034	13,077	6,234	4,651	13,077	6,234	
GEORGIA	71,157	71,279	104,955	16,545	16,364	39,167	1,009	912	1,743	53,212	50,819	61,897	6,391	3,132	2,148	6,391	3,132	
HAWAII	1,903	1,777	2,313	144	144	349	3	3	3	1,625	1,569	1,922	131	63	39	1,625	1,569	
IDAH0	14,287	12,941	20,957	3,853	3,800	9,678	196	176	434	9,272	8,518	10,522	966	447	324	9,272	8,518	
ILLINOIS	10,533	9,756	14,056	2,598	2,570	5,782	165	147	265	6,871	6,682	7,775	799	357	234	6,871	6,682	
INDIANA	32,317	28,806	40,113	7,897	7,814	16,297	585	527	821	19,288	18,492	21,898	4,547	1,973	1,097	19,288	18,492	
IOWA	21,264	18,914	24,335	4,532	4,497	8,763	331	282	432	13,450	12,958	14,483	2,951	1,177	657	13,450	12,958	
KANSAS	9,991	8,927	10,819	2,335	2,320	3,962	161	147	235	6,231	6,003	6,384	1,264	457	237	6,231	6,003	
KENTUCKY	19,187	17,871	25,760	5,013	4,975	11,048	271	250	448	12,384	11,941	13,807	1,519	705	384	12,384	11,941	
LOUISIANA	23,476	21,150	28,570	4,351	4,320	9,158	308	272	448	16,154	15,395	18,167	2,863	1,163	799	16,154	15,395	
MAINE	26,703	24,140	33,898	5,369	5,312	11,632	375	338	655	18,136	17,286	20,793	2,823	1,204	817	18,136	17,286	
MARYLAND	11,182	9,955	13,707	2,339	2,319	5,167	149	133	242	7,608	7,161	8,046	1,086	362	253	7,608	7,161	
MASSACHUSETTS	44,720	39,953	66,944	14,358	13,932	35,044	863	767	1,561	26,011	23,677	29,293	3,488	1,577	1,046	26,011	23,677	
MICHIGAN	20,740	17,987	23,098	6,171	6,099	11,244	550	482	728	11,289	10,518	12,572	2,750	888	554	11,289	10,518	
MINNESOTA	25,409	22,076	27,635	5,231	5,194	9,765	397	354	517	15,447	14,901	16,498	4,334	1,627	855	15,447	14,901	
MISSISSIPPI	13,547	12,547	16,779	4,077	4,028	7,053	277	243	370	8,968	8,572	9,895	1,977	704	372	8,968	8,572	
MISSOURI	24,392	22,264	30,353	4,425	4,370	9,460	319	288	597	17,405	16,569	19,532	2,243	1,037	763	17,405	16,569	
MONTANA	33,473	30,517	41,389	6,409	6,362	13,409	450	418	757	22,599	21,689	25,192	3,545	1,614	1,038	22,599	21,689	
NEBRASKA	12,431	11,414	17,334	3,213	3,193	7,555	173	155	277	8,093	7,705	9,268	842	361	232	8,093	7,705	
NEVADA	25,085	23,655	36,279	5,329	5,262	13,409	304	273	517	18,047	17,298	21,750	2,723	1,415	922	18,047	17,298	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,427	8,589	13,119	2,988	2,961	6,844	161	137	252	5,555	5,224	5,875	723	267	149	5,555	5,224	
NEW JERSEY	21,745	18,946	25,127	5,929	5,893	14,941	305	305	647	12,507	11,723	12,953	2,882	1,077	662	12,507	11,723	
NEW MEXICO	20,266	18,464	25,274	5,929	5,893	14,941	305	305	647	12,507	11,723	12,953	2,882	1,077	662	12,507	11,723	
NEW YORK	35,697	30,407	35,960	8,560	8,503	14,485	925	809	1,107	19,963	19,138	21,898	6,249	1,957	980	19,963	19,138	
NORTH CAROLINA	71,472	65,782	97,643	14,843	14,689	34,922	984	873	1,688	49,342	48,342	58,848	6,303	2,962	2,185	49,342	48,342	
NORTH DAKOTA	3,771	3,467	4,294	582	578	1,116	42	36	56	2,823	2,744	3,053	324	109	68	2,823	2,744	
OHIO	40,752	35,863	49,233	9,790	9,657	20,539	670	605	967	24,622	23,402	26,473	5,670	2,199	1,253	24,622	23,402	
OKLAHOMA	33,012	29,530	40,927	6,694	6,591	14,189	407	349	641	23,097	21,502	25,315	2,814	1,088	782	23,097	21,502	
OREGON	20,663	18,475	25,997	5,642	5,573	11,602	455	410	739	12,372	11,665	13,127	2,194	827	530	12,372	11,665	
PENNSYLVANIA	45,327	40,204	54,420	11,653	11,542	23,988	939	841	1,380	26,715	25,522	27,682	6,020	2,269	1,370	26,715	25,522	
PUERTO RICO	9,102	7,411	6,758	989	974	1,498	58	44	64	6,371	5,970	6,495	1,684	423	231	6,371	5,970	
RHODE ISLAND	5,736	5,118	7,699	1,669	1,658	3,861	119	105	190	3,410	3,161	3,511	338	194	138	3,410	3,161	
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,621	46,087	68,533	10,332	10,239	25,043	658	580	1,236	34,668	33,344	40,788	3,665	1,924	1,466	34,668	33,344	
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,545	5,025	6,862	1,197	1,188	2,568	77	63	106	3,795	3,630	4,100	475	144	88	3,795	3,630	
TENNESSEE	43,828	40,282	56,541	9,249	9,150	20,324	527	476	888	23,690	22,734	24,061	4,162	1,922	1,268	23,690	22,734	
TEXAS	173,604	159,486	254,695	46,318	45,717	115,509	3,183	2,887	6,588	111,171	104,931	128,330	12,932	5,951	4,268	111,171	104,931	
UTAH	11,646	10,644	16,245	3,876	3,852	8,505	228	202	400	6,665	6,228	7,102	877	362	247	6,665	6,228	
VERMONT	3,319	3,023	3,949	947	937	1,890	69	63	104	2,001	1,922	2,182	302	101	63	2,001	1,922	
VIRGINIA	122,777	114,528	227,603	48,966	48,063	141,482	2,099	1,924	4,790	65,106	61,050	78,636	6,606	3,471	2,895	65,106	61,050	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	277	253	354	71	70	166	2	2	2	168	162	172	36	19	12	168	162	
WASHINGTON	67,314	61,610	94,388	17,851	17,576	41,851	1,018	907	1,832	43,872	41,030	49,211	4,573	2,097	1,494	43,872	41,030	
WEST VIRGINIA	9,680	8,367	10,646	1,630	1,611	3,315	114	91	159	6,607	6,216	6,881	1,329	449	291	6,607	6,216	
WISCONSIN	16,632	14,680	17,729	4,163	4,129	7,032	324	288	404	9,893	9,527	9,877	2,252	736	417	9,893	9,527	
WYOMING	4,197	3,863	5,436	940	935	2,092	63	51	101	2,864	2,752	3,167	330	76	561	2,864	2,752	
OTHER	26,635	24,344	36,892	4,390	4,286	10,788	213	188	360	20,006	19,106	25,183	2,026	764	561	20,006	19,106	
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	486,387	479,838	1,146,467	32,469	29,106	58,065	1,192,662	1,126,359	1,350,773	168,467	73,329	49,919	49,919	168,467	73,329

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Age 65+ Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	20,475	18,831	28,760	9,551	8,856	13,178	2,988	2,747	3,821	508	456	811	7,418	6,772	10,951	147	145	239
ALASKA	2,010	1,639	2,459	739	636	821	222	175	262	40	29	48	1,009	799	1,328	79	72	124
ARIZONA	22,734	20,883	36,920	6,284	5,721	10,003	4,041	3,696	5,665	1,065	958	1,754	11,344	10,508	19,498	185	172	250
ARKANSAS	11,649	10,603	15,780	4,064	3,683	5,098	2,057	1,899	2,857	385	334	529	7,540	6,867	10,538	54	54	80
CALIFORNIA	98,176	87,244	150,439	18,930	16,998	26,998	38,460	33,492	55,299	7,965	7,200	13,603	32,821	29,594	54,538	1,197	1,132	1,677
COLORADO	17,511	16,076	30,499	6,056	5,569	9,988	2,056	1,884	2,866	417	363	661	8,982	8,260	16,973	55	53	72
CONNECTICUT	5,208	4,836	6,558	1,747	1,635	2,008	2,077	1,901	2,741	196	174	255	1,188	1,137	1,555	237	230	393
DELAWARE	2,807	2,591	3,721	807	760	993	412	368	474	73	62	102	1,515	1,397	2,153	42	39	56
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,191	1,908	2,762	1,037	1,006	1,431	332	274	478	53	36	72	669	592	780	11	10	13
FLORIDA	82,734	75,169	134,834	22,365	20,059	34,485	24,136	21,710	38,141	3,444	3,121	5,897	33,085	30,279	56,311	1,640	1,568	2,507
GEORGIA	27,679	25,283	40,007	13,055	12,288	19,827	4,071	3,735	5,368	1,153	1,043	2,10	9,817	8,217	12,984	220	210	299
GUAM, MI	390	354	524	85	76	101	212	182	230	12	12	22	134	120	169	6	6	10
HAWAII	6,400	5,600	9,502	3,039	2,669	3,949	1,363	1,154	2,281	329	301	647	1,669	1,476	2,626	104	100	167
IDAHO	4,288	3,992	6,058	1,410	1,079	1,428	945	865	1,239	197	176	301	2,006	1,872	3,090	39	39	53
ILLINOIS	12,359	11,216	15,313	4,412	4,003	5,138	2,869	2,640	3,279	453	381	531	4,625	4,192	6,365	95	92	113
INDIANA	8,289	7,566	9,842	3,463	3,139	3,898	1,591	1,456	1,758	341	283	452	2,894	2,688	3,732	37	35	42
IOWA	4,396	4,062	4,918	1,853	1,713	1,852	1,913	1,851	1,973	159	123	181	1,471	1,375	1,813	24	23	31
KANSAS	7,622	7,102	10,193	3,228	3,031	4,241	1,248	1,161	1,467	241	206	337	2,905	2,704	4,149	28	26	33
KENTUCKY	9,135	8,319	11,644	3,697	3,467	4,906	1,361	1,233	1,586	280	243	392	3,577	3,250	4,712	60	55	73
LOUISIANA	11,861	10,888	16,053	3,943	3,607	4,906	1,361	1,233	1,586	280	243	392	3,577	3,250	4,712	60	55	73
MAINE	4,722	4,318	6,135	1,433	1,314	1,611	1,384	1,282	1,981	193	169	305	4,712	4,391	6,365	214	208	294
MARYLAND	16,949	14,343	26,097	6,549	5,901	10,300	4,913	3,929	7,753	664	572	1,032	3,941	3,712	5,455	267	249	436
MASSACHUSETTS	11,968	10,812	13,609	4,193	3,844	4,529	3,595	3,262	3,963	503	416	561	3,677	3,295	4,555	458	435	602
MICHIGAN	9,800	8,923	11,219	3,760	3,383	4,102	1,672	1,546	1,805	272	245	360	3,500	3,197	4,293	376	360	493
MINNESOTA	6,923	6,380	7,790	2,641	2,421	2,761	1,672	1,546	1,805	272	245	360	3,500	3,197	4,293	376	360	493
MISSISSIPPI	10,088	9,291	14,405	3,519	3,248	4,114	1,672	1,546	1,805	272	245	360	3,500	3,197	4,293	376	360	493
MISSOURI	14,076	12,918	18,016	5,359	4,908	6,569	2,724	2,500	3,221	670	561	901	5,232	4,949	6,907	88	84	132
MONTANA	2,736	2,487	3,681	849	784	1,017	501	447	618	127	110	219	1,259	1,146	1,827	21	21	30
NEBRASKA	3,965	3,624	5,194	1,070	987	1,213	659	607	769	105	90	122	2,466	2,281	3,400	22	18	20
NEVADA	10,096	9,323	15,924	2,246	2,047	3,337	2,443	2,247	3,571	628	584	1,048	4,779	4,445	6,768	126	120	192
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,491	4,103	6,372	1,485	1,384	1,950	1,011	909	1,392	162	141	240	1,833	1,689	2,790	68	68	109
NEW JERSEY	11,497	10,284	13,691	5,622	5,109	6,662	2,850	2,470	3,195	453	381	571	2,572	2,324	3,262	288	277	366
NEW MEXICO	8,389	7,551	13,570	2,629	2,366	3,872	1,203	1,099	1,882	235	198	357	3,422	3,188	4,588	42	42	50
NORTH CAROLINA	28,493	24,461	39,507	11,096	10,213	15,728	4,839	4,471	7,002	3,061	2,823	5,321	7,497	6,954	11,456	349	339	529
NORTH DAKOTA	1,103	1,020	1,284	441	402	446	131	114	145	6	4	5	525	500	689	3	3	3
OHIO	16,130	14,506	19,921	5,314	4,894	5,691	2,875	2,655	3,149	628	518	722	7,313	6,639	10,358	155	146	188
OKLAHOMA	13,866	12,321	18,041	5,676	5,055	7,289	1,825	1,625	2,111	413	355	555	5,952	5,286	8,087	67	63	109
OREGON	10,490	9,637	14,243	2,851	2,621	3,553	3,180	2,898	4,062	578	522	883	3,881	3,596	5,745	286	274	409
PENNSYLVANIA	21,500	19,673	26,548	9,087	8,318	11,060	5,303	4,834	6,382	1,015	890	1,341	6,095	5,631	7,766	202	191	255
PUERTO RICO	5,376	4,570	6,453	1,533	1,398	1,840	124	116	152	52	36	47	553	490	673	48	42	55
RHODE ISLAND	3,139	2,822	4,165	794	740	893	169	150	203	104	89	162	550	490	673	48	42	55
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,423	18,893	30,038	7,725	7,245	10,675	4,369	3,894	6,212	1,018	943	1,768	7,311	6,811	11,363	167	156	228
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,983	1,806	2,487	722	661	779	260	227	310	41	34	59	960	884	1,339	7	7	10
TENNESSEE	17,594	16,308	23,783	6,902	6,360	8,789	3,766	3,510	5,209	752	695	1,173	6,174	5,743	8,611	116	112	164
TEXAS	72,578	66,112	117,588	24,894	22,430	38,496	9,162	8,361	12,411	2,100	1,866	3,266	36,422	33,455	63,394	438	423	643
UTAH	4,978	4,517	7,346	1,596	1,510	2,222	861	760	1,063	148	129	238	2,371	2,118	3,924	24	24	30
VERMONT	1,655	1,561	2,057	769	736	884	297	276	390	48	45	77	541	504	707	10	10	12
VIRGINIA	41,007	36,474	81,563	14,096	12,718	27,913	15,365	13,497	29,963	2,421	2,187	5,576	9,125	8,072	18,112	664	627	1,136
VIRGIN ISLANDS	118	109	162	77	72	90	22	21	32	3	2	5	16	14	36	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	26,827	24,116	40,512	8,845	7,966	12,620	7,744	6,810	11,186	856	761	1,387	9,382	8,579	15,318	714	686	1,187
WEST VIRGINIA	4,350	3,901	5,002	1,770	1,572	1,923	899	812	1,042	235	204	312	1,446	1,313	1,724	49	47	66
WISCONSIN	7,049	6,466	8,346	2,444	2,298	3,304	1,566	1,443	1,693	283	241	333	2,511	2,367	3,017	120	116	140
WYOMING	1,583	1,460	2,151	444	413	518	254	227	336	39	32	57	846	788	1,240	6	6	8
OTHER	7,508	6,392	10,023	2,576	2,401	3,998	2,444	1,659	2,218	181	164	289	2,307	2,168	3,516	83	69	107
TOTAL	797,888	722,436	1,169,645	273,063	248,297	376,222	191,425	170,733	269,798	37,170	33,101	60,108	296,230	270,305	463,517	10,689	10,172	15,335

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT).

Military Personnel (Age 65+) Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
ALABAMA	20,475	18,831	28,760	5,955	5,811	13,285	350	327	778	13,105	12,135	14,135	1,065	558	14,135	1,065	558	14,135	1,065	558	581
ALASKA	2,010	1,539	2,459	444	425	1,036	17	17	42	1,471	1,160	1,343	78	37	1,343	78	37	1,343	78	37	38
ARIZONA	22,734	20,883	36,920	8,403	8,223	20,473	740	740	1,545	12,581	11,438	14,298	1,010	549	14,298	1,010	549	14,298	1,010	549	604
ARKANSAS	11,650	10,504	15,780	3,171	3,116	6,797	208	185	390	7,658	7,022	8,313	281	281	8,313	281	281	8,313	281	281	280
CALIFORNIA	98,176	87,244	150,439	35,359	34,720	62,186	3,046	2,813	6,429	55,163	47,242	59,324	4,608	2,469	59,324	4,608	2,469	59,324	4,608	2,469	2,501
COLORADO	17,511	16,076	30,499	6,563	6,445	17,035	589	561	1,469	9,572	9,175	11,475	787	440	11,475	787	440	11,475	787	440	520
CONNECTICUT	5,208	4,836	6,558	2,158	2,135	3,650	188	177	268	2,587	2,400	2,542	275	124	2,542	275	124	2,542	275	124	98
DELAWARE	2,807	2,591	3,721	817	806	1,560	39	39	83	1,836	1,684	2,017	111	62	2,017	111	62	2,017	111	62	61
DIST OF COLUMBIA	2,191	1,908	2,762	528	528	1,257	63	57	145	1,222	1,222	1,222	166	101	1,222	166	101	1,222	166	101	97
FLORIDA	82,734	75,169	134,834	31,047	30,356	76,500	2,662	2,481	5,711	45,397	40,517	50,686	3,628	1,938	50,686	3,628	1,938	50,686	3,628	1,938	1,938
GEORGIA	27,679	25,283	40,007	7,833	7,701	17,990	519	491	1,117	17,928	16,321	20,101	1,399	770	20,101	1,399	770	20,101	1,399	770	799
GUAM, MI	443	390	524	29	29	84	0	0	0	388	347	430	26	14	430	26	14	430	26	14	10
HAWAII	6,400	5,600	9,502	2,101	2,055	5,161	110	103	300	2,593	2,409	2,748	129	85	2,748	129	85	2,748	129	85	129
IDAH0	4,288	3,992	6,058	1,429	1,410	3,055	96	88	170	2,593	2,409	2,748	129	85	2,748	129	85	2,748	129	85	84
ILLINOIS	12,359	11,216	15,313	4,271	4,195	7,386	361	338	537	6,860	6,279	7,066	867	404	7,066	867	404	7,066	867	404	323
INDIANA	8,289	7,566	9,842	2,660	2,630	4,871	197	175	270	4,871	4,530	4,827	231	184	4,827	231	184	4,827	231	184	184
IOWA	4,396	4,062	4,818	1,518	1,506	2,232	111	107	176	2,511	2,359	2,349	256	60	2,349	256	60	2,349	256	60	61
KANSAS	7,622	7,102	10,193	2,490	2,458	4,854	145	135	260	4,620	4,333	4,922	367	178	4,922	367	178	4,922	367	178	157
KENTUCKY	9,134	8,318	11,644	2,257	2,232	4,364	170	159	288	6,066	5,619	6,695	641	308	6,695	641	308	6,695	641	308	297
LOUISIANA	11,865	10,857	16,053	3,268	3,226	6,749	251	228	488	7,071	6,651	8,477	690	332	8,477	690	332	8,477	690	332	337
MAINE	4,722	4,318	6,135	1,364	1,348	2,840	85	80	173	3,019	2,778	3,014	245	109	3,014	245	109	3,014	245	109	108
MARYLAND	16,949	14,343	26,097	7,049	6,558	15,331	430	405	1,031	8,724	8,069	9,403	717	346	9,403	717	346	9,403	717	346	331
MASSACHUSETTS	11,968	10,812	13,609	4,229	4,136	7,118	351	325	519	6,576	5,969	6,803	570	289	6,803	570	289	6,803	570	289	271
MICHIGAN	9,800	8,923	11,219	3,178	3,146	5,135	250	235	345	5,521	5,285	5,521	719	257	5,521	719	257	5,521	719	257	217
MINNESOTA	6,923	6,380	7,790	2,590	2,549	3,927	154	154	261	3,788	3,548	3,996	372	129	3,996	372	129	3,996	372	129	106
MISSISSIPPI	11,098	10,108	14,405	2,898	2,853	5,488	277	211	485	7,514	6,906	8,104	649	338	8,104	649	338	8,104	649	338	330
MISSOURI	14,076	12,918	18,016	3,923	3,898	7,524	266	253	497	9,021	8,406	9,632	866	403	9,632	866	403	9,632	866	403	363
MONTANA	2,738	2,487	3,681	885	874	1,841	66	60	109	1,636	1,491	1,673	149	62	1,673	149	62	1,673	149	62	58
NEBRASKA	4,300	3,965	6,194	1,377	1,363	2,980	116	108	216	2,615	2,402	2,903	192	92	2,903	192	92	2,903	192	92	95
NEVADA	10,096	9,323	15,924	2,986	2,930	7,567	175	175	378	6,554	6,001	7,752	360	217	7,752	360	217	7,752	360	217	226
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,497	4,103	6,372	1,657	1,634	3,618	99	92	185	2,549	2,307	2,511	186	70	2,511	186	70	2,511	186	70	58
NEW JERSEY	11,497	10,284	13,691	3,883	3,807	6,611	322	322	541	6,551	5,843	6,255	716	312	6,255	716	312	6,255	716	312	284
NEW MEXICO	8,389	7,551	13,570	3,118	3,050	5,497	230	205	497	4,646	4,102	5,032	395	194	5,032	395	194	5,032	395	194	190
NEW YORK	16,580	15,045	17,336	5,802	5,755	8,586	597	535	742	8,905	8,298	7,696	1,276	456	8,298	1,276	456	8,298	1,276	456	312
NORTH CAROLINA	26,493	24,461	39,507	7,247	7,620	17,842	480	480	1,091	16,861	15,650	19,816	1,374	711	19,816	1,374	711	19,816	1,374	711	758
NORTH DAKOTA	1,103	1,020	1,284	302	299	505	26	25	40	718	678	721	57	18	721	57	18	721	57	18	18
OHIO	16,130	14,506	19,921	5,098	4,976	9,375	419	384	657	9,513	8,672	9,475	1,100	474	9,475	1,100	474	9,475	1,100	474	414
OKLAHOMA	13,866	12,321	18,041	3,758	3,680	7,562	255	220	431	9,101	8,069	9,694	752	352	9,694	752	352	9,694	752	352	414
OREGON	10,490	9,637	14,243	3,846	3,783	7,498	315	295	557	5,835	5,325	5,969	484	234	5,969	484	234	5,969	484	234	354
PENNSYLVANIA	21,500	19,673	26,548	7,247	7,145	13,439	577	534	930	12,292	11,416	11,687	1,384	578	11,687	1,384	578	11,687	1,384	578	493
PUERTO RICO	5,376	4,570	4,155	660	666	988	26	21	32	4,096	3,756	3,053	574	127	3,053	574	127	3,053	574	127	99
RHODE ISLAND	3,139	2,822	4,165	997	989	2,133	70	64	124	1,929	1,708	1,846	143	61	1,846	143	61	1,846	143	61	62
SOUTH CAROLINA	20,423	18,893	30,038	5,847	5,773	13,810	401	368	878	13,290	12,214	14,755	885	538	14,755	885	538	14,755	885	538	596
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,983	1,806	2,487	598	592	1,144	37	34	63	1,237	1,145	1,252	111	35	1,252	111	35	1,252	111	35	28
TENNESSEE	17,595	16,308	23,783	4,705	4,631	9,833	288	267	585	11,614	10,897	12,886	987	513	12,886	987	513	12,886	987	513	479
TEXAS	72,578	68,112	117,588	25,461	24,968	63,837	2,104	1,965	5,134	41,661	37,519	46,852	3,352	1,660	46,852	3,352	1,660	46,852	3,352	1,660	1,764
UTAH	4,976	4,517	7,346	2,278	2,256	4,691	142	131	288	2,368	2,041	2,281	188	89	2,281	188	89	2,281	188	89	87
VERMONT	1,655	1,561	2,057	625	616	1,163	38	35	66	931	880	902	61	30	902	61	30	902	61	30	26
VIRGINIA	41,007	36,475	81,563	18,883	18,121	56,252	1,092	1,029	3,147	18,723	16,548	21,400	1,309	677	21,400	1,309	677	21,400	1,309	677	764
VIRGIN ISLANDS	118	109	162	36	35	88	0	0	0	72	67	69	10	7	69	10	7	69	10	7	5
WASHINGTON	26,827	24,116	40,512	9,619	9,389	21,898	630	579	1,314	15,495	13,583	16,722	1,083	565	16,722	1,083	565	16,722	1,083	565	577
WEST VIRGINIA	3,901	3,502	5,002	928	917	1,756	50	50	98	3,020	2,795	3,022	344	139	3,022	344	139	3,022	344	139	146
WISCONSIN	7,607	7,049	8,346	2,768	2,744	4,131	218	202	292	4,138	3,914	3,776	483	189	3,776	483	189	3,776	483	189	146
WYOMING	1,583	1,460	2,151	488	484	1,017	58	58	87	996	919	1,050	27	28	1,050	27	28	1,050	27	28	27
OTHER	7,508	6,392	10,023	755	648	2,535	697	686	827	3,798	3,095	5,544	2,258	1,963	5,544	2,258	1,963	5,544	2,258	1,963	1,122
TOTAL	797,888	722,436	1,169,645	269,792	264,190	609,087	21,288	19,722	43,059	464,613	417,268	497,286	42,195	21,256	497,286	42,195	21,256	497,286	42,195	21,256	20,212

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
AFGHANISTAN	1	235	259	0	114	118	0	61	66	0	42	35	1	27	29	0	11	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	268	1	3	138	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDORRA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	4	4	6	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	15	15	41	5	5	14	4	4	16	1	1	3	5	5	9	0	0	0
ARUBA	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTRALIA	431	423	691	77	74	128	168	166	262	24	24	36	162	169	264	6	6	7
AUSTRIA	74	72	133	52	51	89	7	7	15	2	2	2	13	12	26	1	1	2
BAHAMAS, THE	23	23	36	6	6	11	14	14	20	1	1	1	2	4	4	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	41	40	65	6	6	11	22	21	30	3	3	4	10	10	20	0	0	0
BELGIUM	231	227	480	110	109	222	23	24	64	2	2	5	94	92	190	0	0	0
BELIZE	10	10	19	7	7	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
BERMUDA	22	20	35	4	3	7	12	12	19	2	2	1	4	4	10	2	2	0
BOLIVIA	23	23	37	12	12	20	3	3	4	0	0	0	6	6	10	0	0	0
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOTSWANA	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BOUVET ISLAND	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZIL	26	26	45	5	5	10	14	14	27	2	2	1	5	5	8	0	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR	2	2	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BRUNEI	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BULGARIA	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
BURMA	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMBODIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANADA	632	563	835	168	138	215	169	157	219	63	63	45	232	225	338	15	15	18
CAPE VERDE	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAYMAN ISLANDS	5	5	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILE	16	15	34	6	5	11	3	3	5	2	2	2	6	6	17	0	0	0
CHINA	9	9	20	4	4	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	36	34	70	16	15	25	7	7	15	3	3	2	10	10	24	0	0	0
COMOROS	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
CONGO (DEMOCRATIC REP.)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
COSTA RICA	98	91	135	40	37	51	20	19	26	8	8	6	30	29	47	3	3	2
CUBA	34	32	51	1	1	1	30	29	46	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0
CYPRUS	12	11	20	2	2	2	3	3	6	0	0	0	6	6	10	0	0	0
CZECH REPUBLIC	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENMARK	43	40	62	19	17	22	3	3	3	1	1	1	20	19	36	0	0	0
DJIBOUTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	23	22	35	17	16	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
DOMINICA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	12	0	0	0
ECUADOR	23	20	34	10	7	14	12	12	25	3	3	4	7	7	12	0	0	0
EGYPT	35	35	66	15	15	28	12	12	25	1	1	1	7	7	12	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	15	14	34	10	10	27	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
ESTONIA	1	1	5	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALKLAND ISLANDS	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FED. STATES OF MICRONES	6	5	9	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	29	28	44	7	7	13	10	9	11	6	6	6	6	6	9	0	0	0
FRANCE	273	263	488	165	159	292	27	27	57	9	9	10	76	72	130	0	0	0
FRENCH GUIANA	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0
GABON	4	3	5	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GAMBIA, THE	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
GAZA STRIP	3	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
GERMANY	7,890	7,662	11,577	5,890	5,742	8,500	132	126	209	41	41	38	1,827	1,756	2,793	0	0	0
GHANA	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
GREECE	203	194	310	36	34	50	35	33	59	4	4	2	128	125	198	0	0	0
GREENLAND	13	13	18	4	4	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	7	7	9	0	0	0
GUAM	1,903	1,779	2,313	613	568	686	751	701	936	77	77	70	462	440	591	27	27	35
GUATEMALA	22	20	34	13	12	18	4	4	8	0	0	0	5	4	8	0	0	0
HAITI	3	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	57	53	83	28	28	45	14	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	23	21	52	8	8	22	9	9	16	1	1	1	14	13	19	0	0	0
HUNGARY	14	14	24	10	10	16	3	3	8	0	0	0	5	5	9	0	0	0
ICELAND	31	30	44	4	4	5	12	12	15	0	0	0	15	14	24	0	0	0
INDONESIA	21	21	41	7	7	15	7	7	12	2	2	2	5	5	9	0	0	0
IRAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
IRELAND	102	95	150	35	31	44	19	19	37	8	8	8	40	37	55	2	2	2
ISRAEL	43	42	60	23	23	36	5	5	6	3	3	2	12	12	17	0	0	0
ITALY	811	780	1,276	335	321	509	213	206	330	19	19	18	244	235	394	2	2	0
JAMAICA	8	8	9	3	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
JAPAN	2,549	2,477	3,863	405	390	592	807	781	1,207	451	444	756	886	862	1,307	3	3	4
JORDAN	3	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	0	0	0
KENYA	13	11	19	6	5	7	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	5	10	0	0	0
KIRIBATI	6	5	11	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0
KOREA (NORTH)	1,547	1,515	2,321	995	974	1,488	44	42	66	22	20	37	486	479	730	0	0	0
KOREA (SOUTH)	12	12	18	5	5	5	3	3	6	1	1	1	3	3	4	0	0	0
KUWAIT	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LATVIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERIA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBYA	2	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LIECHTENSTEIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITHUANIA	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUXEMBOURG	15	15	22	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	16	0	0	0
MACAU	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	4	3	6	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0
MALTA	3	3	6	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	43	42	68	22	22	38	8	7	10	4	4	5	9	9	15	0	0	0
MAURITIUS	6	6	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXICO	191	174	253	58	50	66	50	48	72	8	6	8	75	70	107	0	0	0
MONACO	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOROCCO	13	13	16	2	2	3	7	7	8	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEPAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	8	8	11	3	3	4	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS	234	230	348	78	73	114	8	7	12	0	0	0	149	149	222	0	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	121	117	189	12	11	24	67	66	101	8	8	12	34	32	53	1	1	2
NICARAGUA	5	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIGER	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIUE	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORFOLK ISLAND	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLAND	29	28	37	18	17	18	3	3	4	0	0	0	4	4	11	0	0	0
NORWAY	54	54	87	11	11	17	13	13	22	1	1	1	29	29	46	2	2	3
OMAN	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	7	6	8	4	3	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	0	0
PALAU	64	63	90	33	32	43	14	14	24	4	4	7	13	13	16	0	0	0
PANAMA	511	445	635	339	299	424	53	36	58	6	5	8	113	105	146	0	0	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARACEL ISLANDS	14	14	24	6	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
PARAGUAY	21	21	41	14	14	24	2	2	2	1	1	2	6	6	13	0	0	0
PERU	3,102	2,838	3,260	296	228	258	2,511	2,351	2,663	43	36	49	252	223	290	111	105	122
PITCAIRN ISLANDS	3	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLAND	5	5	10	2	2	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0
PORTUGAL	58	56	93	10	9	17	13	13	17	1	1	3	34	33	57	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	9,102	7,411	6,758	7,578	6,092	5,327	430	389	479	131	76	89	963	854	864	112	95	108
RUSSIA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	699	695	1,150	176	175	347	51	50	92	18	18	24	454	452	687	0	0	0
SEYCHELLES	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	30	28	58	4	3	5	11	10	24	0	0	3	13	13	26	1	1	1
SLOVENIA	2	2	5	2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMALIA	1	1	1	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	19	16	33	5	4	4	235	224	352	8	8	11	365	342	510	3	3	4
SPAIN	659	623	957	51	49	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LUCIA	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. VINCENT AND GRENADIN	5	5	8	2	2	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SURINAME	3	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SWAZILAND	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEDEN	16	15	21	7	7	7	3	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	40	39	75	17	17	33	7	7	9	4	3	6	12	12	28	1	1	0
TAIWAN	27	27	51	8	8	15	7	7	14	0	0	0	12	12	22	0	0	0
THAILAND	302	293	474	101	96	173	37	36	59	9	9	22	155	152	220	1	1	3
TOGO	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TONGA	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	4	3	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURKEY	161	156	245	39	36	66	7	7	12	1	1	2	114	112	165	0	0	0
UKRAINE	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0

Military Personnel Residing Outside the United States Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000
(Payment in Thousands)

MAILING ADDRESS	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	16	16	45	9	9	25	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	5	16	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM	2,662	2,587	3,979	225	207	355	355	349	608	30	25	52	2,052	2,006	2,964	9	9	11
UPPER VOLTA	1	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
URUGUAY	3	3	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0
VENEZUELA	10	10	20	4	4	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	277	253	354	188	171	222	44	43	61	5	3	6	40	36	64	4	4	5
WAKE ISLAND	4	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
WESTERN SAMOA	4	4	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0
YEMEN	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36,385	33,493	45,650	18,711	16,713	21,263	6,670	6,306	8,671	1,117	988	1,608	9,887	9,486	14,103	322	295	352

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT). The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Department of Defense -- Office of the Actuary

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,830	2,086	1,806	2,375	1,725	1,419	88	78	91	53	21	22	314	262	274	37	31	37
007	2,569	2,117	1,861	2,180	1,771	1,455	199	187	227	43	26	31	147	133	148	20	16	20
008	2,277	253	394	188	171	222	44	43	61	5	3	6	40	36	64	4	4	5
009	3,703	3,208	3,091	3,023	2,596	2,453	143	124	160	35	29	35	502	459	442	55	48	51
010	1,920	1,671	2,082	417	341	406	341	301	366	91	61	73	1,071	968	1,237	52	47	40
011	526	440	509	134	114	133	88	74	83	28	17	19	276	235	275	11	8	7
012	460	403	506	161	141	169	154	138	167	29	20	27	116	104	142	10	10	10
013	350	303	362	130	109	126	75	66	88	22	13	15	123	115	133	6	5	5
014	1,346	1,205	1,640	913	815	1,114	145	132	148	38	29	40	250	229	338	24	18	16
015	1,059	920	1,181	385	334	413	289	253	320	77	42	58	308	291	389	35	32	37
016	413	367	370	177	158	154	108	100	108	31	25	31	97	84	77	13	10	6
017	1,233	1,106	1,762	453	394	542	254	232	319	65	46	71	461	434	831	32	30	54
018	2,017	1,752	2,341	678	586	665	481	417	522	124	77	88	734	672	1,066	81	73	98
019	1,423	1,207	1,514	479	404	461	492	440	547	104	63	87	348	300	419	97	91	127
020	1,288	1,122	1,471	472	413	542	442	404	506	108	69	89	266	236	334	77	67	104
021	2,538	2,036	2,273	941	766	813	872	719	804	225	131	153	500	420	504	145	129	141
022	25	17	18	5	4	3	10	7	6	2	1	2	8	5	7	1	1	0
023	1,478	1,260	1,436	467	394	404	551	483	550	128	84	104	332	299	378	102	94	120
024	770	693	964	286	258	337	251	228	305	46	32	42	187	175	280	23	21	25
025	989	889	1,378	218	200	296	227	211	351	31	31	51	506	447	680	175	169	262
026	1,084	999	1,494	358	332	507	290	278	389	68	48	83	368	341	515	152	144	193
027	1,821	1,597	1,796	653	573	537	639	581	693	107	73	96	422	370	469	124	112	132
028	4,745	4,258	6,763	1,054	924	1,205	2,799	2,578	4,508	191	139	260	701	617	790	155	148	196
029	991	860	936	364	310	314	328	294	348	52	33	43	247	223	232	29	25	28
030	2,355	2,146	3,412	711	643	967	481	436	598	108	82	125	1,055	985	1,723	63	61	81
031	820	742	952	297	272	340	137	121	151	51	38	52	335	311	409	23	19	26
032	1,249	1,140	1,754	445	408	564	321	295	466	69	56	81	414	381	643	33	30	44
033	423	393	514	195	180	222	81	75	109	13	11	15	134	127	168	9	8	8
034	489	441	712	187	167	256	117	110	179	25	18	27	160	146	249	6	6	8
035	371	337	437	170	152	170	84	78	109	17	14	23	100	93	135	4	4	6
036	74	66	88	28	25	29	19	16	22	9	8	13	18	17	24	2	2	2
037	433	395	613	144	131	189	124	113	177	23	16	28	142	135	218	11	8	9
038	3,213	2,929	4,639	666	593	868	735	669	1,041	122	102	165	1,690	1,565	2,564	132	124	187
039	621	538	883	64	59	83	209	175	287	28	22	30	320	282	483	29	29	36
040	2,752	2,518	3,598	642	553	718	1,256	1,187	1,795	117	93	156	737	685	929	211	204	258
041	602	545	749	205	188	238	201	184	245	46	35	61	150	138	204	102	99	124
042	1,415	1,267	1,568	402	340	366	623	591	753	64	45	61	326	291	388	30	29	27
043	775	685	870	285	253	305	264	240	304	34	26	43	192	168	219	18	17	15
044	1,575	1,414	1,758	407	346	423	326	304	395	48	38	57	794	726	882	44	39	41
045	592	542	895	115	96	131	339	319	545	23	18	35	115	109	185	58	56	70
046	739	656	924	167	146	218	329	295	413	28	21	34	215	194	260	158	150	185
047	768	682	816	209	161	171	79	74	90	22	15	19	458	412	537	6	5	7
048	306	275	455	78	70	92	125	112	187	24	19	38	79	74	137	72	71	91
049	1,037	893	1,191	351	290	342	289	268	360	78	59	100	319	276	388	45	41	47
050	328	289	412	131	115	141	92	84	127	23	19	39	82	71	105	9	9	7
051	159	145	187	81	71	84	41	39	47	4	3	4	33	32	51	3	3	4
052	159	145	187	65	57	65	39	36	47	12	10	14	43	42	61	4	4	5
053	117	106	168	43	39	67	30	26	41	6	5	7	38	36	52	5	4	3
054	1,271	1,175	1,474	514	478	565	214	195	257	37	22	30	506	480	622	21	21	27
055	481	445	601	249	233	304	79	73	94	18	12	19	135	127	183	4	4	3
056	429	381	493	200	176	199	97	89	125	24	16	25	108	100	145	13	13	13
057	429	381	493	200	176	199	97	89	125	24	16	25	108	100	145	13	13	13
058	346	313	402	137	126	152	87	82	110	22	13	19	100	92	121	7	6	8
059	29	24	25	13	11	12	9	8	7	0	0	0	7	5	6	0	0	0
060	1,912	1,708	2,206	655	574	719	451	421	546	130	81	115	676	632	826	38	35	40
061	558	493	583	269	241	270	109	102	120	35	17	23	145	133	170	16	15	17
062	587	534	758	185	166	224	238	218	308	33	25	43	131	125	183	21	21	30
063	3,632	3,386	5,167	362	315	410	2,970	2,811	4,398	72	54	75	228	206	284	384	373	617
064	1,864	1,645	2,220	666	570	711	615	563	776	127	84	125	456	428	608	79	73	96
065	434	362	405	195	164	161	107	92	118	36	24	28	96	82	99	12	11	10
066	358	297	336	141	119	137	102	86	83	39	21	27	76	71	89	7	7	8

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE		COAST GUARD	
		NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD
067	677	576	697	277	231	158	142	46	27	196	176	13	11
068	578	515	712	203	177	175	166	53	35	147	137	18	18
069	125	108	156	50	41	32	30	3	5	34	32	5	5
070	1,673	1,517	1,677	894	729	483	412	156	82	340	294	42	40
071	285	197	187	159	115	53	36	23	7	50	39	3	2
072	160	122	131	80	57	33	30	13	6	36	29	2	2
073	190	149	133	86	66	58	51	10	4	36	27	11	10
074	601	504	613	275	224	176	158	34	19	116	103	15	15
075	137	104	100	54	44	34	27	10	4	39	29	2	2
076	569	482	544	275	231	144	128	44	26	106	97	17	16
077	2,251	1,997	3,026	1,484	1,332	390	351	103	68	274	246	58	52
078	657	558	792	324	279	136	116	65	45	132	118	17	17
079	414	360	508	179	150	118	110	35	24	82	76	11	11
080	7,651	6,885	9,694	3,236	2,917	1,555	1,467	345	258	2,415	2,243	132	126
081	386	320	349	162	137	120	99	32	19	72	65	7	6
082	1,010	879	1,191	307	276	327	267	62	48	314	288	247	238
083	609	525	612	210	176	196	177	42	32	161	140	22	20
084	588	135	164	63	59	58	49	7	3	30	24	3	3
085	837	837	1,207	371	334	162	150	37	22	367	331	12	11
086	735	662	763	378	341	112	102	27	18	218	201	9	9
087	1,855	1,625	2,172	695	609	703	616	90	65	367	335	64	61
088	1,179	1,015	1,168	523	453	324	291	82	46	250	225	37	34
089	86	73	96	54	46	18	16	4	2	10	9	1	1
090	9	3	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2
091	4	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
092	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
094	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
096	3	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	5
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
098	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
100	935	745	868	455	374	226	196	76	40	178	135	10	10
101	66	59	89	25	23	20	18	6	5	15	13	1	1
102	13	11	11	3	2	6	5	2	2	2	2	0	0
103	623	519	517	328	270	167	149	35	19	93	81	76	74
104	795	528	457	442	307	146	103	88	31	128	87	19	18
105	835	686	821	390	311	205	184	61	27	179	164	23	19
106	79	62	92	30	24	18	16	25	2	24	20	3	3
107	246	204	205	120	105	62	52	22	11	42	36	8	8
108	81	67	79	42	32	18	17	18	3	16	15	2	2
109	908	767	1,044	462	398	181	156	65	40	200	173	26	25
110	306	263	302	129	112	103	86	15	12	59	53	13	12
111	81	56	57	44	32	16	13	8	2	13	9	4	4
112	1,458	1,065	1,001	772	565	321	257	118	51	247	192	26	23
113	553	524	543	312	251	147	129	61	30	133	114	23	20
114	774	591	569	413	318	151	120	64	35	146	118	15	15
115	1,019	853	982	446	363	259	230	82	50	232	210	25	20
116	88	68	62	39	28	27	22	17	0	19	18	7	6
117	2,427	1,968	2,145	906	710	723	620	208	123	590	515	127	123
118	111	86	86	46	34	33	26	8	5	24	21	3	3
119	559	491	611	169	145	140	129	41	23	209	194	48	46
120	1,178	1,053	1,323	431	382	350	323	65	44	332	304	23	21
121	867	788	963	362	322	230	205	50	33	245	228	19	19
122	390	334	358	192	162	90	82	79	18	82	72	7	5
123	579	538	658	210	194	145	137	25	15	199	192	12	11
124	412	351	439	167	144	104	96	26	17	115	104	17	17
125	1,249	1,078	1,446	562	476	205	187	75	45	407	368	29	27
126	162	139	178	59	50	49	43	10	5	44	41	3	2
127	249	209	250	106	84	72	68	16	9	55	48	11	10
128	999	910	1,123	374	336	315	298	34	25	276	251	12	12
129	1,453	1,328	1,774	302	258	157	144	57	41	937	885	13	13

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
130	1,432	1,280	1,612	481	413	468	316	284	378	81	62	89	554	511	677	30	27	29
131	715	643	766	273	238	263	199	186	224	41	32	43	202	187	236	18	17	20
132	684	583	675	222	176	187	132	112	123	34	29	38	296	266	327	15	14	10
133	725	645	865	247	213	257	147	134	184	38	25	40	293	273	384	12	12	16
134	1,430	1,279	1,707	262	222	246	172	157	185	38	21	38	958	879	1,238	3	3	3
135	220	184	199	85	70	65	42	36	40	8	5	5	85	73	89	0	0	0
136	1,656	1,482	1,837	1,020	920	1,115	256	229	280	61	35	50	319	298	392	24	20	23
137	470	412	492	184	159	175	126	117	138	31	23	25	129	113	154	6	5	9
138	571	504	633	225	193	210	151	138	187	32	19	25	163	154	210	6	6	8
139	250	211	246	107	90	91	76	66	86	12	7	8	55	48	61	3	3	3
140	1,173	999	1,129	435	374	381	293	255	287	95	62	79	350	308	382	28	26	25
141	651	576	612	256	222	224	150	138	141	39	25	30	206	191	217	21	21	23
142	1,349	1,131	1,204	582	479	486	310	271	274	110	66	69	347	315	375	44	38	38
143	305	262	262	103	86	76	67	58	57	13	4	3	122	114	128	2	2	2
144	812	706	866	323	272	297	203	188	224	54	39	54	232	207	292	20	16	15
145	803	696	895	328	288	351	198	171	206	68	41	53	209	196	285	28	26	28
146	867	746	820	349	294	300	217	194	199	66	45	58	235	213	263	13	13	14
147	680	602	716	204	171	202	226	208	234	51	41	61	199	182	219	5	5	5
148	1,080	952	1,184	404	348	393	300	272	334	61	41	58	315	291	400	18	18	27
149	187	159	175	69	58	61	53	44	52	23	18	21	42	39	42	3	3	4
150	1,426	1,244	1,501	523	442	511	310	279	341	108	78	105	485	445	543	20	18	21
151	1,209	1,062	1,394	427	378	512	280	241	297	82	56	67	420	387	518	14	12	20
152	1,919	1,639	2,021	829	701	828	410	351	414	147	98	135	533	489	644	38	30	25
153	627	555	685	269	238	293	124	112	146	32	19	23	202	186	223	10	9	9
154	602	507	637	249	211	247	137	120	174	69	43	56	147	133	161	4	3	4
155	410	361	526	155	131	190	106	99	143	25	21	39	124	110	155	6	6	7
156	1,081	943	1,158	431	367	429	240	215	277	84	61	79	326	300	373	13	10	13
157	446	410	518	197	177	208	97	91	113	25	22	29	127	120	169	5	5	4
158	389	342	422	171	146	170	89	85	103	23	17	23	106	94	125	4	3	4
159	745	676	821	342	309	329	178	166	204	54	40	56	171	161	232	10	7	8
160	638	569	740	247	218	248	153	136	180	45	36	43	193	179	263	3	3	6
161	775	680	840	282	235	272	195	177	231	45	32	43	253	236	295	10	10	8
162	303	260	332	125	105	120	73	62	83	14	10	17	91	83	111	3	1	1
163	717	642	831	250	221	265	223	203	267	47	34	52	197	184	247	14	14	19
164	457	397	519	153	124	158	145	137	177	28	18	22	131	118	162	18	16	18
165	580	496	593	234	202	236	170	148	170	45	32	33	131	114	155	23	21	20
166	1,097	992	1,200	457	398	463	252	237	262	82	68	84	306	289	390	15	14	14
167	226	204	260	72	68	81	64	59	79	20	17	22	70	60	79	8	7	10
168	844	784	1,128	306	284	345	214	199	304	53	44	94	271	257	385	7	5	6
169	358	323	447	129	111	144	96	89	128	17	15	24	116	108	152	6	6	10
170	4,383	3,969	6,751	2,126	1,954	3,597	871	777	1,271	228	178	342	1,158	1,080	1,542	50	48	72
171	894	804	1,063	444	404	541	148	141	184	49	35	41	253	224	297	14	12	15
172	1,645	1,505	2,333	891	815	1,267	243	228	362	93	72	109	418	390	594	8	7	9
173	1,522	1,388	2,211	610	550	901	370	350	577	108	88	135	434	400	599	36	34	55
174	549	505	729	225	204	308	136	128	178	40	32	49	148	141	194	10	10	14
175	807	741	1,007	279	250	328	221	210	286	62	52	87	245	229	306	17	17	16
176	529	495	756	202	188	278	150	145	217	33	29	43	230	215	296	15	14	14
177	866	794	964	349	317	326	228	215	268	59	47	74	230	215	296	15	14	14
178	1,062	958	1,237	391	349	415	237	215	287	77	61	94	357	333	441	11	11	18
179	647	588	683	322	287	304	126	119	166	24	18	21	175	164	192	11	9	9
180	1,361	1,210	1,577	483	406	529	434	402	482	99	72	88	345	330	429	22	21	29
181	405	366	466	154	137	180	103	100	123	40	29	35	108	100	129	3	3	3
182	592	529	633	242	215	228	147	133	154	34	25	34	169	156	217	16	13	16
183	528	472	628	229	200	267	141	135	174	35	24	32	123	113	155	22	21	30
184	865	786	1,012	360	324	410	221	205	262	57	46	64	227	211	276	14	13	16
185	454	404	485	214	191	209	109	102	98	30	20	23	101	91	109	4	4	1
186	875	784	952	309	271	298	201	186	227	64	51	74	301	276	353	19	18	19
187	652	583	694	250	228	242	144	121	142	56	48	67	202	186	242	11	9	11
188	344	314	409	116	100	118	108	102	140	22	19	30	98	93	121	8	7	6
189	1,239	1,129	1,699	307	273	399	588	546	854	100	78	119	244	232	328	15	13	17

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
190	3,378	2,950	4,032	1,110	949	1,296	1,255	1,131	1,564	273	207	281	740	663	890	40	37	40
191	3,273	2,565	2,722	1,326	1,030	1,081	991	826	869	313	171	185	643	538	587	57	51	46
193	1,102	1,005	1,699	375	326	508	321	308	532	83	65	111	323	306	548	17	17	18
194	1,328	1,192	1,746	491	433	638	398	371	518	116	89	136	323	299	454	13	13	20
195	549	499	631	201	175	218	150	141	177	48	39	59	150	144	178	9	9	15
196	629	583	770	225	208	270	162	151	207	50	42	57	192	182	236	11	10	18
197	1,233	1,130	1,362	481	437	520	289	266	325	66	50	61	397	377	456	21	21	26
198	787	719	899	302	273	337	201	187	241	51	44	64	233	233	20	20	20	22
199	4,807	4,523	6,532	802	747	1,003	415	375	523	93	79	124	3,497	3,322	4,881	104	98	121
200	2,541	2,106	3,509	1,256	1,041	1,657	551	478	869	126	77	148	598	510	834	28	25	40
201	7,787	7,431	17,564	2,827	2,703	6,423	1,881	1,770	4,256	591	557	1,311	2,488	2,401	5,573	104	103	192
202	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
203	846	778	889	397	360	426	40	37	39	6	6	13	403	375	411	2	2	3
204	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	106	95	186	29	27	51	38	32	66	8	7	16	31	29	53	4	4	4
206	6,097	5,628	9,409	704	642	1,020	3,073	2,842	4,852	336	311	571	1,984	1,833	2,965	68	63	86
207	10,759	9,298	14,799	3,362	2,955	4,653	2,241	1,842	2,903	482	393	629	4,674	4,108	6,615	149	140	192
208	3,942	3,569	7,658	1,336	1,221	2,689	1,645	1,477	3,221	180	145	280	781	726	1,468	105	100	210
209	1,736	1,484	2,760	637	728	1,372	497	420	778	68	48	72	334	288	538	33	31	55
210	6,844	6,063	10,099	3,842	3,538	5,784	1,308	1,169	2,127	241	203	312	1,253	1,176	1,876	162	155	264
211	4,216	3,847	6,306	2,053	1,883	3,060	963	868	1,477	169	145	233	1,031	951	1,536	154	152	251
212	4,001	3,405	4,171	2,043	1,741	2,138	827	719	902	253	170	208	878	775	924	114	108	110
214	1,988	1,465	3,701	323	293	654	872	805	2,171	85	81	201	308	286	674	46	45	94
215	551	492	597	215	206	224	143	132	162	37	26	37	136	128	174	5	5	6
216	1,034	956	1,709	355	331	532	313	293	569	72	60	130	294	272	477	34	32	44
217	2,671	2,437	3,906	1,236	1,127	1,815	708	653	1,023	128	95	151	599	562	918	29	27	37
218	945	839	1,227	384	346	476	273	246	372	62	46	76	226	201	302	69	66	87
219	536	470	602	281	253	326	146	123	158	22	18	21	87	76	97	10	9	8
220	10,686	10,172	28,824	4,291	4,109	11,415	2,772	2,602	7,648	862	820	2,291	2,761	2,641	7,469	200	198	428
221	12,157	11,485	28,078	5,254	4,997	11,500	2,731	2,566	6,981	1,199	1,127	2,661	2,973	2,795	6,937	202	197	386
222	2,725	2,485	6,885	891	902	2,392	877	797	2,279	204	180	491	653	606	1,724	42	41	95
223	7,082	6,620	18,146	3,075	2,887	7,510	1,691	1,591	4,687	440	401	1,111	1,876	1,741	4,837	93	89	160
224	2,948	2,753	5,004	831	762	1,303	831	829	1,555	725	693	1,320	509	469	825	43	41	54
225	3,569	3,375	6,571	1,214	1,134	2,049	689	651	1,324	1,038	1,006	2,109	628	584	1,088	73	68	106
226	1,257	1,139	1,938	439	393	685	320	295	493	86	73	156	412	378	604	21	18	27
227	610	565	1,072	242	221	404	166	156	309	63	61	134	139	127	224	7	6	11
228	743	679	1,217	285	253	447	201	189	349	49	45	97	208	192	323	11	9	13
229	1,534	1,407	2,688	582	523	988	481	452	879	95	84	159	376	348	662	17	16	30
230	1,877	1,735	2,774	739	686	1,081	586	551	853	82	75	143	470	443	696	102	98	125
231	3,538	3,337	7,096	1,500	1,406	2,967	986	936	1,957	173	155	345	879	840	1,786	115	113	192
232	3,053	2,741	3,932	1,535	1,383	1,954	986	595	844	193	150	234	665	613	899	36	32	35
233	5,753	5,343	8,414	679	583	850	4,384	4,127	6,509	269	249	428	421	384	627	382	369	538
234	20,752	19,627	34,698	1,711	1,544	2,526	17,262	16,434	28,930	859	809	1,784	920	840	1,458	342	329	475
235	6,330	5,768	8,986	499	431	567	5,380	4,931	7,358	229	206	375	222	200	287	56	54	70
236	13,735	12,881	22,203	4,969	4,620	8,008	2,196	2,051	3,080	188	165	303	6,382	6,045	10,811	215	207	304
237	1,917	1,705	2,292	332	289	342	1,331	1,190	1,637	92	81	123	162	145	190	170	160	248
238	5,390	4,973	7,830	4,012	3,724	5,963	598	548	794	148	128	208	632	573	864	21	19	27
239	814	744	1,105	325	286	374	300	283	446	42	37	67	147	138	218	9	9	12
240	1,880	1,673	2,390	723	633	848	474	404	596	119	104	169	564	504	777	26	24	23
241	1,405	1,242	1,826	540	458	665	378	351	505	97	82	132	390	351	525	23	22	31
242	841	720	920	352	290	332	144	131	171	45	32	47	300	267	370	7	6	6
243	892	781	999	405	338	382	209	188	270	31	25	34	247	230	312	4	4	4
244	1,004	929	1,474	446	398	600	269	251	405	32	27	44	227	213	326	17	16	23
245	2,249	2,021	2,868	852	748	970	685	629	933	166	142	230	546	502	735	27	27	38
246	248	195	242	134	98	112	35	32	37	13	7	11	66	58	81	2	2	4
247	340	286	344	142	113	124	75	67	83	24	17	27	99	89	110	5	4	6
248	140	97	119	66	38	45	24	20	25	16	13	18	34	26	30	1	1	0
249	359	317	450	150	128	173	75	67	103	15	13	22	119	109	152	3	3	8
250	318	272	302	113	94	99	64	56	69	27	15	15	114	107	119	4	3	3
251	371	325	387	144	119	142	73	66	76	30	24	33	124	116	135	4	4	4

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD				ARMY				NAVY				MARINES				AIR FORCE				COAST GUARD			
	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	293	256		291	118	206		106	66	61	77	18	14	17	91	81	91	172	206	91	4	4	4	4
253	540	481		603	206	390		245	104	92	107	46	30	45	184	172	206	373	483	172	9	9	9	6
254	1,158	1,020		1,503	390	322		490	295	266	418	74	59	112	399	373	483	399	483	373	32	32	32	49
255	506	444		556	206	175		201	116	103	130	30	26	44	157	140	181	157	140	140	17	15	15	19
256	156	120		128	78	59		58	27	24	31	21	13	14	30	24	26	30	24	24	0	0	0	0
257	377	312		374	167	147		179	84	70	68	33	19	23	93	76	105	93	76	76	3	3	3	8
258	546	436		542	238	174		213	99	82	103	40	31	47	169	149	179	169	149	149	2	2	2	2
259	340	298		354	141	120		132	62	58	80	14	16	16	117	106	127	117	106	117	2	2	2	2
260	532	478		575	216	181		210	159	157	173	41	29	37	116	111	155	116	111	111	5	4	4	7
261	724	629		760	278	246		275	169	146	177	52	33	40	225	204	268	225	204	204	11	11	11	15
262	567	493		638	244	203		251	115	105	128	36	30	40	172	155	218	172	155	155	5	5	5	6
263	559	488		605	221	193		214	129	116	128	48	35	50	161	144	191	161	144	144	5	5	5	7
264	322	277		327	124	105		111	81	72	93	21	13	16	96	87	108	96	87	87	5	5	5	6
265	779	685		913	329	289		341	182	161	228	46	31	45	222	204	300	222	204	204	8	7	7	9
266	157	129		161	63	48		52	40	37	47	6	2	2	48	42	60	48	42	42	0	0	0	0
267	371	329		427	163	139		175	83	83	105	21	15	27	98	92	120	98	92	92	3	3	3	5
268	222	195		286	77	60		84	92	84	115	16	15	30	37	36	57	37	36	36	6	6	6	8
270	1,143	1,025		1,451	430	378		513	273	252	342	73	60	97	367	335	498	367	335	335	16	14	14	19
271	952	824		1,141	389	321		429	215	194	271	67	48	73	281	261	388	281	261	261	6	5	5	5
272	2,212	2,015		2,744	837	745		939	519	482	647	174	152	238	682	636	920	682	636	636	34	32	32	41
273	1,926	1,784		2,548	903	835		1,162	519	341	484	105	88	143	547	520	758	547	520	520	29	27	27	36
274	1,259	1,136		1,657	509	445		622	276	257	370	107	88	133	367	346	533	367	346	346	28	28	28	33
275	6,006	5,163		9,092	2,062	1,893		2,599	893	840	1,288	402	372	622	3,249	3,058	4,583	3,249	3,058	3,058	72	67	67	78
276	1,819	1,696		2,728	827	757		1,191	311	293	432	162	149	258	519	497	847	519	497	497	22	19	19	21
277	1,046	949		1,386	468	410		567	183	174	264	90	78	122	305	287	434	305	287	287	13	12	12	18
278	3,155	2,835		3,978	1,215	1,041		1,302	687	639	915	267	224	373	988	931	1,388	988	931	931	71	66	66	90
279	2,338	2,144		3,287	531	468		659	1,318	1,237	1,884	138	125	224	351	314	521	351	314	314	60	60	60	828
280	2,612	2,389		3,130	980	862		1,032	600	555	733	180	161	239	852	811	1,121	852	811	811	37	35	35	43
281	2,186	1,981		2,723	805	707		942	529	489	662	143	125	194	709	660	925	709	660	660	36	36	36	37
282	2,430	2,228		3,210	990	881		1,216	506	478	655	221	192	310	713	677	1,029	713	677	677	27	26	26	37
283	19,610	18,175		25,545	15,137	13,977		20,224	832	772	1,234	297	266	415	3,344	3,160	4,673	3,344	3,160	3,160	45	40	40	55
284	3,821	3,487		5,486	1,350	1,202		1,841	799	733	1,133	648	595	986	1,024	957	1,524	1,024	957	957	216	205	205	282
285	10,681	10,000		15,965	1,096	1,096		1,512	1,528	1,395	2,056	6,878	6,557	10,992	10,377	952	1,414	10,377	952	952	361	338	338	437
286	2,779	2,519		3,506	1,069	938		1,209	653	612	856	195	163	273	862	806	1,168	862	806	806	24	21	21	33
287	3,740	3,375		5,332	1,266	1,114		1,667	970	902	1,422	253	197	349	1,251	1,162	1,894	1,251	1,162	1,162	63	57	57	70
288	819	742		1,244	288	252		397	198	187	284	63	51	105	270	252	457	270	252	252	9	8	8	11
289	338	315		489	108	104		155	98	90	139	20	17	25	112	104	171	112	104	104	7	7	7	12
290	4,667	4,388		6,158	2,420	2,256		3,057	525	498	694	151	133	209	1,571	1,501	2,197	1,571	1,501	1,501	25	25	25	27
291	5,215	4,882		7,098	1,600	1,450		1,835	506	469	614	132	114	172	2,977	2,849	4,476	2,977	2,849	2,849	17	16	16	25
292	6,498	6,066		9,425	4,804	4,502		6,874	431	396	607	164	141	242	1,099	1,027	1,702	1,099	1,027	1,027	11	11	11	13
293	2,192	2,051		2,548	985	913		1,039	464	441	538	104	88	136	639	609	835	639	609	609	21	18	18	24
294	13,930	12,735		19,810	1,904	1,712		2,559	7,334	6,707	10,384	427	356	611	4,265	3,961	6,255	4,265	3,961	3,961	224	211	211	278
295	5,082	4,703		6,741	1,815	1,622		2,146	806	752	1,071	218	183	309	2,243	2,146	3,215	2,243	2,146	2,146	60	55	55	72
296	5,996	5,576		7,679	2,181	2,004		2,522	1,278	1,223	1,650	321	270	440	2,216	2,079	3,067	2,216	2,079	2,079	59	54	54	72
297	1,532	1,441		1,834	651	604		679	350	341	436	69	61	91	462	435	628	462	435	435	19	17	17	22
298	1,870	1,734		2,547	938	861		1,159	411	393	649	101	86	135	420	394	604	420	394	394	17	16	16	22
299	2,639	2,510		4,693	600	555		993	442	424	841	1,186	1,142	2,067	411	389	791	411	389	389	25	25	25	32
300	9,567	8,928		14,581	4,130	3,823		6,524	1,805	1,695	2,456	622	559	884	3,010	2,851	4,717	3,010	2,851	2,851	75	71	71	85
301	5,601	5,244		7,481	1,881	1,720		2,539	1,420	1,352	1,803	378	344	514	1,922	1,828	2,642	1,922	1,828	1,828	67	64	64	78
302	7,413	6,928		10,995	4,674	4,400		7,246	866	797	1,061	286	254	395	1,587	1,477	2,294	1,587	1,477	1,477	77	72	72	96
303	3,311	2,920		4,537	1,703	1,490		2,364	557	509	730	193	145	232	858	776	1,210	858	776	776	35	32	32	33
304	1,419	1,289		1,686	735	671		847	227	213	293	63	55	83	394	350	464	394	350	350	23	21	21	26
305	2,779	2,540		3,678	1,133	1,021		1,495	609	574	813	165	138	228	872	807	1,141	872	807	807	41	38	38	45
306	1,914	1,778		2,729	819	759		1,113	496	463	692	107	99	178	492	457	746	492	457	457	23	21	21	24
307	1,386	1,245		1,567	614	544		682	275	255	312	81	64	78	416	382	494	416	382	382	14	14	14	19
308	4,344	4,035		5,669	3,723	3,462		4,836	211	195	293	59	50	80	351	329	460	351	329	329	5	5	5	6
309	5,485	4,972		7,403	4,732	4,334		6,465	301	257	377	93	73	117	359	308	444	359	308	308	39	38	38	45
310	7,447	6,800		10,107	1,434	1,281		1,646	688	615	821	200	162	245	5,125	4,742	7,395	5,125	4,742	4,742	39	38	38	45
311	31	30		43	15	15		22	4	3	5	2	2	3	10	10	13	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
312	1,323	1,170		1,65																				

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
313	3,806	3,648	4,772	3,118	3,004	3,954	225	212	271	66	57	78	397	375	469	40	40	53
314	2,896	2,712	3,905	1,602	1,516	2,149	304	286	406	127	110	176	863	800	1,174	84	80	123
315	3,397	3,134	4,459	925	870	1,151	1,729	1,641	2,387	130	115	184	613	558	736	46	43	53
316	2,613	2,416	3,350	465	399	484	211	190	233	52	43	66	1,895	1,784	2,567	13	13	14
317	4,140	3,753	5,216	1,357	1,209	1,518	776	711	925	743	677	1,144	1,264	1,156	1,628	33	30	39
318	1,321	1,242	1,943	1,065	1,007	1,616	116	110	146	25	20	34	115	105	147	11	10	8
319	6,964	6,442	9,162	6,358	5,903	8,444	204	184	227	37	37	57	351	318	434	12	10	11
320	11,089	10,409	16,947	1,877	1,724	2,530	6,970	6,632	11,175	539	494	827	1,703	1,559	2,415	210	201	270
321	5,705	5,223	8,505	1,864	1,678	2,657	1,845	1,718	2,726	306	255	462	1,691	1,572	2,680	152	149	203
322	16,511	15,283	22,447	2,154	1,915	2,747	12,008	11,226	16,442	687	589	976	1,682	1,553	2,283	234	219	292
323	3,079	2,851	4,818	1,082	977	1,532	692	640	1,068	170	156	306	1,135	1,078	1,913	59	57	86
324	8,760	8,091	12,512	1,629	1,442	2,126	1,600	1,472	2,198	182	150	252	5,349	5,027	7,937	119	114	157
325	29,031	27,016	47,947	3,229	2,874	4,878	10,458	9,677	16,856	930	872	1,777	14,414	13,593	24,438	200	188	307
326	2,851	2,557	3,973	930	810	1,239	960	883	1,311	139	120	192	822	744	1,231	102	91	117
327	10,781	9,967	17,227	2,970	2,651	4,370	3,636	3,442	5,992	565	501	911	3,610	3,373	5,955	193	181	255
328	7,825	7,152	11,174	2,151	1,909	2,918	2,331	2,194	3,333	349	298	494	2,994	2,751	4,430	69	63	84
329	13,611	12,700	23,495	3,332	3,019	5,668	2,472	2,321	4,070	431	364	692	7,376	6,896	13,065	281	272	441
330	4,789	4,224	6,260	1,577	1,358	1,908	1,260	1,124	1,713	245	178	294	1,707	1,564	2,355	248	239	339
331	3,116	2,654	3,868	1,174	970	1,421	592	515	713	174	122	170	1,176	1,047	1,564	201	192	290
332	78	63	88	39	34	49	17	14	16	3	0	0	19	15	22	1	1	2
333	2,053	1,854	2,708	760	668	936	518	477	653	138	111	174	637	598	946	121	114	162
334	4,623	4,198	6,535	1,677	1,481	2,191	1,158	1,091	1,639	278	220	363	1,510	1,406	2,343	148	140	171
335	7,769	7,187	11,930	2,178	1,930	3,770	1,309	1,222	1,910	340	291	560	3,730	3,496	5,689	166	150	205
336	7,142	6,535	10,151	2,075	1,857	3,018	890	798	1,139	235	211	416	3,900	3,645	5,578	112	103	153
337	7,387	6,562	11,142	2,516	2,179	3,770	1,596	1,424	2,076	403	338	593	2,872	2,621	4,702	377	360	497
338	5,265	4,789	6,802	1,763	1,568	2,102	1,319	1,238	1,731	280	238	367	1,903	1,755	2,603	119	109	147
339	4,837	4,385	7,263	1,772	1,575	2,515	1,272	1,181	1,895	261	215	357	1,532	1,414	2,496	170	161	226
340	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	7
341	1,532	1,446	2,584	527	489	848	444	428	747	99	85	171	462	444	818	24	24	37
342	5,427	4,996	8,609	1,868	1,682	2,903	1,422	1,341	2,136	280	219	405	1,877	1,754	3,166	150	145	220
343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
344	4,696	4,305	6,410	1,447	1,284	1,905	1,353	1,254	1,877	269	240	401	1,627	1,527	2,327	142	134	195
345	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
346	5,596	5,035	7,838	1,908	1,674	2,662	1,392	1,268	1,841	319	276	460	1,977	1,817	2,856	358	336	465
347	3,482	3,228	4,816	1,045	931	1,302	1,044	984	1,467	185	174	287	1,208	1,139	1,759	70	66	103
348	2,273	2,073	3,554	834	758	1,157	686	643	972	124	125	208	818	747	1,217	100	97	136
349	2,573	2,348	2,898	1,174	1,053	1,208	466	435	537	122	100	147	811	750	1,006	30	28	27
350	1,859	1,710	2,221	794	716	893	384	357	461	88	77	122	593	560	744	22	21	21
351	2,601	2,331	3,238	1,250	1,125	1,527	468	423	534	141	99	153	742	684	1,024	26	26	25
352	1,263	1,135	1,485	604	545	652	238	215	254	254	243	75	363	331	504	10	9	8
353	1,099	1,000	1,093	529	472	412	204	194	243	36	29	45	330	305	393	13	13	14
354	2,193	2,015	2,697	1,080	999	1,294	385	352	456	108	85	130	620	579	817	17	17	22
355	2,670	2,519	4,318	1,851	1,753	3,085	208	194	266	81	71	127	530	501	839	13	13	15
356	4,114	3,783	6,613	3,015	2,807	4,995	306	266	363	111	92	180	682	618	1,075	17	17	24
357	1,885	1,725	2,217	911	822	1,012	376	356	471	84	65	99	514	482	635	9	9	9
358	3,391	3,091	4,112	1,322	1,219	1,519	385	358	457	100	83	119	2,584	2,452	3,978	12	12	18
359	4,501	4,168	7,319	932	838	1,217	237	216	294	79	61	97	3,253	3,053	5,711	6	6	6
360	3,385	3,114	4,396	2,475	2,287	3,285	349	319	424	72	61	96	489	447	591	13	12	11
361	5,979	5,511	8,549	4,515	4,288	6,716	470	428	574	109	95	152	885	800	1,108	23	22	31
362	1,094	995	1,263	513	458	526	246	233	292	38	28	48	297	276	398	9	9	9
363	3,265	3,047	4,598	1,022	947	1,277	1,035	980	1,555	196	173	323	1,012	947	1,443	194	186	262
364	2,145	1,947	2,642	849	765	995	465	431	560	121	96	143	710	655	944	312	300	451
365	922	841	1,081	377	343	377	114	104	148	36	25	30	395	369	525	11	11	16
366	2,920	2,714	3,784	2,068	1,919	2,613	314	289	402	49	42	60	489	464	708	15	14	17
367	111	101	118	52	46	44	11	10	12	9	7	8	39	38	54	1	1	2
368	9,417	8,818	12,336	6,668	6,235	8,580	895	836	1,163	260	228	367	1,624	1,519	2,226	50	45	49
369	3,396	3,141	4,240	1,448	1,311	1,743	542	521	683	153	138	204	1,253	1,171	1,611	26	26	32
370	1,901	1,801	2,388	893	805	1,011	331	299	389	109	90	142	658	607	847	15	15	19
371	3,698	3,410	4,925	1,378	1,235	1,674	752	710	984	180	154	229	1,388	1,311	2,038	46	43	58
372	1,079	964	1,266	482	436	555	207	185	245	67	55	76	323	288	390	15	15	26

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
376	2,741	2,451	3,356	1,164	1,005	1,309	589	543	765	145	125	192	843	778	1,090	13	12	15
377	2,214	2,014	2,770	799	697	922	519	488	683	105	89	137	791	740	1,027	22	19	30
378	3,193	2,916	3,945	1,166	1,022	1,284	655	619	841	159	137	206	1,213	1,138	1,613	32	30	38
379	2,174	2,005	3,045	842	766	1,172	478	449	654	123	109	171	731	691	1,049	19	18	21
380	4,056	3,838	5,777	710	643	771	2,198	2,102	3,230	436	416	679	712	677	1,096	30	29	39
381	4,754	4,272	6,361	1,333	1,129	1,529	1,722	1,605	2,460	432	371	556	1,267	1,167	1,816	58	54	60
382	851	803	1,010	428	394	441	176	172	241	30	27	40	217	210	286	27	25	36
383	1,759	1,602	1,985	747	679	718	392	362	491	80	65	96	540	496	680	7	7	9
384	1,030	939	1,220	478	433	538	227	212	278	42	32	54	283	262	350	7	7	10
385	1,407	1,273	1,874	538	464	652	354	328	492	61	51	92	454	430	639	17	16	23
386	1,465	1,344	1,784	512	457	548	359	341	463	110	95	150	484	451	623	14	13	19
387	435	385	423	223	192	195	78	72	81	21	15	18	113	106	129	8	7	11
388	1,246	1,131	1,399	572	511	543	230	213	280	58	51	75	386	356	502	6	5	7
389	528	484	623	259	232	249	115	107	160	22	19	30	132	126	183	5	5	8
390	1,410	1,276	1,697	656	585	738	218	202	272	66	50	86	470	439	600	13	11	12
391	1,463	1,344	1,774	767	692	852	222	210	280	60	46	65	434	396	577	22	22	23
392	1,184	1,050	1,325	568	505	627	188	166	202	53	38	53	375	341	443	12	11	8
393	1,992	1,837	2,379	599	524	584	724	688	1,021	86	75	124	583	550	650	12	11	11
394	2,599	2,351	3,093	1,157	1,037	1,243	564	523	754	124	108	169	754	683	927	44	44	61
395	9,694	8,893	12,929	1,356	1,210	1,648	2,750	2,569	3,650	273	237	361	5,305	4,877	7,270	139	129	169
396	672	602	736	315	277	310	128	116	151	23	19	30	206	190	246	6	5	7
397	1,694	1,567	2,190	475	421	523	168	153	209	40	32	60	1,011	961	1,399	7	7	7
400	881	809	1,223	410	368	522	163	151	222	53	51	94	255	239	386	12	11	15
401	4,006	3,694	4,870	3,605	3,329	4,870	1,251	1,114	1,541	125	104	154	226	206	272	13	11	15
402	3,931	3,514	4,688	2,274	2,044	2,667	614	542	681	189	136	195	854	792	1,142	62	56	65
403	1,233	1,119	1,488	593	527	693	246	233	297	49	40	54	345	319	444	9	9	11
404	765	679	950	358	310	434	135	123	172	39	29	49	233	217	295	4	4	5
405	1,178	1,057	1,654	574	522	786	189	172	252	64	51	83	351	312	533	3	3	5
406	301	274	376	174	156	208	47	45	61	15	14	17	65	59	90	1	1	3
407	504	451	539	237	202	220	90	86	101	17	13	22	160	150	197	3	3	2
408	140	106	123	68	45	50	26	25	32	11	8	10	35	28	32	0	0	0
409	202	172	213	103	82	89	41	39	48	4	3	13	48	43	64	0	0	0
410	1,425	1,251	1,697	574	492	624	317	280	369	119	96	152	415	383	551	20	17	17
411	571	503	610	245	215	240	134	122	151	30	22	41	162	144	177	2	2	2
412	144	118	154	59	43	52	31	27	38	7	5	6	47	43	58	0	0	0
413	105	91	109	55	47	51	24	21	28	5	3	4	21	20	26	0	0	0
414	40	29	30	23	17	16	3	3	4	3	1	1	11	8	9	0	0	0
415	138	103	129	70	50	58	19	15	23	8	5	6	41	33	42	0	0	0
416	97	76	94	60	43	56	7	6	7	2	1	0	28	26	30	1	1	0
417	99	80	99	49	36	42	23	21	31	5	4	4	22	19	22	0	0	0
418	67	55	66	31	19	24	9	9	11	7	7	8	20	20	23	1	1	1
420	1,178	1,054	1,442	479	425	542	301	271	364	58	47	78	340	311	458	30	30	45
421	870	790	1,080	438	395	537	161	148	185	41	35	45	230	212	313	7	7	8
422	1,608	1,490	2,001	422	1,213	1,458	125	115	165	31	23	32	239	229	345	4	4	3
423	788	703	879	375	333	404	158	142	169	37	28	37	218	200	273	17	16	19
424	615	563	767	285	261	351	111	107	146	30	24	35	189	171	235	5	5	6
425	414	370	460	166	139	154	118	109	131	14	13	20	116	109	156	4	4	7
426	271	234	320	108	88	106	78	76	111	19	15	25	66	55	78	1	1	1
427	1,935	1,794	2,548	1,465	1,379	1,981	151	137	190	46	44	60	253	234	317	12	12	12
430	2,701	2,440	3,548	938	833	1,122	552	511	723	132	103	160	1,079	993	1,543	14	14	14
431	1,659	1,525	2,008	475	424	538	301	285	359	92	67	96	791	749	1,015	18	17	18
432	3,369	2,984	4,007	1,109	965	1,282	542	485	607	164	117	159	1,554	1,417	1,959	13	12	16
433	637	576	684	234	199	222	139	130	156	40	32	38	224	216	267	2	2	2
434	434	395	498	157	139	161	119	109	147	26	16	21	140	131	169	16	16	18
435	671	595	735	216	188	217	177	168	219	53	34	46	225	205	254	14	14	16
436	790	693	763	258	233	254	212	191	205	71	45	56	235	224	248	28	28	32
437	604	537	607	275	214	231	175	160	206	47	31	42	214	202	249	6	5	5
438	225	198	232	97	81	79	56	52	68	16	12	13	56	53	72	4	4	4
439	674	581	676	235	196	219	187	170	177	53	34	44	199	181	236	8	8	4
440	1,757	1,505	1,805	613	501	565	521	474	572	165	110	143	458	420	527	79	77	115

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
441	2,459	1,929	2,260	1,125	794	904	584	517	591	213	151	174	537	467	591	100	89	126
442	1,159	1,011	1,247	442	374	439	326	300	362	81	50	63	310	287	382	35	34	35
443	723	619	728	313	257	292	162	144	163	63	43	46	185	175	227	7	7	7
444	974	833	952	323	257	286	258	232	263	86	58	71	307	286	333	11	10	9
445	503	431	480	192	160	185	135	116	120	42	30	37	134	125	138	5	3	3
446	1,064	915	1,051	400	320	318	273	257	295	79	57	71	312	281	367	14	14	15
447	571	479	568	235	190	205	151	128	147	41	30	35	144	131	182	3	2	1
448	930	810	945	331	277	311	236	214	240	61	39	57	302	280	337	19	19	24
449	319	288	325	94	76	80	76	73	81	21	16	18	128	123	146	1	1	2
450	1,554	1,388	2,000	529	455	567	337	311	438	108	75	103	580	547	892	10	10	15
451	1,188	1,056	1,350	426	353	414	230	205	267	73	60	89	459	438	579	15	15	16
452	2,272	1,950	2,562	833	692	889	577	519	629	180	118	172	692	621	872	46	42	51
453	3,991	3,578	5,610	602	490	597	442	399	507	114	84	112	2,833	2,605	4,394	15	12	8
454	5,772	5,284	9,522	663	566	780	396	344	450	132	90	123	4,581	4,284	8,169	10	9	9
455	702	619	831	164	138	149	91	85	98	27	14	19	420	382	565	1	1	1
456	1,444	1,253	1,507	517	423	470	369	336	401	82	58	74	476	436	561	9	6	8
457	636	557	697	233	184	213	159	152	192	40	34	45	204	187	247	8	8	12
458	872	764	915	352	303	356	240	219	251	54	38	45	226	204	261	6	6	6
459	1,399	1,263	1,844	663	583	863	396	378	375	82	60	88	357	342	528	8	8	10
460	1,751	1,586	1,986	781	695	834	356	327	402	112	89	128	502	475	622	9	9	10
461	3,877	3,462	4,773	2,248	2,028	2,905	576	524	631	235	181	251	818	729	986	15	14	14
462	1,009	854	990	415	335	364	288	248	285	110	80	99	216	191	241	13	12	16
463	483	426	464	136	102	99	63	54	52	23	12	11	67	58	64	4	3	1
464	879	879	1,149	336	285	339	242	230	294	84	68	107	317	296	409	13	12	19
465	979	879	1,149	336	285	339	242	230	294	84	68	107	317	296	409	13	12	19
466	393	338	432	131	111	142	111	102	127	48	31	44	103	94	118	4	4	4
467	741	667	774	251	202	205	170	164	202	49	39	61	271	262	307	6	4	4
468	887	779	997	483	373	324	206	183	232	71	53	72	327	306	370	2	2	1
469	1,718	1,550	1,938	443	373	403	211	195	221	63	37	45	1,001	945	1,269	5	5	4
470	343	304	382	132	110	125	82	78	96	29	22	37	100	94	125	9	8	9
471	1,250	1,128	1,442	549	484	568	287	265	355	80	61	94	334	318	424	24	22	24
472	757	672	817	336	297	336	175	139	175	51	34	43	216	202	262	8	8	9
473	1,079	940	1,085	469	390	378	240	222	256	55	38	55	315	290	396	8	6	8
474	1,128	1,017	1,387	438	389	479	328	298	440	73	64	92	289	266	375	12	12	8
475	795	687	851	287	234	288	233	200	251	39	34	48	236	219	284	4	4	5
476	473	417	549	180	154	186	119	108	134	28	21	27	146	134	202	1	1	1
477	617	538	671	265	233	259	125	113	128	45	28	37	182	164	248	3	3	3
478	879	793	957	276	244	285	194	178	212	63	49	70	346	322	390	9	9	10
479	900	814	1,086	379	337	405	194	182	240	53	39	61	274	256	381	5	5	5
480	2,767	2,362	2,987	1,055	860	1,176	669	608	696	159	110	151	884	784	963	97	95	115
481	2,790	2,362	2,907	1,014	809	1,010	781	716	846	234	144	168	761	693	882	48	47	59
482	1,864	1,472	1,566	917	692	740	354	299	301	137	83	86	456	398	439	36	34	31
483	1,446	1,277	1,763	561	473	714	350	328	392	92	69	110	443	407	547	21	21	21
484	950	814	938	324	249	265	288	248	292	74	52	68	284	265	314	18	17	17
485	398	308	308	184	139	125	96	82	85	38	20	24	80	67	74	0	0	0
486	1,279	1,117	1,280	477	391	403	384	359	429	80	56	68	338	311	380	35	31	29
487	1,181	1,049	1,395	241	199	238	195	179	213	54	38	50	691	633	895	28	27	37
488	1,453	1,308	1,708	650	575	713	368	336	422	87	64	90	348	333	482	16	12	19
489	446	401	469	217	195	220	85	81	95	45	32	36	99	93	118	5	4	6
490	2,238	1,969	2,508	803	682	855	568	517	634	138	99	140	729	671	879	31	30	34
491	335	296	373	116	95	109	97	91	110	24	16	22	98	94	131	6	6	6
492	870	766	886	351	293	309	244	229	272	57	40	52	218	204	253	12	11	16
493	779	697	851	291	254	285	224	209	242	49	34	45	215	200	253	19	18	19
494	1,374	1,226	1,587	461	396	512	435	398	499	84	62	90	394	370	487	84	80	109
495	843	731	916	345	284	350	204	183	228	54	37	53	240	227	286	20	17	21
496	1,193	1,065	1,404	424	356	447	330	306	363	51	42	61	386	361	532	164	158	215
497	1,212	1,082	1,404	408	347	376	309	288	387	56	38	48	439	414	594	183	177	247
498	1,488	1,329	1,790	367	306	357	266	254	341	31	24	31	796	745	1,061	45	40	53
499	503	445	593	164	143	170	139	130	169	28	18	22	172	154	231	29	28	37
500	584	500	745	292	260	317	133	121	149	28	22	35	195	181	245	5	5	5
501	575	516	599	247	214	220	140	131	150	36	27	45	152	144	184	5	5	3

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
502	595	529	635	223	192	205	135	128	153	33	26	38	194	183	239	4	4	5
503	947	813	967	364	309	380	218	193	209	69	44	60	296	267	317	9	7	6
504	325	290	347	124	110	110	93	84	100	18	12	16	90	84	121	0	0	0
505	489	439	494	197	167	151	123	112	144	19	14	21	150	146	178	2	2	2
506	446	390	477	151	125	134	123	120	141	36	22	26	136	123	174	4	4	4
507	226	195	199	70	56	51	91	83	56	14	14	12	46	42	54	1	1	0
508	147	131	154	71	62	57	39	39	56	3	2	3	34	28	38	2	2	3
510	268	240	267	90	74	84	60	56	66	12	10	11	106	100	105	4	4	4
511	398	370	408	106	98	117	69	63	69	19	12	15	204	187	207	2	2	3
512	84	74	94	28	20	24	24	24	24	2	2	5	30	30	31	0	0	0
513	197	182	236	72	61	75	54	54	63	10	8	9	61	59	88	1	1	0
514	167	144	170	69	54	60	33	30	35	13	10	12	52	50	63	3	3	4
515	818	740	923	231	210	226	155	143	176	39	29	42	393	358	479	9	7	7
516	165	156	199	59	56	51	36	36	49	7	4	7	63	60	92	1	1	1
520	390	334	412	141	118	123	133	119	145	27	14	20	89	83	123	5	5	8
521	153	137	197	52	46	61	49	45	63	13	10	19	39	36	54	5	5	7
522	387	335	437	148	134	167	107	101	120	23	15	18	89	85	131	3	2	1
523	365	346	430	129	114	130	108	99	121	30	20	25	118	113	154	1	1	2
524	457	421	546	140	131	151	139	139	165	36	29	33	142	139	197	4	3	3
525	506	462	545	209	188	185	144	141	180	29	21	28	124	112	152	2	2	1
526	389	352	407	166	147	146	119	112	145	22	16	22	82	77	95	12	12	16
527	509	445	562	245	211	263	116	102	125	28	20	24	120	112	150	4	3	4
528	350	302	370	168	147	180	84	77	85	23	14	19	75	64	86	2	2	2
530	1424	1273	1503	589	505	554	350	330	385	89	68	93	386	370	471	34	34	36
531	1808	1610	1941	563	479	552	638	584	744	113	80	106	494	467	540	47	44	45
532	1652	1375	1543	106	96	113	86	72	93	30	23	30	86	81	86	6	6	5
534	308	272	321	106	96	113	86	72	93	30	23	30	86	81	86	6	6	5
535	1468	1315	1645	530	464	594	312	283	340	88	58	78	538	510	634	20	20	19
537	758	675	863	305	267	336	139	126	151	31	22	29	283	260	347	14	12	7
538	160	144	168	70	58	57	35	35	45	10	9	15	45	42	50	2	2	1
539	744	660	755	328	283	306	136	125	144	34	27	38	246	225	268	7	6	7
540	376	330	422	147	121	131	102	91	117	16	10	12	111	108	162	4	4	8
541	681	582	707	264	221	259	165	147	181	47	31	35	205	183	231	29	29	40
542	414	353	437	171	140	154	118	102	136	18	15	22	107	96	124	59	51	66
543	498	438	550	171	145	160	132	117	141	48	37	52	147	139	197	19	19	22
544	1316	1173	1349	566	496	517	311	289	334	75	53	68	364	335	430	23	20	22
545	509	449	571	198	170	199	121	109	136	32	23	34	158	147	201	12	12	16
546	1295	1178	1415	699	634	731	264	248	290	45	35	42	287	261	352	11	9	11
547	818	718	924	307	252	287	209	196	248	40	30	40	262	240	350	15	14	18
548	947	831	1045	337	275	313	208	185	224	55	42	57	347	329	451	30	27	25
549	1456	1304	1568	581	513	579	344	321	401	102	71	89	429	399	498	27	25	34
550	1788	1574	1891	679	599	652	468	414	508	123	88	114	518	473	617	16	13	12
551	1873	1675	2140	674	578	716	494	455	547	111	81	106	594	561	771	19	18	21
552	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
553	1864	1674	2272	614	531	675	550	502	684	122	91	126	578	550	787	22	19	21
554	2507	2212	2721	889	788	959	756	686	817	160	119	151	702	639	794	21	19	18
556	87	73	105	24	19	25	24	22	33	5	3	3	29	29	44	5	5	5
557	789	681	802	270	225	237	194	175	211	33	20	37	292	260	318	12	9	12
558	699	644	740	142	126	120	112	102	121	30	13	19	425	403	480	40	39	45
559	879	785	986	338	294	328	226	207	253	42	31	40	273	253	366	5	5	7
560	706	602	719	293	246	258	161	135	158	38	27	46	214	194	258	1	1	2
561	297	272	272	148	131	112	65	58	65	9	8	13	75	70	82	0	0	0
562	415	366	408	201	176	169	88	81	93	15	13	19	111	96	127	4	2	2
563	1040	888	1100	476	411	447	233	198	246	50	36	51	281	253	356	6	5	6
564	886	787	998	338	296	346	233	216	277	53	41	54	262	234	321	4	4	5
565	726	657	806	247	207	238	146	137	170	30	24	31	303	289	367	3	3	3
566	470	422	545	157	130	160	125	114	146	24	21	30	164	157	208	8	8	9
567	271	229	274	88	71	73	60	52	62	8	3	3	115	103	136	2	2	2
570	672	607	824	265	233	311	136	117	156	27	21	32	244	236	325	6	5	6
571	763	680	853	215	177	247	162	150	181	31	19	34	355	334	392	7	6	6

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
	RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD		RETIRED	BY DOD	
572	322	292	370	130	114	112	88	80	118	8	8	16	96	90	125	2	2	4
573	382	338	397	218	188	188	64	57	73	7	7	11	93	86	124	2	2	4
574	244	222	285	92	78	94	222	56	72	12	10	13	82	78	107	0	0	0
575	160	135	189	84	73	93	31	24	34	10	4	8	35	34	55	0	0	0
576	53	45	49	25	21	20	8	8	10	3	0	0	17	16	19	1	1	0
577	2,949	2,706	3,894	527	465	647	260	228	303	42	32	52	2,120	1,981	2,891	11	8	9
580	278	118	264	118	95	91	57	53	63	4	1	1	99	91	110	2	2	3
581	443	406	487	116	100	123	80	67	77	6	4	3	241	235	283	2	2	2
582	977	913	1,182	129	109	128	66	58	72	15	9	10	767	737	972	4	4	5
583	193	175	209	99	87	91	24	23	28	4	1	2	66	64	89	1	1	2
584	179	146	161	74	61	62	55	44	53	4	2	3	46	39	43	4	4	6
585	506	463	588	271	253	294	73	60	78	16	9	13	146	141	203	4	4	6
586	116	106	118	59	52	55	12	12	13	5	4	5	40	38	46	0	0	0
587	1,015	957	1,215	101	85	103	59	49	59	10	8	7	845	815	1,045	1	1	1
588	64	61	69	23	21	19	12	11	15	2	2	2	27	27	33	2	2	2
590	400	356	468	152	131	158	107	99	130	25	21	38	116	105	143	4	4	3
591	539	484	668	174	146	190	166	159	193	40	35	56	159	144	229	11	10	10
592	204	182	231	73	64	77	43	40	52	7	3	4	81	75	98	1	1	1
593	164	145	164	64	55	50	41	37	43	12	9	14	47	44	57	3	3	2
594	2,228	2,045	2,657	219	188	222	209	182	217	44	39	58	1,756	1,636	2,160	7	5	5
595	117	107	118	55	53	49	25	21	29	1	1	1	36	32	39	1	1	0
596	612	544	733	295	265	352	114	100	124	18	10	11	185	169	246	9	7	7
597	811	725	1,109	295	282	363	249	223	324	51	40	77	216	200	345	13	13	19
598	1,219	1,093	1,700	376	330	488	363	335	470	82	82	143	378	346	599	29	23	33
599	801	728	1,153	243	215	319	226	209	303	59	50	103	273	254	428	26	24	33
600	4,923	4,535	6,557	1,293	1,167	1,769	2,648	2,493	3,498	274	210	288	708	665	1,002	36	33	34
601	1,819	1,581	2,058	667	595	717	459	421	518	141	102	122	552	503	701	30	30	41
602	86	77	100	35	32	43	26	24	30	5	2	3	20	19	24	1	1	1
603	94	83	107	37	32	47	27	25	27	3	2	3	27	24	31	0	0	0
604	1,834	1,564	1,808	769	626	735	474	436	487	191	129	141	400	373	445	26	23	23
605	1,228	1,084	1,470	444	382	499	389	351	450	93	71	92	302	280	429	16	16	18
606	2,445	1,921	2,020	1,279	1,013	1,019	438	377	397	252	127	129	476	404	475	26	25	25
607	114	97	105	54	47	51	35	32	33	9	6	6	16	12	15	0	0	0
608	103	84	83	40	33	29	24	20	19	16	9	11	23	22	24	0	0	0
609	456	387	477	145	114	124	84	82	101	25	16	22	202	175	230	4	4	4
610	697	614	776	248	206	235	214	195	254	42	33	46	193	180	241	5	4	8
611	506	439	542	200	165	205	108	97	127	41	27	28	157	150	181	1	1	1
612	787	679	916	349	291	403	193	177	228	61	50	65	184	161	220	5	5	6
613	358	300	397	128	96	115	101	93	119	18	10	10	111	101	153	2	2	1
614	567	513	640	243	214	254	150	139	160	17	14	21	157	146	204	4	4	4
615	524	474	556	178	149	170	140	130	142	27	22	27	179	173	217	11	9	9
616	466	410	494	160	130	177	106	96	105	33	22	24	167	162	187	11	11	13
617	591	547	741	216	186	230	138	136	186	42	35	43	195	190	282	5	5	8
618	1,569	1,369	1,868	348	310	369	231	201	254	72	59	95	918	799	1,150	6	6	6
619	382	343	431	166	144	165	79	75	97	14	14	19	119	110	150	1	1	1
620	1,441	1,269	1,751	521	447	608	341	310	373	96	73	93	483	459	676	24	23	34
621	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,331	5,929	10,353	814	708	1,016	453	406	566	128	102	153	4,936	4,713	8,618	63	58	94
623	413	369	472	155	133	163	109	104	128	33	24	29	116	108	152	7	7	10
624	595	540	668	245	210	254	129	120	156	22	19	23	199	191	255	1	1	2
625	640	558	670	255	206	229	189	174	214	32	22	30	164	156	197	4	4	4
626	611	562	731	232	206	262	134	125	155	22	16	23	223	215	290	1	1	1
627	599	550	741	262	236	323	102	96	130	28	20	33	207	198	255	6	5	4
628	970	867	1,138	348	297	352	204	194	252	64	48	70	354	328	463	9	9	9
629	1,167	1,040	1,423	417	353	452	292	271	345	67	55	89	391	361	536	3	3	5
630	2,867	2,598	3,867	1,110	1,002	1,503	580	522	739	178	138	200	999	936	1,425	90	85	117
631	3,126	2,651	3,611	1,250	1,036	1,423	611	525	648	214	144	196	1,051	966	1,342	84	77	96
633	1,649	1,507	2,161	517	464	663	406	374	482	112	97	154	614	572	842	21	18	23
634	268	242	294	105	90	103	83	81	100	13	7	9	67	64	82	4	4	2
635	271	248	329	95	86	103	70	64	85	15	12	16	91	86	125	2	2	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT
636	686	603	726	234	205	230	173	160	193	43	34	46	216	204	258	13	12	13
637	703	651	793	250	230	256	187	177	207	49	40	56	217	204	275	7	6	4
638	586	640	663	274	240	246	148	135	156	27	20	38	215	191	247	2	2	3
639	713	636	772	277	237	263	182	171	222	41	30	38	213	198	248	9	8	7
640	3,674	3,367	4,707	921	816	1,078	616	559	665	397	382	569	1,740	1,630	2,394	29	29	29
641	2,368	2,082	2,720	822	724	936	457	412	487	243	167	228	846	779	1,069	25	23	21
643	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	484	447	546	174	154	166	119	109	141	32	26	37	169	158	202	4	4	4
645	531	490	582	147	128	169	120	113	125	27	22	33	237	227	255	3	3	4
646	387	349	450	133	110	127	109	101	127	27	24	41	118	114	155	6	5	6
647	739	684	859	215	195	211	179	165	208	46	42	60	299	282	380	6	6	7
648	1,265	1,187	1,561	527	483	585	301	291	369	67	55	83	370	358	524	9	9	11
650	1,053	968	1,343	433	388	483	246	233	304	57	52	73	317	295	483	21	21	27
651	481	459	664	273	265	367	74	68	96	24	22	29	110	104	173	3	3	5
652	1,145	1,097	1,600	481	448	667	244	215	284	54	48	83	366	356	566	15	14	18
653	1,368	1,290	1,710	249	223	268	171	166	212	49	40	56	899	861	1,174	10	9	13
654	1,431	1,341	1,803	990	929	1,243	180	169	223	33	30	46	228	213	292	5	4	4
655	2,581	2,427	3,214	1,886	1,777	2,343	288	272	344	81	70	110	326	308	417	14	13	14
656	1,593	1,470	2,013	487	438	521	455	432	620	77	77	115	566	523	755	19	18	27
657	1,965	1,813	2,462	687	621	837	521	492	645	96	82	115	661	618	865	14	13	17
658	1,470	1,343	1,921	610	557	792	330	308	396	96	79	110	434	399	623	12	11	13
660	3,476	3,282	5,821	2,190	2,078	3,971	519	485	692	147	133	241	620	586	917	28	26	38
661	483	421	486	228	202	238	103	96	95	43	27	32	109	96	120	6	5	7
662	1,494	1,412	2,409	540	503	955	361	341	503	154	144	284	439	424	748	8	8	11
664	1,680	1,592	2,039	1,412	1,342	1,718	81	77	91	15	12	19	172	161	211	6	6	6
665	1,589	1,514	2,186	1,202	1,164	1,646	106	95	132	25	21	37	256	234	370	4	3	3
666	1,337	1,187	1,573	506	447	599	191	168	202	58	39	49	582	533	723	53	51	63
667	680	610	778	268	239	292	175	158	197	38	28	34	199	185	254	2	2	1
668	392	356	444	205	183	211	66	60	79	14	10	14	107	103	140	2	2	3
669	159	144	189	73	66	77	30	26	36	4	3	6	52	49	70	0	0	0
670	1,446	1,368	1,963	266	243	296	223	212	259	44	32	44	913	881	1,364	5	5	5
671	705	663	869	191	175	193	120	113	152	26	20	31	368	355	493	6	5	4
672	2,774	2,587	3,512	595	532	658	356	324	371	89	70	99	1,734	1,661	2,383	6	5	4
673	467	425	531	165	146	169	123	117	142	35	27	38	144	135	182	3	3	5
674	1,274	1,180	1,502	714	658	811	150	142	186	37	31	37	373	349	467	3	3	4
675	595	541	641	230	213	236	179	167	192	28	22	27	158	149	185	4	4	5
676	255	236	314	97	87	95	55	52	62	11	9	14	92	88	143	2	2	2
677	105	98	124	48	44	49	22	20	26	6	6	8	29	28	41	1	1	1
678	228	204	244	118	110	126	40	37	44	13	8	9	57	49	65	2	2	3
679	48	41	57	23	19	22	6	5	6	3	2	3	16	15	26	0	0	0
680	3,402	3,214	5,625	234	200	289	265	249	382	38	32	53	2,865	2,733	4,902	13	10	13
681	4,821	4,482	6,932	662	573	768	474	433	568	119	88	113	3,566	3,388	5,483	25	20	18
683	357	321	386	129	115	123	84	76	90	14	9	13	130	121	159	1	0	0
684	399	365	472	129	114	130	93	86	113	11	7	10	166	158	219	2	2	2
685	1,230	1,117	1,489	434	389	497	261	238	310	51	45	56	484	445	626	4	4	5
686	204	167	183	65	47	46	48	37	40	11	10	16	80	73	81	2	2	1
687	336	299	419	127	106	143	87	75	104	10	9	12	112	109	159	1	1	1
688	540	466	599	194	159	178	149	130	171	27	18	23	170	159	227	4	3	5
689	324	276	346	105	88	94	95	76	101	14	9	12	110	103	139	0	0	0
690	101	89	116	26	20	21	31	30	39	7	3	4	37	36	52	3	3	4
691	360	313	390	108	91	98	125	112	140	17	11	13	110	99	140	5	3	4
692	46	41	52	19	16	20	10	10	16	1	0	15	15	15	19	0	0	0
693	311	264	325	106	82	87	76	68	82	23	19	25	106	95	130	2	2	4
700	2,657	2,427	3,204	739	631	799	1,031	977	1,296	228	197	310	659	622	798	171	162	212
701	1,949	1,677	2,379	706	580	735	634	563	691	186	152	249	423	392	504	113	106	136
703	560	494	626	219	184	228	153	145	178	45	34	45	143	131	174	40	38	51
704	2,210	2,032	3,036	673	590	797	730	685	1,061	225	209	388	582	548	791	141	137	217
705	1,965	1,740	2,320	826	703	849	403	367	495	99	79	113	637	591	863	16	16	20
706	1,858	1,699	2,331	1,027	942	1,338	245	218	271	58	41	57	528	498	665	12	11	15
707	944	844	1,103	377	328	408	215	191	250	78	59	86	274	266	359	17	17	25

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
708	1,310	1,174	1,763	592	523	762	260	236	311	92	71	117	366	344	573	19	19	21
709	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710	2,013	1,834	2,647	419	358	452	185	172	217	58	48	62	1,351	1,256	1,917	7	7	5
711	4,722	4,361	6,641	703	605	815	260	237	311	95	68	92	3,664	3,451	5,424	15	15	14
712	1,596	1,382	1,882	661	558	701	286	260	333	88	71	108	561	493	741	18	17	14
713	2,119	1,900	2,563	688	591	732	187	160	205	48	36	50	1,216	1,113	1,577	11	11	8
714	2,791	2,568	3,394	1,884	1,661	2,343	248	220	274	57	50	73	602	538	704	11	11	17
716	993	852	1,037	513	433	500	163	148	176	36	36	45	267	235	317	6	6	7
717	703	627	795	338	294	344	111	100	128	37	32	50	217	201	273	6	6	9
718	720	638	806	299	264	305	134	118	157	41	34	43	246	222	300	5	5	5
719	1,915	1,712	2,644	596	527	780	461	422	602	78	61	111	780	702	1,150	19	19	25
720	5,105	4,631	6,285	1,063	929	1,177	606	548	700	119	96	154	3,317	3,058	4,254	25	24	24
721	3,303	2,986	4,335	1,020	889	1,212	438	397	514	113	93	133	1,732	1,607	2,477	12	12	13
722	1,491	1,320	1,903	573	489	694	288	259	342	67	52	77	563	520	790	6	5	4
723	1,011	877	1,073	343	279	343	191	180	201	44	28	39	433	390	520	6	6	6
724	1,335	1,162	1,499	565	484	606	266	240	319	72	56	79	432	382	495	6	5	6
725	1,116	1,022	1,461	312	267	345	322	309	466	43	39	57	439	407	593	8	8	12
726	1,467	1,331	1,950	460	406	545	426	405	577	81	68	101	500	452	728	24	22	27
727	2,414	2,191	3,423	807	712	1,083	614	567	766	114	96	158	879	816	1,416	21	21	31
728	979	867	1,134	414	355	431	224	205	275	33	24	31	308	283	397	10	10	14
729	1,924	1,735	2,290	841	738	1,021	384	359	466	75	58	78	624	580	725	9	9	14
730	5,052	4,572	6,998	1,621	1,438	2,099	730	670	914	205	161	267	2,496	2,303	3,717	63	61	91
731	7,670	6,908	9,616	1,495	1,312	1,733	851	748	919	204	148	207	5,120	4,700	6,757	69	63	94
734	622	550	727	244	215	266	132	124	171	16	24	23	223	195	267	4	4	5
735	7,362	6,664	9,407	5,473	4,910	6,940	240	211	266	73	59	93	1,576	1,484	2,108	6	5	3
736	307	274	367	83	69	91	45	41	53	12	9	16	167	155	208	2	2	2
737	994	930	1,343	219	196	243	109	97	131	32	24	34	634	613	935	4	3	6
738	143	129	163	41	33	39	41	38	45	9	8	13	53	50	66	2	2	2
739	74	68	82	26	24	27	20	18	19	2	1	2	26	25	34	3	3	3
740	2,610	2,356	3,151	934	800	1,064	594	547	679	149	129	209	933	880	1,198	22	20	24
741	1,739	1,515	2,077	616	524	706	356	325	403	111	64	95	656	602	873	16	12	17
743	814	720	947	292	247	310	194	179	228	44	34	44	284	260	365	4	3	5
744	1,590	1,329	1,649	626	489	571	345	306	379	81	57	86	538	477	613	12	11	13
745	824	719	896	341	290	332	220	194	257	40	36	47	223	199	260	3	3	4
746	379	339	410	155	133	137	83	78	96	15	14	24	126	114	153	2	2	2
747	523	452	583	213	176	214	97	87	110	22	18	27	244	221	270	8	7	8
748	1,608	1,404	1,784	551	468	548	283	242	313	70	56	86	704	638	838	7	7	10
749	701	601	728	262	215	249	157	136	167	38	29	42	244	221	270	8	7	9
750	8,011	7,495	11,980	2,310	2,091	3,314	1,634	1,551	2,155	495	438	714	3,572	3,415	5,797	77	70	89
751	3,305	2,994	4,206	1,262	1,126	1,566	713	655	846	193	162	223	1,137	1,051	1,571	30	28	28
752	3,037	2,705	4,261	1,175	1,014	1,573	669	623	866	192	142	233	1,001	926	1,598	16	16	17
753	66	59	86	26	22	25	8	7	10	5	4	7	27	26	44	0	0	0
754	2,185	1,983	2,759	662	582	725	485	438	591	93	81	124	945	882	1,318	26	24	35
755	1,145	1,006	1,302	490	435	550	189	167	200	69	57	84	397	347	468	7	7	7
756	2,043	1,826	2,578	668	581	795	515	436	594	100	79	118	1,149	1,039	1,493	19	19	23
757	2,067	1,873	2,509	641	570	841	507	475	657	96	74	118	823	754	1,293	20	18	26
758	740	661	861	280	251	321	166	148	192	31	23	28	263	239	320	11	10	10
759	1,484	1,322	1,866	504	428	597	357	332	434	78	66	97	545	496	736	21	20	26
760	8,106	7,621	12,543	2,042	1,875	2,985	1,629	1,546	2,249	448	406	686	3,987	3,794	6,623	58	52	73
761	7,767	7,154	11,274	1,500	1,336	1,984	861	790	1,085	270	237	363	5,136	4,791	7,842	38	36	38
762	1,720	1,587	2,573	487	436	627	320	300	452	92	79	129	821	772	1,365	12	11	14
763	3,710	3,421	4,889	503	453	635	238	217	285	74	66	96	2,895	2,685	3,872	6	4	6
764	926	835	1,254	303	268	389	191	176	251	47	40	61	385	354	468	4	3	3
765	14,554	13,318	18,566	13,111	12,060	16,600	406	357	512	82	64	100	955	837	1,354	17	14	18
766	1,362	1,191	1,666	519	441	549	213	194	243	61	45	63	569	511	812	16	14	18
767	1,467	1,220	1,812	533	427	527	205	165	211	59	46	83	670	582	990	2	2	2
768	725	656	914	318	283	359	117	106	141	25	22	34	265	245	380	6	5	8
769	2,950	1,924	2,779	427	382	524	223	210	280	54	47	69	1,346	1,285	1,906	7	7	10
770	5,646	5,024	7,233	2,123	1,861	2,650	1,184	1,070	1,447	405	298	401	1,934	1,795	2,735	116	112	154
772	236	202	282	98	79	113	44	38	46	15	10	13	79	75	110	9	8	9

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
773	4,101	3,948	6,242	1,370	1,260	2,051	986	947	1,376	262	232	409	1,483	1,409	2,406	103	102	161
774	2,124	1,971	3,071	776	708	1,116	503	479	697	139	112	164	706	672	1,094	43	43	53
775	3,697	3,998	4,936	1,107	990	1,357	897	840	1,110	221	178	257	1,472	1,390	2,111	216	208	274
776	1,282	1,140	1,356	421	426	483	374	348	422	80	58	76	337	348	375	46	46	62
777	531	469	585	224	186	236	125	118	132	38	28	34	144	137	183	11	10	15
778	1,366	1,287	2,238	576	537	920	221	211	304	85	76	153	484	463	859	20	19	28
779	786	720	1,047	256	226	305	193	160	253	41	34	49	296	280	440	19	16	21
780	4,972	3,932	6,792	1,130	1,011	1,695	611	562	845	168	148	260	2,363	2,211	4,002	44	42	58
781	9,156	8,599	14,849	2,231	2,060	3,220	785	745	1,101	169	147	239	5,647	5,071	10,288	40	39	56
782	32,760	30,502	55,323	10,949	10,067	18,461	1,799	1,644	2,360	645	550	885	19,367	18,241	33,617	117	105	145
783	1,974	1,835	2,609	446	392	536	945	904	1,255	96	82	132	487	457	686	30	30	39
784	3,312	2,951	4,718	775	694	1,105	1,697	1,519	2,440	195	156	255	645	592	918	117	116	147
785	2,552	2,294	3,290	1,003	876	1,161	428	390	495	227	191	312	894	837	1,322	55	55	74
786	5,993	5,661	9,681	1,803	1,683	2,755	845	804	1,260	214	194	369	3,131	2,980	5,297	41	40	51
787	7,135	6,668	12,821	1,839	1,695	3,029	660	620	1,079	232	186	351	4,404	4,187	8,362	29	27	35
788	1,264	1,181	1,752	1,238	1,099	2,74	130	121	177	42	35	57	854	816	1,244	15	14	18
789	352	314	481	128	116	169	60	55	84	19	14	21	145	129	207	5	5	5
790	594	523	677	255	218	257	124	112	146	26	23	37	189	170	237	6	5	5
791	1,227	1,105	1,557	373	329	453	269	247	352	71	60	91	514	489	661	5	5	4
792	148	135	181	62	57	78	23	22	30	3	2	6	60	54	67	0	0	0
793	406	356	473	135	108	131	76	69	92	15	11	15	180	168	235	0	0	0
794	1,503	1,343	2,027	376	323	476	181	162	227	66	53	80	880	805	1,245	2	2	4
795	710	663	871	192	171	220	102	97	118	21	20	33	395	375	500	2	1	1
796	2,721	2,576	3,877	308	277	377	146	140	174	43	38	56	2,224	2,121	3,271	3	3	3
797	1,128	1,016	1,411	355	312	419	220	203	275	56	45	62	497	456	655	8	8	10
798	230	191	269	114	91	123	39	33	50	12	5	6	65	62	90	5	5	4
799	9,928	8,711	13,668	8,179	7,194	10,875	531	456	535	223	169	279	995	892	1,379	24	18	21
800	7,271	6,546	10,073	2,034	1,770	2,709	813	746	1,048	220	182	260	4,204	3,848	6,056	36	32	38
801	4,018	3,822	7,965	1,017	949	1,891	571	544	891	130	116	212	2,300	2,213	4,971	34	30	34
802	4,876	4,245	5,955	1,570	1,331	1,980	791	710	872	226	145	195	2,289	2,059	3,009	29	23	20
803	387	349	685	104	91	181	103	94	174	19	15	27	161	149	303	2	1	0
804	1,068	990	1,982	322	291	585	234	219	386	62	54	104	450	426	908	12	11	14
805	1,067	1,033	2,929	539	473	798	431	397	594	82	64	103	769	769	1,434	27	27	35
806	618	558	778	172	145	184	134	120	152	39	32	35	273	261	407	2	2	2
807	199	184	234	59	53	60	57	53	74	6	5	8	77	73	92	1	1	1
808	2,213	2,078	3,160	1,292	1,201	1,698	161	151	245	31	25	47	729	701	1,171	6	5	7
809	17,971	17,131	31,648	7,882	7,421	11,908	935	882	1,557	214	189	382	8,940	8,639	17,801	40	39	51
810	1,480	1,301	1,780	622	525	702	314	282	355	76	58	86	468	436	638	13	10	13
811	355	320	529	100	88	137	86	79	112	36	30	61	133	123	219	5	5	8
812	854	777	1,236	343	307	451	175	154	250	28	27	49	308	289	466	9	8	12
813	288	266	465	91	83	126	75	70	115	20	18	32	102	95	183	2	2	2
814	511	466	751	132	112	162	150	138	214	33	28	51	196	188	324	5	5	5
815	759	670	1,019	220	185	292	213	195	273	50	40	68	276	250	386	9	8	8
816	364	337	575	113	103	185	96	91	136	20	14	22	135	129	233	9	9	15
820	2,333	2,174	3,075	339	304	432	220	201	257	36	26	44	1,738	1,643	2,342	11	11	14
821	6	6	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	9	0	0	0
822	179	171	203	77	75	70	28	26	35	2	2	2	72	68	95	2	2	2
823	93	84	104	33	29	31	25	22	30	9	7	5	26	26	38	0	0	0
824	309	285	404	105	94	109	94	87	139	16	15	25	94	89	136	4	4	4
825	166	147	228	45	34	50	52	48	70	9	7	12	60	58	97	3	3	5
826	346	316	418	129	116	154	89	80	113	17	11	13	111	109	138	5	5	6
827	171	151	194	64	53	69	38	34	44	10	8	8	59	56	74	1	1	1
828	261	232	336	107	90	100	62	59	82	15	12	24	77	71	127	2	2	3
829	175	146	192	57	42	46	50	43	57	12	9	14	56	52	75	2	2	2
830	69	65	138	15	13	29	23	23	48	5	4	10	26	25	51	1	0	0
831	89	86	128	22	21	30	30	28	39	4	4	7	33	33	52	0	0	0
832	778	713	928	242	219	261	270	256	344	35	28	41	231	210	283	9	9	12
833	863	786	1,088	279	253	306	230	204	280	51	43	67	303	286	435	10	8	12
834	828	774	1,153	242	221	270	350	336	529	33	27	44	203	190	309	5	5	6
835	453	406	557	124	101	128	137	129	161	35	30	48	157	146	220	3	1	2

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
		NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
836	3,415	3,201	4,457	614	561	735	551	521	725	98	83	127	2,152	2,035	2,869	36	34	37	
837	2,315	2,134	3,147	628	570	832	412	371	490	91	77	142	1,184	1,116	1,684	12	11	11	
838	1,881	1,742	2,727	467	422	605	598	566	851	141	117	217	675	637	1,054	55	53	69	
840	5,328	5,328	8,139	1,347	1,246	1,850	689	626	876	169	138	230	3,562	3,318	5,184	38	38	45	
841	2,222	1,982	2,836	958	858	1,218	426	375	484	115	81	119	723	668	1,015	16	16	21	
842	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
843	648	599	948	209	191	258	106	97	133	20	15	22	314	296	536	8	7	12	
844	1,332	1,132	1,936	310	272	391	191	169	209	41	27	47	790	725	1,288	9	9	8	
845	143	131	171	46	41	54	41	39	51	13	10	12	43	41	54	2	2	3	
846	653	607	972	242	226	304	132	117	175	27	25	44	252	239	449	2	2	2	
847	879	803	1,250	273	246	338	220	201	302	54	48	84	332	308	526	15	15	19	
850	6,013	5,381	7,539	1,589	1,339	1,815	1,003	911	1,174	324	249	383	3,097	2,882	4,168	54	49	60	
851	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	
852	9,642	8,948	14,920	2,658	2,420	3,994	1,703	1,577	2,348	512	446	739	4,769	4,505	7,840	132	128	162	
853	10,880	10,196	16,260	2,207	2,019	3,107	1,833	1,696	2,459	1,219	1,130	1,902	5,621	5,351	8,793	115	104	150	
854	3	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	
855	613	543	751	176	151	192	128	117	156	47	32	46	262	243	357	8	8	9	
856	5,777	5,289	8,575	3,928	3,588	5,834	592	545	818	153	126	227	1,104	1,030	1,895	28	26	31	
857	11,225	10,384	17,308	2,266	1,991	3,408	1,347	1,232	1,822	379	321	531	7,233	6,840	11,547	60	53	69	
858	5	5	6	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	
859	504	455	676	130	115	163	123	112	159	38	28	43	213	200	311	5	5	6	
860	561	492	740	193	166	229	130	117	167	61	44	58	177	165	286	7	7	9	
863	1,896	1,728	2,912	406	353	563	569	528	805	144	124	227	777	723	1,317	29	25	35	
864	1,615	1,514	2,015	366	334	405	581	543	705	166	157	247	502	480	656	37	34	43	
865	63	49	60	30	24	27	5	5	4	12	7	8	16	13	22	0	0	0	
870	1,608	1,466	2,352	413	345	483	305	286	438	91	81	125	799	754	1,306	14	13	14	
871	8,986	8,208	14,987	1,978	1,741	2,918	1,280	1,173	1,965	308	238	422	5,422	5,056	9,681	53	47	54	
872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
873	107	82	107	41	30	38	24	22	29	13	6	8	29	24	32	0	0	0	
874	355	315	449	127	103	134	79	74	111	29	23	31	120	115	172	5	4	3	
875	1,015	913	1,575	420	353	535	198	186	318	57	46	81	340	328	641	8	7	8	
877	276	253	378	113	104	124	49	43	75	16	13	22	98	93	157	5	4	3	
878	148	135	178	60	54	53	34	31	47	7	7	10	45	43	68	0	0	0	
879	235	210	282	101	87	113	49	45	65	10	9	15	75	69	89	0	0	0	
880	2,388	2,139	3,272	1,254	1,108	1,648	429	394	569	91	76	114	614	561	941	27	26	35	
881	1,342	1,241	1,667	123	98	117	89	79	106	19	15	22	1,111	1,049	1,422	2	2	2	
882	1,053	955	1,348	406	366	489	193	179	253	38	23	30	416	387	575	6	5	8	
883	2,619	2,429	3,535	408	360	513	153	138	197	37	33	60	2,021	1,898	2,765	21	21	28	
884	134	118	145	57	51	57	32	28	34	6	5	8	39	34	46	2	2	3	
890	5,813	5,498	8,365	1,047	965	1,427	1,140	1,074	1,552	372	349	574	3,254	3,110	4,812	73	70	96	
891	13,672	12,932	19,839	2,549	2,317	3,499	2,455	2,293	3,301	706	648	1,073	7,962	7,674	11,966	120	112	149	
892	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
893	74	69	84	26	26	29	18	16	20	3	1	1	27	25	35	1	1	1	
894	2,819	2,637	3,890	503	447	620	1,305	1,242	1,794	193	177	289	818	771	1,187	61	56	73	
895	1,851	1,706	2,845	508	451	768	511	505	786	141	121	254	671	629	1,037	47	45	64	
897	695	651	1,044	185	163	244	248	237	356	59	56	90	203	195	354	18	17	24	
898	170	161	212	53	49	59	46	44	61	15	13	17	56	55	74	7	7	9	
900	2,199	1,816	2,170	859	882	813	591	523	573	196	127	146	553	484	637	28	27	26	
902	2,237	1,987	3,502	902	889	1,177	620	559	826	162	119	177	876	830	1,788	41	36	54	
903	186	154	178	60	53	53	42	36	37	20	12	17	64	53	71	2	2	1	
904	145	129	195	47	40	65	41	36	46	11	9	11	46	44	72	2	2	2	
905	509	450	721	115	96	108	134	116	147	28	20	30	232	218	437	9	9	12	
906	1,631	1,421	1,832	412	341	413	693	630	762	181	131	173	345	319	484	40	39	41	
907	2,615	2,273	3,181	550	468	621	1,428	1,250	1,615	131	91	132	506	464	813	65	64	85	
908	2,069	1,775	2,377	306	239	301	1,344	1,168	1,516	117	91	129	302	277	431	55	51	76	
910	533	476	680	180	160	215	152	141	200	46	31	40	155	144	225	6	6	7	
911	325	293	427	97	86	126	111	106	130	21	15	18	96	88	149	2	1	1	
912	264	232	331	73	62	89	92	86	110	21	15	18	78	69	114	0	0	0	
913	2,240	2,016	3,092	590	505	764	649	594	833	174	135	193	827	782	1,314	35	34	39	
914	318	274	349	99	72	90	90	84	100	24	18	20	105	100	139	6	4	4	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE			COAST GUARD		
		NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
915	138	125	154	43	36	47	52	51	62	11	10	10	32	28	35	5	4	3	
916	170	139	170	52	41	59	51	42	37	15	8	13	52	48	60	5	4	4	
917	3,096	2,670	3,488	897	722	903	935	851	1,041	321	256	340	903	841	1,205	45	42	45	
918	93	79	99	37	29	35	23	20	21	9	8	15	24	22	28	1	1	0	
919	10,720	9,697	15,057	505	441	626	9,198	8,361	12,997	465	405	685	552	490	749	51	45	53	
920	16,916	15,714	28,534	1,328	1,142	2,005	8,645	8,075	14,070	5,133	4,811	8,952	1,810	1,686	2,564	125	115	180	
921	24,143	22,181	37,408	921	1,180	2,056	19,735	18,263	30,092	1,514	1,362	2,966	1,518	1,376	2,696	168	159	218	
922	3,434	3,195	5,188	592	520	800	960	902	1,307	1,052	999	1,678	830	774	1,403	38	36	47	
923	7,422	6,821	10,424	1,410	1,237	1,607	1,072	975	1,224	626	537	791	4,314	4,072	6,801	47	41	41	
924	1,425	1,284	1,794	163	129	144	127	112	126	72	60	69	1,063	983	1,454	5	5	4	
925	8,791	8,196	12,882	1,048	900	1,286	2,378	2,231	3,067	1,206	1,114	1,698	4,159	3,911	6,831	80	75	85	
926	5,302	4,902	9,362	871	757	1,281	1,535	1,404	2,304	1,540	1,444	2,966	1,356	1,297	2,811	133	128	204	
927	1,562	1,408	2,413	219	183	281	329	288	427	727	668	1,201	287	269	505	33	30	50	
928	3,226	2,887	4,334	647	549	789	1,104	972	1,358	745	678	1,034	730	688	1,153	22	22	29	
929	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
930	4,786	4,166	6,409	484	399	564	3,204	2,833	4,337	199	160	265	899	774	1,242	42	37	50	
931	639	594	1,211	180	165	312	195	183	368	37	28	62	227	218	489	10	9	13	
932	2,863	2,621	3,658	420	336	429	1,821	1,720	2,449	159	139	194	463	426	586	25	23	23	
933	1,049	920	1,221	301	255	329	357	328	407	108	72	110	285	265	375	20	18	15	
934	4,353	3,981	6,688	780	678	955	704	639	969	163	130	216	2,706	2,534	4,547	59	53	62	
935	4,214	3,817	5,496	456	385	484	1,138	984	1,384	207	179	263	2,413	2,269	3,365	18	17	18	
936	1,485	1,341	1,847	384	324	405	519	479	667	127	104	163	455	434	611	20	19	24	
937	1,664	1,493	2,001	504	436	558	427	391	517	119	86	124	614	580	803	23	21	18	
938	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
939	4,501	4,092	7,345	3,094	2,760	4,562	852	808	1,801	121	106	212	434	408	770	27	26	39	
940	3,024	2,678	4,044	793	681	1,026	1,389	1,262	1,864	152	105	147	690	630	1,008	48	40	59	
941	1,949	1,588	2,392	902	726	1,208	652	549	719	88	52	82	309	261	382	45	42	52	
942	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
943	379	246	379	85	72	119	126	117	168	11	7	10	55	50	82	5	4	2	
944	285	246	360	123	107	175	136	127	214	28	20	34	98	86	137	20	20	29	
945	15,431	13,489	19,939	2,647	2,283	3,393	7,286	6,420	9,270	543	420	629	4,955	4,366	6,656	543	515	708	
946	1,246	1,029	1,376	392	319	433	575	481	652	52	33	39	227	196	251	37	34	40	
947	284	240	360	107	90	135	107	91	128	19	14	20	51	45	77	7	7	8	
948	504	415	500	192	156	174	200	176	213	21	9	10	91	74	102	12	12	15	
949	2,010	1,822	3,447	842	757	1,568	460	429	650	59	42	78	649	594	1,151	175	168	265	
950	2,759	2,487	3,902	770	674	1,015	1,157	1,071	1,614	129	93	136	703	649	1,137	53	49	62	
951	3,065	2,742	3,962	775	658	995	1,380	1,277	1,699	138	92	135	772	715	1,133	41	38	40	
952	1,957	1,729	2,329	552	466	603	807	728	941	89	70	89	509	465	696	54	48	55	
953	4,984	4,545	6,759	880	733	946	1,161	1,075	1,391	191	152	225	2,762	2,585	4,198	63	59	78	
954	2,286	2,028	3,354	662	566	922	800	723	1,131	141	115	181	683	624	1,120	124	116	149	
955	686	567	758	153	117	141	288	259	335	56	40	55	169	151	227	56	53	62	
956	12,782	11,421	19,087	1,671	1,470	2,257	1,800	1,622	2,259	317	250	370	8,994	8,079	14,201	186	168	208	
957	1,567	1,443	2,684	280	236	389	305	286	442	59	48	68	933	873	1,766	29	29	34	
958	6,445	5,677	8,242	1,237	1,057	1,440	1,827	1,642	2,161	165	133	187	4,216	3,745	5,703	70	63	74	
959	4,271	3,859	5,901	662	546	757	943	844	1,205	186	154	245	2,480	2,315	3,694	52	49	56	
960	1,730	1,491	2,103	465	363	458	622	567	779	134	104	168	509	457	699	40	38	44	
961	552	482	740	144	121	173	212	188	286	40	32	52	156	141	229	7	5	3	
962	11	7	11	6	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	4	6	
963	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
964	39	35	51	9	9	13	10	7	10	1	1	1	19	18	27	17	15	22	
965	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
966	10,489	9,523	14,955	4,005	3,555	5,044	3,111	2,850	4,712	764	700	1,317	2,609	2,418	3,881	198	191	275	
967	968	3,418	6,002	1,548	1,372	2,273	912	835	1,568	199	160	311	1,139	1,051	1,860	69	67	120	
968	1,903	1,779	2,313	613	568	686	751	701	936	77	70	101	462	440	591	27	27	35	
969	3,312	2,987	4,151	983	846	1,172	1,030	954	1,289	195	156	220	1,104	1,031	1,470	119	112	144	
970	1,562	1,420	1,934	447	393	508	533	500	680	83	64	92	499	464	654	188	181	251	
971	3,210	2,869	3,681	1,067	935	1,151	909	840	1,039	207	150	203	1,027	944	1,288	131	120	145	
972	3,756	3,355	4,890	1,127	979	1,331	1,175	1,063	1,468	236	180	309	1,218	1,133	1,782	131	115	148	
973	974	3,221	4,611	929	760	1,009	1,317	1,202	1,654	286	211	338	1,130	1,048	1,610	184	173	216	
974	3,650	3,272	4,611	554	465	659	858	783	1,092	170	142	220	690	628	1,014	54	52	73	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD				ARMY				NAVY				MARINES				AIR FORCE				COAST GUARD			
	NUMBER	PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
976	774	682	906	143	115	125	183	160	217	55	43	60	393	364	504	23	22	28	23	22	28			
977	1,143	1,043	1,669	304	268	371	398	370	587	80	62	119	361	343	591	52	49	66	52	49	66			
978	824	738	987	290	249	300	251	230	294	51	38	64	232	221	329	24	21	31	24	21	31			
979	160	142	183	56	49	59	47	42	57	7	5	7	50	46	60	3	3	5	3	3	5			
980	7,180	6,669	10,972	1,927	1,741	2,654	2,491	2,347	3,696	345	288	485	2,417	2,293	4,137	561	547	922	561	547	922			
981	3,634	3,237	4,948	1,186	1,028	1,467	1,488	1,359	2,039	180	139	225	780	711	1,217	302	285	418	302	285	418			
982	8,759	8,152	12,664	1,289	1,149	1,766	5,323	5,005	7,622	396	352	590	1,751	1,646	2,696	290	276	423	290	276	423			
983	14,970	13,631	21,539	4,012	3,641	5,640	7,098	6,440	9,925	375	320	572	3,485	3,230	5,403	455	435	659	455	435	659			
984	10,878	9,835	14,707	6,470	5,805	8,508	851	775	1,011	134	105	174	3,423	3,150	5,013	65	59	79	65	59	79			
985	7,652	7,035	10,375	4,384	4,024	5,833	1,406	1,280	1,815	179	149	222	1,683	1,582	2,505	135	131	170	135	131	170			
986	3,208	2,924	4,240	995	874	1,205	1,032	956	1,364	184	156	256	997	938	1,416	173	167	216	173	167	216			
987	1,076	983	1,445	283	247	348	335	314	426	56	49	82	402	373	589	34	33	42	402	373	589			
988	1,137	1,009	1,394	439	384	497	282	253	343	86	70	102	330	302	452	53	50	55	330	302	452			
990	2,028	1,886	2,724	255	221	307	244	219	303	54	46	78	1,475	1,400	2,036	27	27	35	1,475	1,400	2,036			
991	897	815	1,159	209	176	235	274	247	337	41	36	62	373	356	524	27	23	34	373	356	524			
992	4,166	3,833	5,825	675	584	882	606	549	706	137	101	154	2,748	2,599	4,103	69	62	67	2,748	2,599	4,103			
993	1,591	1,476	2,201	457	411	566	561	534	813	70	61	109	503	470	713	33	32	45	503	470	713			
994	138	125	196	38	34	51	41	38	59	8	8	13	51	45	72	1	1	1	51	45	72			
995	4,745	4,206	5,897	1,401	1,213	1,653	319	274	383	70	49	70	2,955	2,670	3,791	100	91	106	2,955	2,670	3,791			
996	1,313	1,156	1,503	459	403	466	206	180	250	35	21	28	613	552	759	211	198	247	613	552	759			
997	1,763	1,593	2,017	828	743	933	76	71	88	20	16	17	839	763	978	14	14	16	839	763	978			
998	154	133	205	78	68	101	27	24	39	8	4	5	41	37	59	190	181	280	41	37	59			
999	60	53	73	27	23	29	23	20	30	4	4	7	6	6	8	74	71	89	6	6	8			
OTHER	26,540	24,256	36,722	10,307	9,877	15,109	6,759	5,236	7,304	890	831	1,418	8,584	8,312	12,891	177	169	215	8,584	8,312	12,891			
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	646,219	576,076	833,759	472,565	433,917	650,321	107,195	89,579	148,679	654,006	609,060	972,465	32,287	30,412	41,008	654,006	609,060	972,465			

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration. Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments. Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code. 3226 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode. Coast Guard data is included for informational purposes only. Coast Guard data is not included in DoD figures. Coast Guard payments are made by the Department of Transportation (DoT). The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
006	2,830	2,086	1,806	167	164	268	12	11	14	1,915	1,754	1,440	736	157	83	157	83	
007	2,569	2,117	1,861	158	154	241	16	13	21	1,915	1,829	1,533	480	121	67	121	67	
008	2,771	2,53	354	277	70	168	2	2	2	1,681	162	172	36	19	12	19	12	
009	3,703	3,208	3,091	664	656	989	30	20	28	2,541	2,387	1,992	468	145	81	145	81	
010	1,920	1,671	2,082	398	393	745	34	31	48	1,227	1,160	1,228	261	87	61	87	61	
011	526	440	509	106	104	177	10	8	14	328	303	301	82	25	17	25	17	
012	460	403	506	130	130	241	9	7	13	252	245	240	69	21	13	21	13	
013	350	303	362	70	69	130	8	6	11	207	202	207	65	26	14	26	14	
014	1,346	1,205	1,640	314	306	640	23	19	32	816	816	919	131	64	49	64	49	
015	1,059	920	1,181	280	277	514	25	20	44	584	559	593	170	59	29	59	29	
016	413	367	370	102	102	148	12	10	13	238	228	194	61	27	16	27	16	
017	1,233	1,106	1,762	571	566	1,205	44	37	56	491	461	473	127	42	28	42	28	
018	2,017	1,752	2,341	635	628	1,232	49	45	62	1,060	989	994	273	90	53	90	53	
019	1,423	1,207	1,514	473	463	799	46	41	61	688	634	614	216	69	40	69	40	
020	1,288	1,122	1,471	521	515	909	50	43	54	550	519	519	167	45	27	45	27	
021	2,538	2,036	2,273	634	621	987	69	58	82	1,383	1,244	1,136	452	113	69	113	69	
022	25	17	18	8	8	13	1	1	1	5	5	4	8	3	1	3	1	
023	1,478	1,260	1,436	300	299	493	30	25	30	941	879	883	207	57	29	57	29	
024	770	693	964	449	446	726	40	34	48	212	199	182	69	14	8	14	8	
025	989	889	1,378	335	335	755	22	21	43	562	504	554	70	29	29	29	29	
026	1,084	999	1,494	510	506	952	50	45	75	445	417	448	79	31	19	31	19	
027	1,821	1,597	1,796	335	331	577	28	25	41	1,215	1,154	1,121	243	86	57	86	57	
028	4,745	4,258	6,763	1,449	1,439	3,522	100	90	168	2,782	2,574	2,960	414	155	113	155	113	
029	991	860	936	220	219	339	19	15	22	628	587	551	124	39	25	39	25	
030	2,355	2,142	3,412	828	823	1,902	39	27	53	1,304	1,227	1,424	184	69	33	69	33	
031	820	742	952	224	223	434	16	12	22	503	480	482	74	23	14	23	14	
032	1,249	1,140	1,754	437	433	981	25	23	52	687	641	699	100	43	22	43	22	
033	423	393	514	116	116	236	6	5	7	268	261	264	33	11	6	11	6	
034	489	441	712	157	156	374	9	8	14	280	268	319	43	8	5	8	5	
035	371	337	437	92	92	191	6	6	8	242	232	234	31	7	3	7	3	
036	74	66	88	19	19	40	0	0	0	45	44	45	10	4	3	4	3	
037	433	395	613	149	149	343	13	13	23	217	217	240	46	16	7	16	7	
038	3,213	2,929	4,639	965	950	2,344	44	38	73	2,001	1,854	2,167	202	87	55	87	55	
039	621	538	883	178	174	446	11	11	21	391	338	400	41	15	15	15	15	
040	2,752	2,518	3,598	644	641	1,460	52	46	85	1,819	1,747	1,985	237	84	67	84	67	
041	602	545	749	184	183	370	14	14	24	339	327	342	65	21	13	21	13	
042	1,415	1,267	1,568	177	176	352	6	5	13	1,074	1,028	1,158	158	58	45	58	45	
043	775	685	870	186	185	357	3	3	2	514	486	502	69	11	9	11	9	
044	1,575	1,414	1,758	266	265	551	16	15	26	1,156	1,084	1,150	137	50	31	50	31	
045	592	542	895	187	185	466	9	7	16	355	334	402	41	16	11	16	11	
046	739	656	924	143	141	323	15	13	23	517	476	566	64	26	13	26	13	
047	768	662	816	76	76	149	3	3	4	597	561	648	92	22	15	22	15	
048	306	275	455	110	108	264	3	2	5	162	155	181	31	10	5	10	5	
049	1,037	893	1,191	188	185	430	14	14	22	684	645	711	151	49	28	49	28	
050	328	289	412	93	89	211	7	7	9	194	184	185	34	9	7	9	7	
051	159	145	187	40	40	77	4	4	10	96	93	96	19	8	4	8	4	
052	159	145	187	40	40	77	4	4	10	96	93	96	19	8	4	8	4	
053	117	106	168	45	45	103	5	5	8	57	55	56	10	1	1	10	1	
054	1,271	1,175	1,474	354	353	697	24	22	36	795	765	722	98	35	20	35	20	
055	481	445	601	166	165	332	8	7	11	269	261	252	38	12	6	12	6	
056	429	381	493	122	121	230	14	12	18	248	237	239	45	11	5	11	5	
057	346	313	402	78	78	152	4	4	10	227	217	229	37	16	11	16	11	
058	29	25	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	23	21	22	4	1	1	4	1	
059	29	25	3	2	2	3	0	0	0	23	21	22	4	1	1	4	1	
060	1,912	1,708	2,206	668	661	1,148	39	36	63	950	924	952	246	84	43	84	43	
061	568	534	583	165	164	341	18	15	25	233	225	207	82	27	10	27	10	
062	587	534	758	165	164	354	12	11	15	339	333	375	71	26	14	26	14	
063	3,632	3,386	5,167	738	729	1,820	42	41	81	2,587	2,467	3,149	265	149	117	149	117	
064	1,864	1,645	2,220	682	673	1,205	73	68	81	849	820	876	280	84	46	84	46	
065	434	362	405	95	95	141	16	14	22	241	229	229	82	24	14	24	14	
066	358	297	336	106	106	168	5	4	2	169	164	157	78	23	9	23	9	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
067	677	576	697	173	173	299	22	20	28	348	341	346	134	42	24						
068	578	515	712	325	324	524	38	36	44	146	135	134	69	20	9						
069	125	108	156	63	63	110	9	8	11	32	32	33	21	5	2						
070	1,873	1,517	1,677	592	591	868	51	49	72	790	742	678	440	135	58						
071	285	197	187	26	26	36	4	4	3	156	146	137	99	21	12						
072	162	122	131	19	19	27	7	6	9	91	89	92	45	8	3						
073	190	149	133	12	12	16	2	2	3	129	123	107	47	12	7						
074	601	504	613	254	252	380	38	29	36	218	206	190	91	17	7						
075	137	104	100	16	16	21	0	0	0	80	78	74	41	10	4						
076	569	482	544	228	225	313	22	21	26	216	203	188	103	33	17						
077	2,251	1,997	3,026	753	733	1,545	57	50	98	1,218	1,128	1,329	223	86	54						
078	657	558	792	266	258	515	17	16	21	260	245	237	114	39	18						
079	414	360	508	246	246	398	28	26	40	81	75	65	59	14	5						
080	7,651	6,885	9,694	1,593	1,569	3,409	96	84	158	5,272	4,921	5,872	690	311	255						
081	386	320	349	67	66	106	5	4	7	243	218	217	71	32	19						
082	1,010	879	1,191	289	281	573	28	27	41	590	526	547	103	45	29						
083	609	525	612	92	91	159	10	9	13	408	384	415	99	41	25						
084	158	135	164	41	40	66	4	3	9	86	79	81	27	13	8						
085	937	837	1,207	273	271	548	17	16	32	562	522	606	85	28	22						
086	735	662	763	157	156	258	22	21	38	459	437	439	97	48	28						
087	1,855	1,625	2,172	508	502	979	44	42	62	1,089	986	1,082	214	95	50						
088	1,179	1,015	1,168	318	314	594	45	39	56	594	574	560	222	88	41						
089	86	73	96	26	26	49	5	5	9	43	41	37	12	1	0						
090	9	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0						
091	4	2	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	0						
092	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2						
094	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0						
096	3	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0						
097	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
098	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0						
100	935	745	868	311	311	494	86	78	91	280	267	244	258	89	39						
101	66	59	66	32	32	66	4	4	4	22	21	18	8	2	0						
102	13	11	11	3	3	3	2	2	2	6	6	6	2	0	0						
103	623	519	517	134	133	194	17	14	19	346	335	286	126	37	18						
104	795	528	457	87	86	110	12	11	10	360	375	321	360	71	29						
105	835	686	821	342	338	525	42	36	50	269	256	221	182	56	24						
106	79	62	92	25	25	52	7	7	12	30	28	27	17	2	1						
107	246	204	205	88	87	113	15	14	18	88	83	66	55	20	7						
108	81	67	79	31	31	42	6	6	7	26	25	28	18	5	2						
109	908	767	1,044	285	284	561	25	21	28	442	418	432	156	44	23						
110	306	263	302	139	137	184	23	21	24	97	91	87	47	14	7						
111	81	56	57	11	11	14	4	4	5	37	35	35	29	6	4						
112	1,458	1,065	1,001	181	180	239	24	20	32	763	725	665	490	140	64						
113	653	524	543	177	175	242	19	16	20	306	289	263	151	44	18						
114	774	591	569	90	89	128	11	9	11	455	429	398	218	64	32						
115	1,019	853	982	361	359	524	60	54	69	408	389	362	190	51	26						
116	88	68	62	15	15	18	4	4	4	42	41	37	27	8	3						
117	2,427	1,968	2,145	653	649	991	87	72	99	1,144	1,093	980	543	154	74						
118	111	86	86	40	39	49	2	0	0	46	41	34	23	6	2						
119	559	491	611	180	179	305	17	15	21	275	263	269	87	34	17						
120	1,178	1,053	1,323	300	300	533	28	26	42	694	669	718	156	58	30						
121	887	788	963	215	215	410	22	20	32	513	493	491	137	60	31						
122	390	334	358	112	112	170	14	14	17	185	179	157	79	29	15						
123	579	538	658	184	182	319	12	12	18	329	326	311	54	18	11						
124	412	361	439	89	89	168	11	10	14	239	231	240	73	31	16						
125	1,249	1,076	1,446	288	287	619	25	21	29	735	697	757	201	71	41						
126	162	139	178	52	52	97	7	7	9	72	73	65	30	8	7						
127	249	209	250	40	40	78	4	3	3	157	152	160	48	14	8						
128	999	910	1,123	217	215	431	17	15	21	652	635	647	113	45	25						
129	1,453	1,328	1,774	250	247	557	10	10	15	1,057	1,023	1,165	136	48	37						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

Z/P CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED			MONTHLY PAYMENT	
	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT		
130	1,432	1,280	1,612	327	325	573	33	28	41	910	873	970	162	54	27					
131	715	643	766	174	171	294	13	12	11	455	437	446	23	14	14					
132	684	583	675	158	157	248	17	15	22	410	381	389	99	30	15					
133	725	645	865	161	159	328	18	15	28	464	442	483	82	29	16					
134	1,430	1,279	1,707	268	265	529	7	7	13	1,018	966	1,145	137	41	20					
135	220	184	199	33	32	54	3	2	2	151	140	135	33	10	8					
136	1,656	1,482	1,837	298	295	584	21	17	33	1,141	1,102	1,188	196	68	32					
137	470	412	492	105	104	188	5	2	2	297	287	295	63	19	7					
138	571	504	633	133	131	247	11	11	15	338	327	353	89	35	17					
139	250	211	246	76	74	116	8	6	9	128	122	116	38	9	5					
140	1,173	999	1,129	259	258	432	30	28	37	667	650	628	217	63	32					
141	651	576	612	143	142	219	12	6	9	402	390	367	94	38	18					
142	1,349	1,131	1,204	326	325	482	26	23	25	736	710	733	261	73	35					
143	305	262	262	46	45	59	3	1	1	208	202	194	48	14	8					
144	812	706	866	238	238	399	18	16	21	433	415	428	123	37	18					
145	803	696	895	238	236	418	15	13	17	425	406	440	125	41	20					
146	867	746	820	250	249	348	33	29	43	427	416	401	157	52	27					
147	680	602	716	124	124	236	15	15	24	438	422	438	102	41	18					
148	1,080	952	1,184	239	239	442	16	15	22	678	655	696	147	43	24					
149	187	159	175	30	30	48	2	2	2	128	120	121	27	7	4					
150	1,426	1,244	1,501	272	270	519	30	26	40	891	860	895	233	88	46					
151	1,209	1,062	1,394	325	322	654	36	35	50	668	644	653	180	61	37					
152	1,919	1,639	2,021	548	547	984	62	57	79	912	891	909	362	123	69					
153	627	555	685	140	139	274	8	7	11	390	377	381	89	32	18					
154	602	507	637	107	106	196	5	3	2	386	369	424	104	29	14					
155	410	361	526	91	90	223	3	3	5	260	250	289	56	18	9					
156	1,081	943	1,158	238	237	411	14	12	16	647	623	687	182	71	43					
157	446	410	518	85	85	171	12	12	17	293	283	310	56	30	20					
158	389	342	422	91	89	155	5	5	8	242	236	252	51	12	6					
159	745	676	821	139	138	270	11	11	21	498	491	503	94	36	27					
160	638	569	740	150	150	307	12	9	10	382	370	403	94	40	20					
161	775	680	840	150	150	288	12	11	14	484	471	507	129	48	30					
162	303	260	332	60	60	123	5	4	4	180	175	193	58	20	11					
163	717	642	831	138	137	277	9	9	14	477	457	517	93	39	23					
164	457	397	519	77	76	397	4	4	6	306	296	324	70	21	12					
165	580	496	593	151	150	251	15	14	18	315	302	324	99	30	18					
166	1,097	992	1,200	171	171	337	15	12	29	770	758	808	141	51	26					
167	226	204	260	44	44	82	2	1	2	144	139	164	36	20	12					
168	844	784	1,128	271	271	573	17	15	24	483	470	510	73	28	13					
169	358	323	447	68	68	169	4	4	5	237	233	260	49	18	10					
170	4,383	3,969	6,751	1,539	1,516	3,938	86	79	182	2,396	2,226	2,524	362	148	108					
171	894	804	1,063	211	209	409	20	13	24	570	533	598	93	49	32					
172	1,645	1,505	2,333	400	386	969	19	17	37	1,113	1,045	1,289	113	57	38					
173	1,522	1,388	2,211	444	433	1,078	20	18	31	927	879	1,066	131	58	37					
174	549	505	729	167	166	352	11	10	18	310	300	340	61	29	20					
175	807	741	1,007	217	215	422	18	17	29	484	468	532	88	41	23					
176	529	495	756	209	208	447	6	6	8	268	256	288	46	25	13					
177	866	794	964	155	153	313	13	12	20	597	567	611	101	42	20					
178	1,062	958	1,237	205	204	405	23	21	37	708	682	757	126	51	38					
179	647	588	683	103	102	173	8	6	10	469	457	489	67	23	13					
180	1,361	1,210	1,577	349	347	656	33	24	41	791	774	847	188	65	34					
181	405	366	466	105	106	201	10	10	11	235	231	239	53	19	16					
182	592	529	633	99	98	184	2	1	2	402	389	425	89	41	22					
183	528	472	628	144	143	295	8	8	12	296	281	299	80	40	22					
184	865	786	1,012	209	206	402	13	12	23	546	527	557	97	41	30					
185	454	404	439	86	86	154	9	9	14	302	292	262	56	17	9					
186	875	784	952	148	146	285	14	8	12	613	588	626	105	42	29					
187	652	583	694	113	112	214	18	14	18	444	429	442	77	28	20					
188	344	314	409	61	61	123	3	2	3	235	229	265	45	22	12					
189	1,239	1,129	1,699	479	478	980	37	34	52	605	571	644	118	46	23					

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	
190	3,378	2,950	4,032	1,193	2,204	135	186	127	1,472	1,599	1,553	439	158	89		
191	3,273	2,565	2,722	611	2,722	37	60	37	1,908	2,070	1,913	790	256	139		
193	1,102	1,005	1,699	575	1,258	39	48	33	356	369	375	119	43	19		
194	1,328	1,192	1,746	432	1,746	42	75	41	650	670	733	183	69	45		
195	549	499	631	122	894	12	19	11	339	331	353	36	36	23		
196	629	583	770	184	356	16	32	13	345	356	360	38	38	23		
197	1,233	1,130	1,362	252	437	18	23	16	807	839	869	123	58	34		
198	787	719	899	279	470	19	22	17	382	393	383	94	41	24		
199	4,807	4,523	6,532	776	1,854	34	78	31	3,586	3,738	4,497	250	130	103		
200	2,541	2,106	3,509	840	2,136	98	180	84	1,039	1,186	1,091	417	168	101		
201	7,787	7,431	17,564	4,871	14,062	146	331	135	2,341	2,530	3,079	240	143	91		
202	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0		
203	846	778	889	36	79	1	4	1	690	745	758	64	51	47		
204	4	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0		
205	106	95	186	30	87	5	9	4	59	64	59	5	2	2		
206	6,097	5,628	9,409	1,548	4,063	65	108	62	3,862	4,184	5,096	300	184	142		
207	10,759	9,298	14,799	2,474	6,078	140	257	121	6,428	7,290	8,212	855	381	252		
208	3,942	3,569	7,658	2,368	6,020	169	309	148	1,019	1,144	1,259	244	104	70		
209	1,736	1,484	2,760	809	1,873	87	176	77	561	663	671	177	68	40		
210	6,644	6,063	10,089	2,247	5,358	113	188	102	3,565	3,890	4,408	404	200	145		
211	4,216	3,847	6,306	1,321	3,102	65	106	56	2,287	2,575	3,016	255	124	81		
212	4,001	3,405	4,171	833	1,533	77	99	62	2,398	2,622	2,933	693	267	147		
214	1,588	1,465	3,701	1,036	3,033	48	144	46	383	400	498	56	31	26		
215	551	492	597	101	189	4	7	4	390	390	390	20	12	12		
216	1,034	956	1,709	425	1,071	23	59	23	502	502	558	84	42	21		
217	2,671	2,437	3,906	843	2,001	50	81	47	1,455	1,584	1,750	224	107	74		
218	945	839	1,227	252	558	16	22	16	546	551	621	94	33	25		
219	536	470	602	83	165	4	5	3	400	400	420	48	16	16		
220	10,686	10,172	28,824	8,083	25,422	309	541	295	1,829	2,084	2,472	210	115	97		
221	12,157	11,485	28,078	7,228	21,828	216	584	195	4,418	4,418	5,565	295	174	145		
222	2,725	2,485	6,885	1,915	5,872	99	284	106	614	614	701	90	39	28		
223	7,082	6,620	18,146	4,728	15,210	197	488	177	1,756	1,974	2,372	183	95	76		
224	2,948	2,753	5,004	1,056	2,772	44	91	40	1,564	1,680	2,056	168	111	85		
225	3,569	3,375	6,571	1,489	3,983	111	111	48	1,784	1,895	2,408	144	84	68		
226	1,257	1,139	1,938	432	1,103	22	45	21	663	714	770	89	32	20		
227	610	565	1,072	228	652	10	24	9	313	339	384	33	19	11		
228	743	679	1,217	257	685	12	26	11	426	426	494	48	14	11		
229	1,534	1,407	2,668	706	1,826	40	75	36	622	667	742	121	58	44		
230	1,877	1,735	2,774	527	1,319	18	29	18	1,137	1,188	1,382	144	63	44		
231	3,598	3,337	7,056	1,707	4,956	87	245	87	1,547	1,547	1,791	192	95	64		
232	3,053	2,741	3,932	955	1,977	72	132	72	1,611	1,700	1,751	319	117	73		
233	5,753	5,343	8,414	1,172	3,054	51	83	47	4,156	4,156	5,094	374	221	183		
234	20,752	19,627	34,698	5,531	15,977	254	575	230	13,849	13,849	17,530	1,118	714	615		
235	6,330	5,768	8,596	940	2,560	57	131	52	9,342	9,342	11,856	696	378	284		
236	13,735	12,881	22,203	3,545	9,747	152	316	135	8,864	9,342	11,856	696	378	284		
237	1,917	1,705	2,292	223	556	24	58	23	1,347	1,470	1,594	200	115	83		
238	5,390	4,973	7,830	1,235	3,086	65	123	56	3,498	3,709	4,443	381	202	178		
239	814	744	1,105	172	416	10	20	10	556	556	648	74	30	21		
240	1,880	1,673	2,390	532	1,126	47	80	44	1,026	1,026	1,131	208	78	53		
241	1,405	1,242	1,826	320	749	24	48	24	859	903	998	152	47	32		
242	841	720	920	120	245	8	11	8	557	557	642	117	35	23		
243	892	781	999	126	281	7	4	5	614	614	691	107	38	23		
244	1,004	929	1,474	304	782	17	30	17	566	566	633	98	48	30		
245	2,249	2,021	2,868	515	1,169	29	57	28	1,444	1,444	1,572	261	99	69		
246	248	195	242	26	56	3	2	2	154	162	179	57	13	5		
247	340	286	344	45	76	4	2	1	220	237	252	54	20	14		
248	140	97	119	4	10	1	2	1	86	93	101	42	6	6		
249	359	317	450	80	191	2	1	1	222	249	280	36	14	9		
250	318	272	302	34	58	3	3	3	219	235	249	17	8	8		
251	371	325	387	50	90	1	5	1	259	267	280	53	17	17		

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
252	293	256	291	28	28	51	3	2	3	226	217	232	36	9	5						
253	540	481	603	152	152	270	8	301	21	309	300	300	12	70	21						
254	1,158	1,020	1,503	266	262	666	14	13	23	764	701	785	114	44	29						
255	509	444	556	87	87	171	6	4	7	345	322	358	71	31	20						
256	156	120	128	7	7	7	1	1	1	109	98	113	39	14	7						
257	377	312	374	85	83	137	5	5	6	220	207	219	67	19	13						
258	546	436	542	74	72	379	8	129	6	343	343	397	86	16	10						
259	340	298	354	40	40	67	4	4	8	256	240	270	40	14	9						
260	532	478	575	92	92	182	8	7	18	347	338	348	85	41	28						
261	724	629	760	104	104	194	10	9	12	507	485	536	103	31	18						
262	567	493	638	83	79	175	5	3	3	409	390	449	70	21	11						
263	559	488	605	89	88	172	8	6	13	393	368	403	69	25	17						
264	322	277	327	23	22	38	2	2	4	248	237	272	49	16	13						
265	779	685	913	169	169	368	12	9	10	489	461	509	109	46	27						
266	157	129	161	17	17	33	0	0	0	112	104	123	28	8	5						
267	371	329	427	59	57	121	5	5	8	268	252	282	39	15	16						
268	222	195	286	42	41	108	4	3	6	153	147	170	4	2	2						
270	1,143	1,025	1,451	245	241	538	15	15	25	757	724	854	125	45	34						
271	952	824	1,141	240	239	488	23	21	42	540	516	575	149	48	37						
272	2,212	2,015	2,744	447	445	994	26	23	36	1,482	1,430	1,644	257	117	70						
273	1,926	1,784	2,548	408	404	937	31	30	49	1,302	1,254	1,505	185	96	56						
274	1,259	1,136	1,657	401	395	833	27	23	24	691	671	776	140	47	24						
275	6,006	6,163	9,092	1,406	1,392	3,402	73	65	115	4,650	4,467	5,426	477	239	148						
276	1,819	1,696	2,728	693	691	1,553	49	41	86	921	888	1,047	156	76	42						
277	1,046	949	1,386	300	297	659	28	23	36	602	577	657	116	52	34						
278	3,155	2,835	3,978	569	563	1,358	31	31	58	2,192	2,103	2,469	355	138	94						
279	2,338	2,144	3,287	454	446	1,177	27	26	57	1,696	1,593	1,992	161	79	62						
280	2,612	2,389	3,130	464	461	1,847	35	30	55	1,847	1,774	2,033	266	124	88						
281	2,186	1,981	2,723	467	461	1,011	25	21	29	1,453	1,401	1,622	241	98	61						
282	2,430	2,228	3,210	729	729	1,549	44	35	53	1,369	1,338	1,537	288	126	71						
283	19,610	18,175	26,545	2,989	2,943	7,199	182	153	344	15,022	14,387	18,458	1,417	692	544						
284	3,821	3,487	5,486	971	963	2,375	55	53	121	2,450	2,330	2,884	345	141	106						
285	10,681	10,000	15,965	1,965	1,947	4,962	146	134	276	7,713	7,387	10,220	857	532	507						
286	2,779	2,519	3,506	576	574	1,271	44	41	83	1,843	1,773	2,066	316	131	86						
287	3,740	3,375	5,332	1,163	1,144	2,751	83	78	144	2,144	2,014	2,347	350	139	90						
288	819	742	1,244	281	280	712	25	24	41	435	408	467	78	30	24						
289	336	315	469	75	74	197	6	6	15	233	223	269	24	12	8						
290	4,667	4,388	6,158	824	817	1,908	50	43	89	3,487	3,366	4,046	306	162	116						
291	5,215	4,882	7,098	930	923	2,286	49	43	98	3,868	3,739	4,570	368	177	144						
292	6,498	6,066	9,425	1,496	1,490	3,723	119	103	239	4,456	4,261	5,290	427	212	173						
293	2,192	2,051	2,548	426	423	830	34	28	44	1,537	1,491	1,602	195	109	72						
294	13,930	12,736	19,810	2,499	2,471	6,625	140	122	267	10,373	9,618	12,489	918	525	428						
295	5,082	4,703	6,741	1,002	984	2,354	73	62	130	3,555	3,440	4,110	452	217	147						
296	5,986	5,576	7,679	1,431	1,425	3,065	80	74	129	3,968	3,835	4,310	517	242	176						
297	1,532	1,441	1,834	305	304	606	24	22	38	1,062	1,033	1,137	82	35	53						
298	1,870	1,734	2,547	501	496	1,159	21	16	25	1,186	1,135	1,303	162	87	60						
299	2,639	2,510	4,693	918	906	2,486	68	67	177	1,474	1,426	1,932	179	111	98						
300	9,567	8,928	14,581	3,333	3,305	8,021	194	175	345	5,219	5,028	5,965	821	420	250						
301	5,601	5,244	7,498	1,193	1,179	2,766	63	58	95	3,862	3,738	4,473	483	269	165						
302	7,413	6,928	10,996	2,146	2,114	5,140	91	84	162	4,465	4,483	5,531	511	247	164						
303	3,311	2,920	4,537	1,253	1,241	2,648	112	105	212	1,478	1,403	1,589	171	88	88						
304	1,419	1,289	1,686	219	216	469	13	10	15	1,027	984	1,144	160	79	58						
305	2,779	2,540	3,678	661	653	1,492	46	41	74	1,801	1,717	2,022	271	129	89						
306	1,914	1,778	2,729	575	571	1,355	41	39	73	1,135	1,091	1,250	163	77	50						
307	1,386	1,245	1,567	204	202	420	11	10	18	983	947	1,068	86	61	41						
308	4,344	4,036	5,689	573	567	1,396	30	25	40	3,470	3,322	4,135	271	122	97						
309	5,485	4,972	7,403	895	883	2,299	67	60	113	4,095	3,827	4,833	428	202	158						
310	7,447	6,800	10,107	1,307	1,294	3,350	54	49	84	5,650	5,246	6,527	436	211	146						
311	31	30	43	10	10	21	0	0	0	18	18	21	3	2	1						
312	1,323	1,170	1,656	308	306	690	21	18	32	832	780	891	162	66	44						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD
313	3,806	3,648	471	4,772	465	978	24	32	3,085	3,025	226	3,664	138	98
314	2,896	2,712	724	3,905	718	1,643	50	96	1,900	1,835	222	2,100	111	66
315	3,397	3,134	549	4,459	544	1,344	34	62	2,478	2,380	332	2,921	176	133
316	2,613	2,416	272	3,350	269	682	22	41	2,116	2,034	203	2,560	93	66
317	4,140	3,753	604	5,216	590	1,364	49	100	3,068	2,903	415	3,605	211	147
318	1,321	1,242	309	1,943	307	789	24	45	894	858	90	1,067	53	26
319	6,964	6,442	939	9,162	930	2,301	51	104	5,436	5,200	538	6,531	269	226
320	11,089	10,409	2,602	16,947	2,575	6,935	134	289	7,689	7,308	664	9,374	403	350
321	5,706	5,223	1,811	8,505	1,778	4,355	108	215	3,369	3,166	408	3,808	173	128
322	16,511	15,283	2,739	22,447	2,697	6,913	154	329	12,422	11,740	1,196	14,670	700	536
323	3,079	2,851	1,055	4,818	1,050	2,676	71	138	1,675	1,595	278	1,920	142	85
324	8,760	8,091	1,693	12,512	1,664	4,302	64	184	6,429	6,079	543	7,816	264	209
325	29,031	27,016	7,645	47,947	7,563	21,776	447	966	19,482	18,239	1,457	24,505	806	701
326	2,851	2,557	777	3,973	766	1,869	60	103	1,710	1,594	304	1,894	142	107
327	10,781	9,967	3,395	17,227	3,341	8,745	253	550	6,383	6,032	750	7,644	358	289
328	7,825	7,152	1,728	11,174	1,708	4,329	148	286	5,323	4,996	626	6,313	311	246
329	13,611	12,700	4,845	23,495	4,735	12,894	348	823	7,725	7,309	693	9,508	337	271
330	4,799	4,424	1,222	6,260	1,201	2,707	124	184	2,890	2,718	553	3,247	196	123
331	3,116	2,654	892	3,868	878	1,858	125	214	1,602	1,496	472	1,716	155	80
332	78	63	23	88	22	45	1	1	36	32	18	36	8	6
333	2,053	1,854	1,937	2,708	1,854	1,337	91	121	1,049	1,012	266	1,184	120	67
334	4,623	4,198	1,937	6,535	1,908	3,928	214	297	2,056	1,932	416	2,211	168	100
335	7,769	7,187	2,209	11,930	2,175	5,677	124	250	4,916	4,679	520	5,842	220	160
336	7,142	6,535	1,641	10,151	1,620	4,237	125	206	4,711	4,499	540	5,490	315	218
337	7,397	6,562	2,625	11,142	2,564	6,386	202	404	3,877	3,575	683	4,189	247	162
338	5,295	4,799	1,163	6,802	1,153	2,531	95	175	3,517	3,328	470	3,937	224	160
339	4,837	4,385	1,805	7,263	1,768	4,113	136	256	2,516	2,331	380	2,781	166	113
340	4	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	1	1
341	1,532	1,446	807	2,564	800	1,788	67	140	537	537	97	634	42	22
342	5,427	4,995	2,272	8,609	2,236	5,241	194	386	2,583	2,421	368	2,873	157	109
343	4,696	4,305	1,207	6,410	1,181	2,733	90	152	3,058	2,874	341	3,402	169	123
344	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
345	5,596	5,035	1,659	7,838	1,618	3,782	125	214	3,345	3,115	261	3,710	193	131
346	3,428	3,228	775	4,816	758	1,817	54	96	2,392	2,274	261	2,791	147	112
347	2,273	2,073	805	3,554	796	1,823	76	149	1,411	1,337	180	1,538	70	44
348	2,348	2,248	368	2,898	366	752	20	25	1,890	1,826	295	2,027	94	44
349	1,859	1,710	341	2,221	341	690	20	36	1,308	1,267	183	1,436	82	59
350	2,573	2,331	850	3,238	845	1,665	58	106	1,334	1,283	145	1,389	78	59
351	2,601	2,331	1,263	3,238	1,281	597	17	32	801	778	160	820	60	36
352	1,099	1,009	141	1,485	139	241	7	15	820	792	131	795	62	42
353	2,193	2,015	490	2,697	485	1,017	39	62	1,437	1,381	227	1,549	112	68
354	4,114	3,783	994	4,318	973	2,426	28	55	1,496	1,434	152	1,583	85	55
355	1,885	1,725	297	2,217	294	3,838	58	110	2,219	2,054	210	2,585	107	80
356	4,391	4,112	929	6,073	927	661	12	14	1,376	1,328	200	1,477	92	65
357	4,501	4,168	1,380	7,319	1,368	2,305	49	93	3,103	2,984	310	3,552	161	124
358	3,385	3,114	580	4,396	570	3,736	82	188	2,752	2,591	287	3,296	130	99
359	5,979	5,611	1,765	8,549	1,734	3,937	25	42	2,520	2,393	260	3,266	128	112
360	1,094	995	169	1,263	168	356	8	15	3,784	3,625	351	4,334	136	101
361	3,265	3,047	828	4,598	822	1,987	45	92	2,154	2,054	238	2,418	101	78
362	2,145	1,947	480	2,642	478	1,019	35	68	1,360	1,297	267	1,476	137	99
363	922	841	137	1,081	135	307	11	19	672	647	102	727	49	27
364	2,920	2,714	543	3,784	534	1,234	43	80	2,085	2,010	249	2,373	129	97
365	111	101	13	118	13	28	2	1	80	77	16	84	9	5
366	9,447	8,818	1,712	12,336	1,686	3,792	112	205	6,928	6,669	695	8,100	358	240
367	3,396	3,141	619	4,240	610	3,294	32	54	2,434	2,341	311	2,789	162	104
368	1,981	1,801	592	2,388	588	1,143	37	53	1,125	1,068	237	1,127	114	65
369	3,698	3,410	825	4,925	812	1,888	27	58	2,518	2,430	322	2,887	141	93
370	1,079	964	294	1,266	291	619	24	29	661	631	142	661	56	33
371	2,741	2,451	571	3,356	567	1,241	46	70	1,800	1,707	324	1,953	133	92

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
377	2,214	2,014	2,770	443	437	1,002	24	19	28	1,522	1,465	1,677	225	93	63
378	3,193	2,916	3,945	585	581	1,292	26	19	41	2,243	2,158	2,514	337	151	98
379	2,174	2,005	3,045	688	685	1,561	45	37	59	1,226	1,188	1,365	215	95	60
380	4,056	3,838	5,777	824	821	1,951	31	31	41	2,896	2,814	3,607	303	172	135
381	4,754	4,272	6,361	1,173	1,162	2,718	69	63	120	2,963	2,820	3,383	549	227	140
382	851	803	1,010	142	140	282	2	2	7	645	634	702	62	27	19
383	1,759	1,602	1,985	265	264	526	12	11	23	1,280	1,229	1,369	202	98	66
384	1,030	939	1,220	176	174	360	12	12	15	725	694	808	117	59	37
385	1,407	1,273	1,874	333	325	716	18	14	44	938	896	1,089	118	35	25
386	1,465	1,344	1,784	285	280	596	14	14	33	1,016	982	1,107	145	68	48
387	435	385	423	80	80	116	6	8	8	278	272	284	71	29	15
388	1,246	1,131	1,399	197	195	356	17	14	32	893	857	964	139	65	47
389	528	484	623	99	99	199	8	7	13	363	356	391	58	22	19
390	1,410	1,276	1,697	362	352	715	23	18	34	890	846	908	135	60	40
391	1,483	1,344	1,774	342	339	670	28	17	61	946	905	992	167	73	51
392	1,184	1,050	1,325	306	304	560	24	24	33	692	658	692	159	64	35
393	1,992	1,837	2,379	313	313	654	17	17	38	1,494	1,431	1,634	167	76	59
394	2,599	2,351	3,093	502	498	1,039	32	29	53	1,782	1,692	1,907	283	132	94
395	9,684	8,893	12,929	1,521	1,499	3,690	109	103	228	7,342	6,922	8,716	712	369	295
396	672	602	736	107	106	203	8	7	12	463	461	501	74	28	20
397	1,694	1,567	2,190	311	305	662	24	24	52	1,226	1,187	1,435	133	51	41
400	881	809	1,223	246	245	580	15	12	26	524	506	602	96	46	24
401	4,006	3,694	4,870	357	351	805	20	38	38	3,330	3,167	3,909	295	156	117
402	3,931	3,514	4,686	928	920	1,784	72	62	105	2,467	2,338	2,648	464	194	150
403	1,233	1,119	1,489	289	285	594	21	20	27	779	743	827	144	71	41
404	765	679	950	165	165	372	4	4	4	478	464	543	116	46	31
405	1,178	1,057	1,654	450	449	969	28	25	43	579	537	616	121	46	26
406	301	274	376	101	101	184	9	8	14	162	157	173	29	8	5
407	504	451	539	61	61	119	4	4	3	377	359	403	62	27	14
408	140	106	123	9	9	15	0	0	0	96	88	102	35	9	6
409	202	172	213	29	29	56	1	1	1	132	130	148	40	12	9
410	1,425	1,251	1,697	306	306	655	17	17	19	882	844	975	220	84	48
411	571	503	610	76	76	142	3	3	1	413	389	439	79	36	27
412	144	118	154	15	15	33	2	2	0	102	92	117	25	9	4
413	105	91	109	12	12	20	1	1	1	77	76	87	15	2	1
414	40	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	27	30	9	2	1
415	138	103	129	11	11	25	0	0	0	90	81	96	36	11	7
416	97	76	94	7	7	14	0	0	0	68	63	75	22	6	5
417	99	80	99	11	11	20	0	0	0	69	62	75	19	7	4
418	57	55	66	2	2	6	0	0	0	51	50	57	13	3	3
420	1,178	1,054	1,442	260	259	524	23	19	37	758	722	846	137	54	35
421	870	790	1,080	183	183	399	18	17	28	549	534	617	120	56	36
422	1,608	1,490	2,001	221	217	486	20	20	44	1,211	1,171	1,412	156	82	59
423	788	703	879	121	121	214	10	8	17	561	541	626	96	33	22
424	615	563	767	106	105	241	4	3	4	439	423	503	66	32	18
425	414	370	460	47	47	93	7	7	10	308	293	339	52	23	18
426	271	234	320	36	35	84	1	1	1	190	181	221	44	17	14
427	1,935	1,794	2,548	307	303	733	20	19	31	1,454	1,380	1,710	154	92	74
430	2,701	2,440	3,548	794	780	1,693	39	39	64	1,595	1,511	1,715	265	110	76
431	1,659	1,525	2,008	313	312	636	17	16	24	1,155	1,115	1,292	174	82	57
432	3,369	2,984	4,007	777	765	1,543	52	51	77	2,133	1,991	2,265	407	177	122
433	637	576	684	79	79	155	7	6	9	463	455	499	88	36	20
434	442	395	498	115	113	194	8	8	15	257	252	276	61	22	13
435	671	595	735	163	162	286	7	7	11	390	384	405	111	42	24
436	790	693	763	167	167	262	13	11	14	474	468	463	136	47	24
437	694	607	727	94	92	171	5	5	7	488	470	525	107	40	23
438	225	198	232	27	27	50	3	3	5	161	156	168	34	12	9
439	674	581	676	89	88	156	8	8	13	464	446	488	113	40	20
440	1,757	1,505	1,805	379	376	648	40	35	44	969	946	1,041	369	148	73
441	2,459	1,929	2,260	558	510	851	73	65	90	1,284	1,165	1,226	544	189	93

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
442	1,159	1,011	1,247	293	292	501	26	23	29	633	621	682	207	75	35
443	723	619	728	161	154	276	23	22	34	395	381	394	144	55	23
444	974	833	952	154	154	277	16	13	21	607	587	617	197	79	37
445	503	431	480	87	85	144	12	9	18	318	305	305	86	32	13
446	1,064	915	1,051	192	190	316	14	14	16	663	641	684	195	70	34
447	571	479	568	134	134	207	19	16	21	324	310	330	94	19	10
448	930	810	945	147	147	275	13	13	18	604	589	619	166	61	33
449	319	288	325	39	38	79	7	7	13	226	222	221	47	21	13
450	1,388	1,388	2,000	407	38	907	31	27	40	897	870	1,005	219	84	47
451	1,188	1,066	1,350	217	216	457	11	9	14	784	758	833	176	73	46
452	2,272	1,950	2,962	597	594	1,127	52	47	75	1,228	1,177	1,293	395	132	68
453	3,991	3,578	5,610	1,035	1,017	2,510	56	53	108	2,555	2,360	2,897	148	58	26
454	5,772	5,284	9,522	2,206	2,191	5,701	67	63	125	3,068	2,858	3,582	401	172	114
455	702	619	831	147	145	331	9	8	12	461	434	470	85	32	19
456	1,444	1,253	1,507	167	166	323	12	8	20	1,019	983	1,108	246	96	55
457	636	557	697	94	93	184	7	7	13	435	424	482	99	33	19
458	872	764	915	158	156	271	13	13	19	542	523	586	159	72	39
459	1,399	1,263	1,844	458	455	984	21	20	29	756	730	805	164	58	26
460	1,751	1,586	1,966	372	369	687	25	22	34	1,135	1,104	1,221	219	91	44
461	3,877	3,462	4,773	908	898	1,826	75	59	90	2,425	2,310	2,743	489	195	114
462	1,009	854	990	217	216	357	24	21	24	561	520	561	237	97	47
463	289	226	226	27	27	42	2	1	1	162	157	167	98	41	16
464	979	879	1,149	214	214	429	18	17	27	598	582	651	149	66	41
465	393	338	432	84	83	163	5	5	9	230	218	247	32	24	13
466	741	667	774	119	118	215	9	9	14	502	483	521	111	47	24
467	887	779	997	237	234	437	17	14	24	503	489	516	130	42	21
468	1,718	1,550	1,938	254	253	484	14	11	17	1,248	1,211	1,396	202	75	41
469	343	304	382	50	50	97	4	4	5	236	231	269	53	19	11
470	1,250	1,128	1,442	225	225	445	16	12	22	857	834	938	152	57	37
471	672	617	817	140	138	240	12	10	13	500	483	541	105	41	22
472	1,079	940	1,085	184	181	334	11	10	15	705	682	705	179	67	44
473	1,128	1,017	1,387	268	264	556	21	17	33	718	684	768	121	52	30
474	795	687	851	122	122	204	13	11	18	556	512	576	104	42	27
475	473	417	549	104	103	204	8	7	12	292	283	315	69	24	19
476	671	538	671	131	131	241	10	9	12	386	371	401	90	27	17
477	879	793	957	158	156	292	11	10	15	606	581	621	104	46	29
478	900	814	1,086	280	260	488	15	13	19	504	483	533	121	58	36
479	2,767	2,362	2,967	591	581	1,085	40	34	46	1,662	1,571	1,764	474	176	92
480	2,790	2,362	2,907	682	679	1,226	52	44	56	1,471	1,426	1,524	585	213	100
481	1,854	1,472	1,566	228	226	364	21	21	24	1,067	1,030	1,086	544	195	94
482	1,446	1,277	1,763	524	519	980	33	29	41	664	632	696	225	97	46
483	950	814	938	166	163	288	15	12	20	581	568	616	188	71	34
484	398	308	308	30	30	49	1	1	1	233	229	240	134	48	18
485	1,279	1,117	1,280	190	190	322	12	12	14	866	839	905	211	76	38
486	1,181	1,049	1,395	156	156	346	10	10	21	870	826	995	145	57	33
487	1,453	1,308	1,708	393	393	764	25	25	40	821	803	860	214	87	44
488	446	401	469	130	129	197	7	6	10	245	240	247	64	26	15
489	2,238	1,969	2,508	477	471	893	44	40	57	1,367	1,322	1,486	350	136	72
490	335	296	373	54	54	106	3	3	5	224	221	251	52	18	11
491	870	766	886	170	170	290	10	9	15	547	531	553	143	56	28
492	779	697	851	130	130	248	10	9	9	513	504	564	126	54	30
493	1,374	1,226	1,587	264	263	534	22	19	41	881	861	962	207	83	50
494	843	731	916	218	218	380	18	16	23	451	436	474	156	59	39
495	1,193	1,065	1,404	260	258	510	30	29	43	755	729	820	148	49	31
496	1,212	1,082	1,404	233	231	470	19	19	28	770	729	820	148	49	31
497	1,488	1,329	1,790	246	244	536	10	8	15	1,082	1,028	1,207	150	49	32
498	503	445	553	89	89	199	8	7	7	352	335	377	54	15	11
499	648	584	745	202	202	356	11	10	18	354	344	359	81	28	13
500	575	516	599	131	131	214	9	9	9	362	350	360	72	26	15
501	585	529	635	167	165	268	9	9	9	342	331	348	67	24	10

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED	
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
503	947	813	967	286	263	403	28	11	11	541	509	519	129	30	17
504	325	290	347	63	62	107	11	9	11	205	198	215	48	21	14
505	489	439	494	114	114	187	9	11	11	309	298	266	55	16	6
506	446	390	477	101	101	187	9	6	9	269	259	266	68	24	15
507	226	195	199	37	37	49	5	4	5	147	142	137	37	12	7
508	147	131	154	25	25	40	4	2	4	102	97	104	18	7	7
510	288	240	287	39	39	68	4	4	4	188	181	188	37	16	6
511	398	370	408	92	92	150	8	5	8	266	263	244	35	10	6
512	84	74	94	16	16	30	0	0	0	57	55	62	11	3	2
513	197	182	236	50	50	85	14	6	14	121	119	134	7	2	2
514	167	144	170	24	23	37	3	3	3	115	115	128	25	3	2
515	818	740	923	124	123	239	7	6	7	599	570	650	85	41	27
516	165	156	199	33	32	63	1	1	1	116	116	133	15	7	2
520	390	334	412	94	92	172	4	4	5	228	221	228	64	17	7
521	153	137	197	40	40	81	1	1	1	93	89	111	19	7	3
522	367	335	437	111	111	207	12	7	12	196	190	206	53	27	12
523	385	346	430	87	86	149	1	1	1	244	238	269	53	21	11
524	457	421	546	131	130	230	22	12	22	257	250	281	56	29	12
525	506	462	545	94	94	353	8	11	11	339	339	381	51	22	12
526	399	352	407	78	78	126	8	5	8	259	252	263	46	17	10
527	509	445	562	126	125	220	25	10	25	296	282	303	76	28	14
528	350	302	370	90	89	148	6	4	6	212	195	212	43	14	4
530	1,424	1,273	1,503	486	484	746	25	23	25	706	689	794	207	77	38
531	1,808	1,610	1,941	429	426	715	36	28	36	1,107	1,077	1,146	241	79	45
532	1,652	1,375	1,543	404	399	602	48	39	48	892	854	849	310	83	45
534	308	272	321	74	74	123	4	3	4	186	182	188	45	13	7
535	1,468	1,315	1,645	362	360	666	51	34	51	889	868	896	181	53	33
537	758	675	863	306	306	504	41	26	41	330	311	300	93	32	17
538	160	144	168	39	39	63	6	4	6	94	92	96	23	9	3
539	744	660	755	149	147	255	8	14	8	503	479	473	83	26	14
540	376	330	422	109	108	201	4	5	4	211	205	212	49	12	5
541	681	582	707	128	126	227	10	10	10	434	414	450	109	32	21
542	414	353	437	106	103	186	12	5	12	236	225	231	65	20	9
543	498	438	496	126	125	216	10	7	10	302	285	310	61	21	14
544	1,316	1,173	1,348	252	250	421	31	19	31	868	844	865	177	60	33
545	509	449	571	124	122	227	20	13	20	316	295	312	55	19	12
546	1,295	1,178	1,415	294	291	509	24	14	24	869	832	856	116	41	27
547	818	718	924	199	197	361	9	9	9	503	484	536	102	28	18
548	947	831	1,045	212	211	390	33	16	33	578	551	588	139	53	34
549	1,456	1,304	1,568	364	361	620	31	25	31	866	840	876	196	78	42
550	1,788	1,574	1,891	419	414	734	31	22	31	1,109	1,052	1,084	237	86	42
551	1,873	1,675	2,140	636	627	1,079	46	29	46	965	928	967	232	91	48
552	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
553	1,864	1,674	2,272	580	575	1,092	53	35	53	1,018	985	1,085	229	79	42
554	2,507	2,212	2,721	852	842	1,373	98	68	98	1,230	1,169	1,185	346	133	65
556	87	73	105	21	19	37	1	1	1	51	48	59	14	5	4
557	789	681	802	153	149	259	9	7	9	531	502	521	97	23	13
558	699	644	740	148	147	243	11	7	11	472	456	460	72	34	26
559	879	785	986	237	235	424	11	13	11	518	498	519	111	41	23
560	706	602	719	176	174	273	25	17	25	391	373	402	121	38	19
561	267	267	272	50	50	75	2	3	2	206	203	189	38	12	7
562	415	366	408	86	86	128	8	5	8	269	256	262	54	19	11
563	1,040	898	1,100	240	237	412	10	12	10	644	609	642	144	42	22
564	886	787	988	201	198	374	23	16	23	561	534	579	108	39	21
565	726	657	806	153	152	307	9	8	9	494	473	480	70	24	10
566	470	422	545	88	86	167	7	5	7	323	308	360	54	23	12
567	271	229	274	36	36	75	0	0	0	186	178	191	49	15	8
570	672	607	824	168	168	370	18	14	18	422	408	426	65	17	10
571	763	680	853	186	184	363	8	7	8	484	464	467	82	25	16
572	322	292	370	76	76	142	4	4	4	208	203	216	34	9	5

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED			
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
573	382	338	397	85	579	141	83	29	141	4	29	54	249	2,151	2,442	239	240	240	44	12	8	
574	244	222	285	54	40	95	52	6	95	4	6	9	163	196	180	163	180	180	23	9	7	
575	160	135	189	41	8	87	41	0	87	3	0	0	85	34	38	82	91	91	31	9	6	
576	53	45	49	8	8	9	8	0	9	0	0	0	34	2,040	2,442	34	38	38	11	3	2	
577	2,949	2,706	3,894	579	576	1,363	576	29	1,363	34	29	54	2,151	2,040	2,442	2,040	2,442	2,442	185	61	34	
580	278	240	284	40	40	77	40	6	77	8	6	9	196	184	180	184	180	180	36	10	6	
581	443	406	487	113	112	211	112	4	211	6	4	5	287	281	267	281	267	267	35	9	3	
582	977	913	1,182	122	121	248	121	8	248	8	8	17	786	762	902	762	902	902	61	22	15	
583	193	175	209	36	36	67	36	4	67	4	4	7	127	124	127	124	127	127	25	11	9	
584	179	146	161	26	25	38	25	1	38	2	1	1	127	124	127	124	127	127	25	11	9	
585	506	463	588	147	146	286	146	11	286	12	11	16	289	283	293	283	293	293	58	23	14	
586	116	106	118	20	20	31	20	0	31	0	0	0	82	81	84	81	84	84	5	3	3	
587	1,015	957	1,215	72	72	167	72	2	167	2	2	2	883	861	1,030	861	1,030	1,030	58	22	16	
588	64	61	69	6	6	11	6	0	11	0	0	0	53	53	57	53	57	57	5	2	1	
589	400	356	468	77	77	166	77	8	166	8	6	12	254	243	265	243	265	265	61	30	25	
591	539	484	668	153	152	313	152	13	313	15	13	18	312	295	326	295	326	326	59	24	13	
592	204	182	231	41	41	75	41	2	75	2	2	2	143	135	151	135	151	151	18	4	3	
593	164	145	164	25	25	46	25	1	46	1	1	1	113	106	110	106	110	110	25	13	6	
594	2,228	2,045	2,657	320	316	706	316	18	706	19	18	34	1,744	1,542	1,872	1,542	1,872	1,872	145	69	46	
595	117	107	118	21	21	37	21	1	37	1	1	3	87	80	77	80	77	77	8	5	3	
596	612	544	733	206	205	395	205	11	395	11	6	16	342	317	315	317	315	315	53	16	7	
597	811	725	1,109	252	251	601	251	12	601	12	12	23	457	433	468	433	468	468	86	29	16	
598	1,219	1,093	1,700	371	365	861	365	29	861	38	29	49	689	658	768	658	768	768	121	41	22	
599	801	728	1,153	230	229	562	229	19	562	17	19	30	486	462	546	462	546	546	66	20	15	
600	4,923	4,535	6,557	1,470	1,461	2,904	1,461	116	2,904	129	116	181	2,816	2,698	3,301	2,698	3,301	3,301	508	260	170	
601	1,819	1,581	2,058	559	553	1,007	553	44	1,007	44	41	58	876	855	934	855	934	934	340	132	59	
602	86	77	100	45	45	64	45	7	64	7	6	8	22	22	26	22	26	26	12	4	2	
603	94	83	107	35	35	63	35	9	63	9	8	11	27	27	28	27	28	28	23	13	4	
604	1,834	1,564	1,808	385	380	630	380	30	630	30	27	34	990	967	1,050	967	1,050	1,050	429	190	93	
605	1,228	1,084	1,470	490	487	877	487	31	877	38	31	40	497	476	511	476	511	511	203	90	42	
606	2,445	1,921	2,020	446	441	717	441	61	717	67	61	76	1,168	1,134	1,102	1,134	1,102	1,102	763	285	125	
607	114	97	105	34	33	48	33	2	48	2	1	1	58	56	52	56	52	52	7	4	4	
608	103	84	83	11	10	14	10	3	14	3	3	3	63	62	61	62	61	61	26	9	5	
609	456	387	477	65	63	121	63	10	121	10	10	13	306	283	323	283	323	323	75	31	20	
610	697	614	776	141	141	263	141	10	263	10	10	14	424	416	479	416	479	479	122	50	24	
611	506	439	542	100	100	187	100	14	187	14	14	18	288	283	314	283	314	314	104	42	22	
612	787	679	916	208	202	403	202	8	403	8	7	12	465	428	481	428	481	481	106	42	22	
613	358	300	397	61	61	135	61	4	135	4	2	4	222	214	246	214	246	246	73	23	12	
614	567	513	640	107	107	203	107	11	203	11	11	15	386	355	400	355	400	400	83	39	21	
615	524	474	556	118	118	199	118	6	199	6	5	5	311	307	332	307	332	332	89	44	19	
616	466	410	494	122	122	209	122	7	209	7	7	11	256	252	269	252	269	269	81	29	14	
617	591	547	741	154	154	303	154	11	303	11	11	18	355	351	404	351	404	404	71	31	17	
618	1,569	1,369	1,868	284	278	563	278	23	563	23	20	39	1,100	993	1,216	993	1,216	1,216	162	78	50	
619	382	343	431	77	77	152	77	5	152	5	5	7	244	234	257	234	257	257	56	28	14	
620	1,441	1,289	1,751	291	286	624	286	17	624	17	16	26	927	892	1,043	892	1,043	1,043	206	95	58	
621	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	6,331	5,929	10,353	1,692	1,675	4,642	1,675	61	4,642	61	51	104	4,266	4,054	5,493	4,054	5,493	5,493	312	149	114	
623	413	369	472	84	84	154	84	6	154	6	6	10	255	250	289	250	289	289	68	29	19	
624	595	540	688	88	87	166	87	11	166	11	11	21	421	413	485	413	485	485	75	29	16	
625	640	568	670	131	128	218	128	4	218	4	4	7	401	387	423	387	423	423	104	39	23	
626	611	562	731	117	116	244	116	10	244	10	10	26	402	395	438	395	438	438	82	41	23	
627	599	550	741	201	200	389	200	11	389	11	10	18	317	307	316	307	316	316	70	33	19	
628	970	867	1,138	153	152	320	152	14	320	14	12	21	664	635	746	635	746	746	139	68	51	
629	1,167	1,040	1,423	227	221	475	221	15	475	15	11	23	780	745	886	745	886	886	145	63	39	
630	2,867	2,598	3,867	864	850	1,937	850	37	1,937	37	32	74	1,560	1,524	1,771	1,524	1,771	1,771	342	151	89	
631	3,126	2,661	3,610	933	921	1,794	921	85	1,794	85	81	132	1,572	1,536	1,794	1,536	1,794	1,794	536	186	98	
633	1,649	1,507	2,161	429	424	938	424	22	938	22	20	40	1,031	986	1,137	986	1,137	1,137	167	77	46	
634	268	242	294	49	49	89	49	2	89	2	2	2	182	176	195	176	195	195	35	15	8	
635	271	248	329	55	54	113	54	1	113	1	1	2	181	179	204	179	204	204	33	14	10	
636	666	603	726	83	83	158	83	7	158	7	6	12	481	468	531	468	531	531	95	46	26	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD		
637	703	651	793	107	105	193	11	10	22	515	501	561	70	35	17	
638	664	586	683	87	86	148	11	10	22	472	451	489	94	39	25	
639	636	636	772	84	81	713	7	7	11	542	514	584	34	34	23	
640	3,674	3,367	4,707	737	726	1,561	36	34	67	2,597	2,471	2,988	804	136	91	
641	2,368	2,082	2,720	557	545	1,081	41	38	60	1,424	1,352	1,493	346	147	85	
643	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	
644	494	447	546	77	77	161	6	5	9	349	338	362	52	27	14	
645	531	490	582	104	104	206	7	6	10	365	355	351	55	25	15	
646	387	349	450	50	50	416	4	4	5	283	274	316	50	21	14	
647	739	684	859	114	114	225	7	7	8	548	527	599	70	36	26	
648	1,265	1,187	1,561	242	238	496	15	13	24	908	889	1,000	100	47	41	
650	1,053	968	1,343	210	210	463	10	9	16	738	706	840	95	43	24	
651	481	459	664	165	164	339	4	4	6	282	276	311	30	15	9	
652	1,145	1,067	1,600	356	355	790	34	30	51	653	634	727	102	48	32	
653	1,368	1,290	1,710	145	144	318	9	9	22	1,127	1,093	1,340	87	44	30	
654	1,431	1,341	1,803	195	192	429	8	7	21	1,109	1,077	1,305	119	65	49	
655	2,581	2,427	3,214	246	244	533	12	11	16	2,128	2,046	2,564	195	126	101	
656	1,593	1,470	2,013	273	272	612	21	20	37	1,162	1,112	1,314	137	66	50	
657	1,965	1,813	2,462	337	332	740	20	18	36	1,422	1,368	1,618	186	95	69	
658	1,470	1,343	1,921	380	376	810	32	29	55	903	862	1,007	155	76	49	
660	3,476	3,282	5,821	1,394	1,369	3,630	53	49	91	1,818	1,742	2,036	211	102	65	
661	483	421	486	73	73	141	4	4	6	320	307	314	86	37	25	
662	1,494	1,412	2,489	853	842	1,804	58	55	107	494	469	555	89	46	24	
664	1,680	1,592	2,039	182	178	364	12	10	23	1,388	1,343	1,609	98	61	43	
665	1,589	1,514	2,186	389	387	865	24	21	40	1,086	1,057	1,245	90	49	35	
666	1,137	1,187	1,573	344	341	689	29	25	51	820	775	845	144	46	28	
667	680	610	778	125	124	248	7	7	13	466	448	491	82	31	26	
668	392	356	444	68	68	125	4	4	7	276	266	302	44	18	10	
669	159	144	189	32	32	64	2	2	2	110	107	121	15	3	2	
670	1,446	1,368	1,963	315	310	717	13	13	21	1,032	1,005	1,195	86	40	30	
671	705	663	869	144	142	287	5	5	11	506	491	554	50	25	17	
672	2,774	2,587	3,512	563	559	1,179	26	22	36	1,977	1,907	2,240	208	99	56	
673	467	425	531	79	78	142	4	4	6	329	320	370	55	23	13	
674	1,274	1,180	1,502	199	199	364	14	14	27	955	917	1,076	106	50	35	
675	595	551	641	101	101	177	6	5	11	421	413	437	67	32	20	
676	255	236	314	60	60	114	6	6	16	159	154	171	30	16	12	
677	105	98	124	27	27	47	0	0	0	71	68	76	7	3	1	
678	228	204	244	56	56	88	4	4	5	128	124	140	40	20	10	
679	48	41	57	9	9	23	0	0	0	28	28	32	11	4	2	
680	3,402	3,214	5,625	1,015	1,010	2,757	34	29	75	2,206	2,099	2,739	147	76	55	
681	4,821	4,482	6,932	1,245	1,244	3,021	65	60	96	3,193	3,054	3,740	318	124	75	
683	357	321	386	67	66	124	8	7	9	247	234	246	35	14	7	
684	399	365	472	79	78	168	5	5	6	274	267	286	41	15	11	
685	1,230	1,117	1,489	395	391	734	34	29	55	694	653	665	107	44	35	
686	204	167	183	28	27	31	0	0	0	148	137	150	28	3	2	
687	336	299	419	67	65	147	2	1	1	226	215	261	41	18	10	
688	540	466	599	117	114	218	5	5	7	346	329	364	72	18	11	
689	324	276	346	54	53	96	4	4	7	217	204	235	49	15	9	
690	101	89	116	15	15	28	0	0	0	74	73	87	12	1	1	
691	360	313	390	63	62	103	8	8	12	235	220	260	54	23	15	
692	46	41	52	10	10	20	0	0	0	30	30	32	6	1	0	
693	311	264	325	58	58	109	8	7	8	203	190	204	42	9	3	
700	2,657	2,427	3,204	558	555	1,057	42	38	65	1,780	1,708	2,012	277	126	71	
701	1,949	1,677	2,379	541	541	1,173	48	44	63	1,036	978	1,075	318	114	68	
703	560	494	626	94	93	175	9	8	20	360	348	406	45	24	14	
704	2,210	2,032	3,036	631	626	1,380	32	30	60	1,336	1,278	1,532	211	98	64	
705	1,965	1,740	2,320	447	442	881	30	29	49	1,215	1,167	1,326	273	102	64	
706	1,858	1,699	2,331	296	292	640	14	14	25	1,364	1,317	1,617	184	76	49	
707	944	844	1,103	154	152	329	15	14	29	625	605	702	150	73	42	
708	1,310	1,174	1,763	463	461	958	32	28	49	644	618	719	171	67	36	

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		OFFICERS		DISABLED		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE		ENLISTED		DISABLED		MONTHLY PAYMENT
		PAID BY DOD	NUMBER	NUMBER RETIRED	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	
709	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
710	2,013	1,834	323	323	318	801	18	15	30	1,503	1,421	1,758	169	80	1,758	59
711	4,722	4,361	893	893	883	2,232	64	57	140	3,285	3,285	4,155	306	136	4,155	115
712	1,566	1,382	341	341	335	686	29	27	54	1,009	945	1,098	217	75	1,098	44
713	2,119	1,900	310	310	305	673	17	14	34	1,597	1,505	1,794	195	76	1,794	63
714	2,791	2,568	312	309	309	646	25	20	20	2,104	2,104	2,591	120	135	2,591	120
716	993	852	852	159	8	281	8	155	16	681	637	710	145	52	710	29
717	703	627	795	144	143	276	13	12	18	467	443	480	79	29	480	20
718	720	638	806	91	90	187	9	8	17	543	509	578	77	31	578	23
719	1,915	1,712	2,644	535	524	1,236	34	28	54	1,193	1,094	1,306	153	66	1,306	46
720	5,105	4,631	6,285	717	708	1,591	33	26	50	3,984	3,761	4,545	361	136	4,545	104
721	3,303	2,986	4,335	789	782	1,816	32	28	50	2,210	2,084	2,402	272	92	2,402	68
722	1,491	1,320	1,903	506	501	997	40	33	58	775	724	802	170	62	802	46
723	1,011	877	1,113	115	113	224	7	6	7	754	714	816	135	44	816	25
724	1,335	1,162	1,489	187	184	399	15	13	25	975	911	1,033	158	54	1,033	41
725	1,116	1,022	1,461	200	198	479	11	8	17	820	786	941	85	30	941	25
726	1,467	1,331	1,950	332	327	783	23	20	39	986	933	1,089	126	51	1,089	40
727	2,414	2,191	3,423	739	727	1,684	42	33	50	1,408	1,329	1,584	214	93	1,584	62
728	979	867	1,134	169	167	334	10	8	18	708	660	753	92	32	753	28
729	1,924	1,735	2,290	385	378	789	23	19	33	1,356	1,281	1,422	160	57	1,422	46
730	5,052	4,572	6,998	1,444	1,431	3,357	74	66	114	3,136	2,906	3,377	398	169	3,377	119
731	7,670	6,908	9,616	1,522	1,498	3,209	93	78	150	5,519	5,101	6,084	536	231	6,084	174
734	622	550	727	110	110	224	10	10	17	437	411	473	65	19	473	13
735	7,362	6,664	9,407	1,160	1,128	2,588	58	48	98	5,714	5,302	6,567	430	186	6,567	154
736	307	274	367	46	45	96	3	3	7	227	214	257	31	11	257	7
737	984	930	1,343	227	226	525	7	5	11	681	663	777	79	36	777	28
738	143	129	163	20	20	42	1	1	1	104	101	115	18	7	115	5
739	74	68	82	9	9	20	3	3	4	51	51	58	11	5	58	0
740	2,610	2,356	3,151	583	576	1,150	35	30	66	1,719	1,642	1,859	268	103	1,859	76
741	1,739	1,515	2,077	548	545	1,029	47	39	62	911	858	943	233	73	943	43
743	814	720	947	137	136	289	15	14	20	567	538	621	95	32	621	17
744	1,590	1,429	1,649	232	229	419	12	9	19	1,137	1,041	1,174	209	56	1,174	37
745	824	719	896	122	122	227	8	8	12	617	565	640	77	24	640	16
746	379	339	410	95	94	148	4	4	8	243	229	247	8	8	247	8
747	523	452	583	101	99	182	9	9	18	348	320	364	65	24	364	19
748	1,608	1,404	1,784	273	265	526	20	14	24	1,144	1,059	1,191	171	66	1,191	43
749	701	601	728	65	63	128	3	3	9	542	501	568	91	34	568	23
750	8,011	7,495	11,980	2,511	2,493	5,965	165	150	281	4,779	4,578	5,585	556	274	5,585	169
751	3,305	2,994	4,206	699	684	1,571	37	28	51	2,247	2,134	2,483	322	148	2,483	100
752	3,037	2,705	4,261	1,239	1,235	2,626	114	98	183	1,312	1,244	1,371	372	128	1,371	82
753	66	59	86	19	19	48	2	1	1	33	33	35	12	6	35	2
754	2,185	1,983	2,759	433	431	928	29	25	46	1,522	1,440	1,729	201	87	1,729	55
755	1,145	1,006	1,302	193	189	392	10	10	17	830	756	855	112	51	855	38
756	2,043	1,826	2,578	399	396	894	30	27	53	1,410	1,314	1,563	89	204	1,563	67
757	2,067	1,873	2,909	571	566	1,355	33	29	54	1,295	1,207	1,451	168	71	1,451	49
758	740	661	881	121	118	233	6	5	8	541	508	599	72	30	599	21
759	1,484	1,322	1,866	284	279	635	18	18	27	1,007	956	1,160	175	89	1,160	44
760	8,106	7,621	12,543	2,620	2,591	6,503	141	130	268	4,834	4,613	5,585	511	287	5,585	187
761	7,767	7,154	11,274	1,956	1,935	4,904	138	130	264	5,163	4,832	5,931	510	257	5,931	175
762	1,720	1,587	2,573	579	574	1,361	38	32	65	929	875	1,114	128	52	1,114	34
763	3,710	3,421	4,889	557	552	1,359	36	32	73	2,918	2,744	3,385	199	93	3,385	71
764	926	835	1,254	218	213	498	17	15	31	618	575	697	73	32	697	27
765	14,564	13,318	18,566	2,430	2,379	5,546	108	92	181	11,146	10,431	12,533	870	416	12,533	306
766	1,352	1,191	1,666	289	283	641	16	13	18	852	831	978	115	43	978	43
767	1,467	1,220	1,812	374	363	842	34	21	34	867	778	870	192	78	870	49
768	725	656	914	173	168	358	8	8	17	483	453	520	61	27	520	20
769	2,050	1,924	2,779	319	317	745	23	18	46	1,603	1,542	1,948	105	47	1,948	40
770	5,646	5,024	7,233	1,737	1,724	3,563	150	132	227	2,957	2,831	3,268	802	337	3,268	175
772	236	202	282	67	66	135	8	8	11	116	113	127	45	15	127	10
773	4,101	3,848	6,242	1,327	1,319	3,198	62	55	100	2,400	2,304	2,835	312	170	2,835	109

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
774	2,124	1,971	3,071	636	634	1,492	44	42	82	42	48	1,492	1,200	1,438	204	95	60				
775	3,697	3,398	4,836	942	930	2,013	58	48	85	2,332	2,332	2,627	2,332	2,627	388	188	110				
776	1,282	1,140	1,356	216	213	372	11	10	19	11	10	372	836	911	182	81	53				
777	531	469	585	113	113	193	11	10	14	11	10	193	639	358	80	40	31				
778	1,366	1,287	2,238	576	575	1,398	35	33	57	35	33	1,398	639	358	80	40	31				
779	785	720	1,047	187	184	418	15	15	26	15	15	418	494	585	74	27	19				
780	4,272	3,932	6,792	1,358	1,344	3,610	107	103	245	107	103	3,610	2,347	2,830	312	138	107				
781	9,156	8,599	14,849	2,338	2,305	6,369	134	126	326	134	126	6,369	5,925	7,930	451	243	225				
782	32,760	30,502	55,323	9,643	9,511	27,678	821	760	2,183	821	760	27,678	19,206	24,616	2,056	1,025	846				
783	1,974	1,835	2,609	346	341	822	27	25	55	27	25	822	1,429	1,663	172	96	70				
784	3,312	2,951	4,718	804	796	2,064	44	42	87	44	42	2,064	1,974	2,457	139	110	110				
785	2,552	2,294	3,290	605	595	1,339	43	40	86	43	40	1,339	1,655	1,801	249	101	63				
786	5,993	5,661	9,681	2,055	2,037	5,289	99	92	200	99	92	5,289	3,369	4,085	319	163	106				
787	7,135	6,688	12,821	2,874	2,854	7,937	179	167	437	179	167	7,937	3,512	4,328	358	155	119				
788	1,264	1,181	1,752	246	242	607	16	14	24	16	14	607	888	1,098	82	37	23				
789	352	314	481	101	99	224	8	6	7	101	99	224	212	242	31	8	7				
790	594	523	677	123	122	236	15	12	20	123	122	236	261	282	74	25	14				
791	1,227	1,105	1,557	321	315	682	21	18	30	321	315	682	761	805	124	58	38				
792	148	135	181	26	26	55	5	5	7	26	26	55	94	112	18	10	7				
793	406	356	473	69	67	135	7	6	10	69	67	135	267	314	16	13	13				
794	1,503	1,343	2,027	378	376	852	20	17	27	378	376	852	984	1,125	121	40	23				
795	710	663	871	129	129	269	9	9	12	129	129	269	504	577	44	21	13				
796	2,721	2,576	3,877	541	539	1,363	25	23	56	541	539	1,363	2,034	2,414	121	62	44				
797	1,128	1,016	1,411	248	245	517	29	28	39	248	245	517	673	805	138	70	50				
798	230	191	269	49	47	107	4	3	5	49	47	107	132	152	36	9	5				
799	9,928	8,711	13,068	2,279	2,184	5,167	171	156	379	2,279	2,184	5,167	6,731	7,294	747	285	228				
800	7,271	6,546	10,073	1,645	1,623	3,923	119	99	320	1,645	1,623	3,923	4,899	5,713	608	282	217				
801	4,018	3,822	7,965	2,141	2,131	5,771	116	106	218	2,141	2,131	5,771	1,570	1,912	191	87	64				
802	4,876	4,245	5,955	1,187	1,170	2,401	168	151	297	1,187	1,170	2,401	2,888	3,096	633	248	160				
803	387	349	685	238	235	564	25	23	29	238	235	564	81	82	43	20	10				
804	1,068	990	1,982	551	545	1,442	39	38	65	551	545	1,442	385	455	93	39	20				
805	1,867	1,703	2,929	755	745	1,798	56	51	95	755	745	1,798	880	992	176	70	45				
806	618	558	778	134	134	287	11	10	20	134	134	287	373	445	86	41	26				
807	199	184	234	28	28	58	2	2	6	28	28	58	147	165	22	8	5				
808	2,213	2,078	3,160	444	439	1,112	23	21	28	444	439	1,112	1,554	1,963	126	64	57				
809	17,971	17,131	31,648	5,768	5,722	16,311	323	297	823	5,768	5,722	16,311	11,073	14,125	807	460	389				
810	1,480	1,301	1,780	313	309	663	14	12	24	313	309	663	961	1,043	192	67	50				
811	355	320	529	105	104	266	10	9	21	105	104	266	200	230	40	17	13				
812	854	777	1,236	217	214	548	15	14	32	217	214	548	542	628	80	32	28				
813	288	266	465	110	108	282	10	10	21	110	108	282	141	153	27	16	10				
814	511	466	751	162	158	393	11	11	17	162	158	393	271	329	51	26	13				
815	759	670	1,019	191	187	446	19	16	31	191	187	446	475	522	74	29	21				
816	364	337	575	145	144	349	8	8	19	145	144	349	174	196	37	17	11				
820	2,333	2,174	3,075	448	446	1,047	29	22	44	448	446	1,047	1,719	1,946	137	57	38				
821	6	6	11	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	0	0	0				
822	179	171	203	39	39	67	2	2	1	39	39	67	128	130	10	6	4				
823	93	84	104	19	19	38	0	0	0	19	19	38	61	63	13	6	3				
824	309	285	409	83	82	175	3	3	8	83	82	175	188	220	26	12	7				
825	166	147	228	43	43	110	3	3	4	43	43	110	98	112	6	2	2				
826	346	316	418	81	80	145	12	10	24	81	80	145	223	243	30	9	7				
827	171	151	194	30	30	65	0	0	0	30	30	65	117	127	17	4	2				
828	261	232	336	87	87	190	5	4	2	87	87	190	131	140	31	10	4				
829	175	146	192	36	35	76	3	3	6	36	35	76	100	104	36	10	4				
830	69	65	138	40	40	105	4	4	9	40	40	105	18	104	7	10	4				
831	89	86	128	32	32	69	0	0	0	32	32	69	55	59	2	1	0				
832	778	713	928	159	157	313	11	11	20	159	157	313	528	572	80	34	24				
833	863	786	1,088	210	210	458	13	9	14	210	210	458	531	591	77	36	24				
834	828	774	1,153	257	256	550	10	8	13	257	256	550	496	568	65	35	24				
835	453	406	557	101	99	206	7	7	13	101	99	206	275	289	56	32	16				
836	3,415	3,201	4,457	629	619	1,399	37	36	65	629	619	1,399	2,556	2,926	193	94	67				

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
		PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
837	2,315	2,134	3,147	699	691	1,540	47	39	76	1,404	1,346	1,498	165	58	33						
838	1,881	1,742	2,727	543	538	1,316	40	37	64	1,135	1,092	1,298	163	75	48						
840	5,267	5,328	8,139	1,670	1,656	3,797	73	63	132	3,699	3,447	4,103	325	162	106						
841	2,222	1,982	2,836	904	899	1,691	62	57	97	1,015	955	1,008	241	39							
842	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
843	649	599	948	257	256	568	21	19	30	324	305	337	47	13							
844	1,332	1,193	1,936	441	440	1,090	16	14	34	764	764	783	109	39	30						
845	143	131	171	31	31	62	4	4	7	83	81	91	11	15	11						
846	653	607	972	262	262	612	20	17	40	314	303	302	57	25	19						
847	879	803	1,250	311	308	686	30	26	60	465	438	476	73	31	29						
850	6,013	5,381	7,539	1,220	1,207	2,750	113	98	176	3,929	3,774	4,425	751	302	189						
851	2	2	4	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
852	9,942	8,948	14,920	3,247	3,221	7,902	235	235	467	5,435	5,157	6,310	697	335	242						
853	10,880	10,196	16,260	2,922	2,881	7,123	185	160	318	7,175	6,849	8,607	598	306	212						
854	3	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0						
855	613	543	751	134	133	274	9	9	22	395	370	430	75	31	25						
856	5,777	5,289	8,575	1,631	1,563	3,883	81	73	193	3,730	3,467	4,341	335	184	158						
857	11,225	10,384	17,308	3,096	3,055	8,106	283	250	600	7,081	6,697	8,297	765	382	304						
858	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	6	0	0	0						
859	504	455	676	101	99	246	10	9	20	337	321	392	56	26	19						
860	561	492	740	140	137	339	15	13	19	321	308	364	85	34	19						
863	1,896	1,728	2,912	643	632	1,568	49	42	82	1,047	979	1,206	157	75	57						
864	1,615	1,514	2,015	254	251	531	18	17	30	1,222	1,168	1,386	121	78	68						
865	63	49	60	6	6	15	0	0	0	39	37	42	18	6	3						
870	1,608	1,468	2,352	474	468	1,185	27	24	42	969	918	1,092	138	56	33						
871	8,988	8,208	14,987	3,307	3,262	8,728	200	173	399	4,902	4,541	5,700	577	232	159						
873	107	82	107	21	21	39	0	0	0	61	55	66	25	6	2						
874	355	315	449	73	73	166	4	4	8	234	215	260	44	23	15						
875	1,015	913	1,575	431	430	1,036	26	22	45	435	418	471	123	43	22						
877	276	253	378	84	83	200	3	3	5	156	148	164	33	18	9						
878	148	135	178	26	26	58	0	0	0	107	104	114	15	5	6						
879	235	210	282	44	42	83	3	3	6	175	158	185	13	7	8						
880	2,388	2,139	3,272	658	642	1,540	38	34	66	1,496	1,381	1,605	196	82	61						
881	1,342	1,241	1,667	126	125	307	8	8	21	1,131	1,071	1,311	77	37	28						
882	1,053	955	1,348	255	253	556	17	17	25	670	638	732	111	47	34						
883	2,619	2,429	3,535	404	397	994	16	15	27	2,079	1,955	2,461	120	62	53						
884	134	118	145	26	25	47	3	2	3	92	87	93	13	4	2						
880	5,813	5,498	8,365	1,155	1,139	2,934	62	56	100	4,323	4,131	5,202	273	172	128						
891	13,672	12,932	19,839	2,666	2,618	6,886	138	124	247	10,122	9,750	12,381	756	440	326						
892	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0						
893	74	69	84	9	9	17	0	0	0	59	57	66	6	3	2						
894	2,819	2,637	3,890	594	589	1,384	50	44	85	2,003	1,903	2,346	172	101	75						
895	1,851	1,706	2,845	659	654	1,586	44	39	68	1,014	951	1,147	134	62	43						
897	695	651	1,044	230	227	543	9	9	16	405	387	466	51	28	19						
898	170	161	212	26	26	59	1	1	1	120	118	142	23	16	10						
900	2,199	1,816	2,170	465	461	798	70	66	104	1,166	1,094	1,171	498	195	97						
902	2,237	1,997	3,502	1,036	1,028	2,406	101	92	160	831	763	867	269	114	69						
903	186	154	178	17	17	30	0	0	0	127	118	136	42	19	12						
904	145	129	195	73	73	133	10	10	20	40	38	37	22	8	5						
905	509	450	721	179	178	406	9	8	10	260	238	291	61	26	15						
906	1,631	1,421	1,832	357	355	668	25	25	35	988	933	1,075	261	108	54						
907	2,615	2,273	3,181	547	536	1,191	43	39	69	1,767	1,595	1,846	258	113	75						
908	2,069	1,775	2,377	445	433	878	39	36	59	1,326	1,176	1,343	259	130	96						
910	533	476	680	230	230	417	17	13	22	208	197	226	78	36	15						
911	325	293	427	158	158	279	15	14	19	115	109	122	37	12	6						
912	264	232	331	126	124	220	7	6	8	90	85	93	41	17	9						
913	2,240	2,016	3,092	955	947	1,947	85	81	115	917	866	971	283	122	59						
914	318	274	349	120	119	197	19	15	20	124	119	126	55	21	6						
915	138	125	164	47	46	82	10	10	12	54	50	57	27	19	8						
916	170	139	170	57	57	94	8	8	8	69	62	63	36	12	5						

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD		NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
		NUMBER PAID	BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD
917	3,056	2,670		3,488	690	683	1,333	57	49	80	1,755	1,687	1,941	554	251	135					
918	93	79		99	26	26	41	3	3	5	45	43	47	19	7	5					
919	10,720	9,697		15,057	1,968	1,930	5,108	130	120	5,108	7,263	7,263	9,329	628	384	343					
920	16,916	15,714		28,534	5,422	5,352	14,472	420	374	924	10,028	9,383	12,588	1,046	605	551					
921	24,143	22,181		37,408	5,990	5,920	16,488	446	411	1,030	16,238	14,998	19,174	1,469	802	716					
922	3,434	3,195		5,188	969	961	2,311	99	94	220	2,065	1,971	2,527	301	169	129					
923	7,422	6,821		10,424	1,487	1,465	3,772	148	148	30	1,074	1,009	1,271	155	82	59					
924	1,425	1,284		1,794	182	181	433	14	12	30	5,251	4,968	6,281	301	320	223					
925	8,791	8,156		12,882	2,018	1,992	5,103	143	129	335	5,665	5,665	7,147	662	370	297					
926	5,302	4,902		9,362	2,622	2,600	6,330	234	219	454	2,066	1,908	2,465	380	175	113					
927	1,562	1,408		2,413	540	533	1,237	64	30	64	831	786	1,047	157	79	66					
928	3,226	2,867		4,334	965	947	2,018	66	57	103	1,853	1,727	2,115	342	156	98					
929	2	2		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0					
930	4,786	4,166		6,409	1,168	1,136	2,682	85	75	134	3,192	2,785	3,457	341	170	136					
931	639	594		1,211	396	394	932	50	46	102	144	135	165	49	19	13					
932	2,863	2,621		3,658	423	419	1,001	31	30	46	2,130	2,040	2,514	279	132	98					
933	1,049	920		1,221	236	234	485	25	23	31	622	596	672	166	67	33					
934	4,353	3,981		6,688	1,359	1,339	3,309	90	87	219	2,593	2,404	3,065	304	148	95					
935	4,214	3,817		5,496	693	678	1,640	28	25	38	3,238	2,958	3,712	255	156	107					
936	1,485	1,341		1,847	336	331	706	24	22	39	963	917	1,051	162	71	52					
937	1,664	1,493		2,001	432	427	858	29	29	45	994	954	1,053	209	63	45					
938	3	2		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0					
939	4,051	4,082		7,345	1,531	1,516	4,067	112	105	269	2,573	2,328	2,885	133	124	124					
940	3,024	2,678		4,044	1,206	1,189	2,360	93	73	128	1,453	1,323	1,497	272	93	60					
941	1,949	1,568		2,392	609	599	1,277	99	90	177	899	775	859	342	124	79					
942	1	1		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0					
943	277	246		379	160	159	280	16	15	25	68	63	70	33	9	4					
944	385	340		560	195	193	395	21	18	24	125	111	127	44	18	14					
945	15,431	13,489		19,939	3,725	3,662	8,195	295	264	561	10,222	9,009	10,778	1,189	554	405					
946	1,246	1,029		1,376	306	301	606	24	23	43	748	648	694	168	58	32					
947	284	240		360	125	123	229	13	13	22	103	89	100	43	15	9					
948	504	415		500	73	70	117	7	5	10	351	316	358	73	24	14					
949	2,010	1,822		3,447	1,066	1,042	2,437	86	82	185	1,714	1,639	2,177	144	59	48					
950	2,759	2,487		3,902	1,044	1,035	2,179	94	86	176	1,362	1,266	1,485	259	100	62					
951	3,065	2,742		3,962	733	727	1,578	39	39	79	1,947	1,843	2,225	337	133	80					
952	1,957	1,729		2,329	417	413	855	35	29	55	1,312	1,203	1,361	193	84	58					
953	4,994	4,545		6,759	1,028	1,019	2,415	71	67	150	3,484	3,281	4,058	411	178	137					
954	2,286	2,028		3,354	917	904	2,031	90	78	168	1,062	960	1,096	217	86	58					
955	666	567		758	147	145	286	19	15	26	399	372	427	101	35	18					
956	12,782	11,421		19,087	3,647	3,603	9,102	201	186	423	8,147	7,267	9,293	787	365	269					
957	1,557	1,443		2,664	643	635	1,635	31	26	67	782	731	923	101	51	38					
958	6,445	5,677		8,242	1,295	1,279	2,874	92	80	151	4,531	4,067	5,032	527	251	184					
959	4,271	3,859		5,901	1,026	1,013	2,371	67	62	110	2,865	2,650	3,313	313	134	108					
960	1,730	1,491		2,103	387	382	801	38	36	62	1,092	1,003	1,196	213	70	44					
961	552	482		740	166	165	374	10	8	11	310	282	339	66	27	17					
962	11	7		11	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	5	7	0	0	0					
963	2	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0					
964	39	35		51	4	4	8	0	0	0	35	31	42	0	0	0					
965	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					
966	10,489	9,523		14,955	2,465	2,432	6,204	102	89	199	7,261	6,677	8,304	661	325	249					
967	3,798	3,418		6,002	1,388	1,368	3,474	94	87	235	2,011	1,841	2,218	305	122	75					
968	1,903	1,779		2,313	144	144	349	3	3	3	1,625	1,569	1,922	131	63	39					
969	3,312	2,987		4,151	935	922	1,870	77	71	133	1,932	1,848	2,065	368	146	83					
970	1,562	1,420		1,934	384	380	790	26	23	35	998	952	1,067	154	65	42					
971	3,210	2,869		3,681	1,027	1,021	1,784	84	74	116	1,731	1,645	2,034	368	129	71					
972	3,756	3,355		4,890	1,085	1,073	2,311	89	76	157	2,198	2,064	2,334	384	142	87					
973	3,650	3,221		4,611	887	871	1,923	74	67	125	2,294	2,146	2,468	395	138	95					
974	2,272	2,018		2,985	615	606	1,358	51	48	87	1,370	1,264	1,457	236	100	84					
975	774	682		906	112	112	221	10	9	20	563	526	643	89	35	22					
976	1,143	1,043		1,669	381	377	904	26	26	42	644	609	703	92	31	20					

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Pay from DoD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in Thousands)

ZIP CODE	DOD			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			OFFICERS			DISABLED			NON-DISABLED & RESERVE			ENLISTED			DISABLED		
	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
978	824	738	987	188	185	389	16	15	23	530	504	554	90	34	21						
979	160	142	183	28	27	52	2	1		112	107	125	18	7							
980	7,180	6,669	10,972	2,771	2,740	6,333	162	145	277	3,773	3,577	4,230	474	207	132						
981	3,634	3,237	4,948	1,472	1,458	3,012	89	84	141	1,708	1,567	1,732	365	128	63						
982	8,759	8,152	12,664	2,212	2,183	5,388	118	107	217	5,909	5,600	6,874	520	262	186						
983	14,970	13,631	21,539	3,732	3,662	9,450	177	159	343	10,200	9,342	11,376	861	468	370						
984	10,878	9,835	14,707	2,241	2,189	5,452	140	128	287	7,783	7,186	8,704	714	332	265						
985	7,652	7,035	10,375	1,869	1,836	4,200	107	89	189	5,191	4,894	5,830	485	216	157						
986	3,208	2,924	4,240	823	814	1,799	35	30	63	2,087	1,983	2,315	263	97	63						
987	1,076	983	1,445	277	271	613	16	15	37	680	654	767	103	43	28						
988	1,137	1,009	1,394	283	272	578	24	24	36	693	656	733	137	57	47						
989	2,028	1,886	2,724	378	377	927	27	19	36	1,497	1,427	1,718	126	63	43						
991	897	815	1,159	192	186	409	18	14	25	615	579	698	72	36	27						
992	4,166	3,833	5,825	1,044	1,035	2,485	82	72	151	2,739	2,605	3,109	301	121	81						
993	1,591	1,476	2,201	513	509	1,103	20	18	27	917	885	1,038	141	64	33						
994	138	125	196	44	44	103	3	3		80	75	88	11	3	1						
995	4,745	4,206	5,897	973	955	2,231	29	25	45	3,487	3,129	3,562	256	97	59						
996	1,313	1,156	1,503	219	213	501	5	5	11	987	903	967	102	35	24						
997	1,763	1,593	2,017	271	271	595	12	10	19	1,357	1,248	1,363	118	64	40						
998	154	133	205	60	59	120	2	2	5	72	68	79	20	4	2						
999	60	53	73	17	17	33	1	1	1	39	34	38	3	1	1						
OTHER	26,540	24,256	36,722	4,362	4,259	10,944	210	185	355	19,944	19,048	25,097	2,024	764	561						
TOTAL	1,879,985	1,708,632	2,605,224	486,387	479,838	1,146,467	32,469	29,106	58,065	1,192,662	1,126,359	1,350,773	168,467	73,329	49,919						

The monthly amount of payment (net pay) is before deductions for withholding taxes and allotments, but after deductions for survivor benefits, waivers to obtain benefits from the Veterans Administration.

Number retired includes, in addition to "number paid by DoD", retirees whose net pay is zero or less after any survivor benefit premium deductions and/or various other offsets such as Veterans Administration payments.

Total for "number paid by DoD" and "monthly payment" are from control figures. For these columns "other" is a balancing item. "Other" includes residences with no recognizable zip code.

3225 retirees who live in Puerto Rico but have unknown zipcodes are all assigned to 009 zipcode.

The address is the correspondence address of the retiree.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Officers

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA		TERRA Res Ret
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	3	0	3	0	11,592	0	11,592	0	0
25	0	0	4	0	4	0	10,224	0	10,224	0	0
26	0	0	11	0	11	0	12,380	0	12,380	0	0
27	0	3	18	0	21	0	9,489	0	8,516	0	0
28	0	4	27	0	31	0	10,882	0	10,220	0	0
29	0	6	21	0	27	0	10,631	0	10,404	0	0
30	0	12	28	0	40	0	12,721	0	11,053	0	0
31	0	18	25	0	43	0	11,928	0	9,090	0	0
32	0	24	23	0	47	0	13,606	0	10,818	0	0
33	0	28	29	0	57	0	13,382	0	10,742	0	0
34	1	33	28	0	62	0	15,034	0	10,100	9,636	0
35	0	54	29	0	83	0	13,924	0	9,417	0	0
36	6	75	22	0	103	0	15,694	0	9,755	14,292	0
37	21	79	28	0	128	6	16,086	0	10,095	12,333	0
38	107	98	28	0	233	17	17,436	0	13,365	12,756	0
39	281	102	43	0	426	54	16,475	0	16,557	15,783	0
40	628	98	28	0	754	222	14,313	0	18,001	15,889	0
41	1,158	134	20	0	1,312	459	19,054	0	19,365	17,654	0
42	1,973	155	29	0	2,157	764	17,858	0	20,833	18,356	0
43	3,190	179	29	0	3,398	1,183	20,667	0	22,650	18,971	0
44	4,227	189	28	0	4,444	1,442	17,772	0	23,762	19,716	0
45	5,389	182	25	0	5,596	1,633	21,909	0	24,624	20,161	0
46	5,931	222	19	0	6,172	1,580	19,499	0	25,291	20,920	0
47	6,674	258	27	0	6,959	1,375	24,556	0	26,250	21,319	0
48	7,331	275	21	0	7,627	1,053	25,275	0	27,012	21,787	0
49	7,854	272	21	0	8,147	755	24,466	0	28,089	21,468	0
50	8,555	297	15	0	8,867	469	30,547	0	29,038	21,253	0
51	9,578	373	13	0	9,964	366	23,658	0	29,672	21,029	0
52	10,874	404	15	0	11,293	267	18,544	0	30,461	21,513	0
53	12,204	542	11	0	12,757	233	18,928	0	31,389	21,218	0
54	13,423	671	15	0	14,109	193	19,754	0	32,373	21,894	0
55	9,611	513	10	0	10,134	104	19,444	0	33,986	23,076	0
56	9,901	547	4	0	10,452	72	20,051	0	33,332	22,883	0
57	10,331	532	5	0	10,868	61	20,930	0	33,741	22,822	0
58	10,364	551	5	0	10,920	49	21,478	0	33,565	23,398	0
59	9,206	432	1	0	9,639	33	21,586	0	33,416	23,577	0
60	9,497	448	2	1,848	11,795	13	22,916	15,990	30,739	20,527	10,066
61	9,577	379	1	4,485	14,442	5	23,732	15,678	28,211	24,734	10,843
62	9,404	378	1	4,624	14,077	2	25,133	14,998	27,767	22,666	11,492
63	8,996	342	2	4,592	13,932	2	26,833	14,496	28,067	22,914	11,038
64	8,749	345	0	4,485	13,579	6	27,106	14,432	27,928	22,496	8,689
65	8,748	351	0	4,362	13,461	1	28,615	14,122	28,193	22,044	9,463
66	9,347	358	0	4,545	14,250	5	27,781	14,064	28,766	17,376	8,674
67	9,128	343	0	4,250	13,721	1	28,744	14,291	29,248	24,204	9,544
68	9,484	396	0	4,456	14,336	2	28,230	14,009	29,365	20,478	11,391
69	9,225	470	0	4,821	14,516	1	28,760	13,396	29,008	27,684	8,600
70	9,382	477	0	5,247	15,106	2	28,642	13,040	28,784	22,500	18,252

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Officers

Age	Strength				TERRA				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	Res Ret	Non-Dis	Res Ret
71	8,780	474	0	5,082	14,336	337,799	29,631	\$0	\$12,782	\$28,661	\$16,236	\$8,547	\$28,661	\$8,547
72	7,383	477	0	4,600	12,460	338,716	30,190	\$0	\$12,702	\$28,786	\$25,980	\$13,371	\$28,786	\$13,371
73	5,429	389	0	3,306	9,124	339,736	30,851	\$0	\$13,255	\$29,762	\$18,924	\$13,848	\$29,762	\$13,848
74	4,679	360	0	3,212	8,251	340,481	31,674	\$0	\$13,000	\$29,399	\$0	\$18,216	\$29,399	\$18,216
75	5,114	409	0	3,897	9,420	341,703	31,880	\$0	\$12,537	\$29,211	\$0	\$0	\$29,211	\$0
76	6,120	637	0	4,948	11,705	341,011	27,604	\$0	\$12,406	\$28,189	\$0	\$9,840	\$28,189	\$9,840
77	6,481	922	0	5,404	12,807	340,628	27,076	\$0	\$11,869	\$27,518	\$0	\$0	\$27,518	\$0
78	6,799	1,134	0	5,827	13,760	339,633	25,384	\$0	\$11,801	\$26,673	\$0	\$0	\$26,673	\$0
79	7,960	1,478	0	6,317	15,755	338,643	25,162	\$0	\$11,883	\$26,649	\$0	\$7,608	\$26,649	\$7,608
80	7,778	1,700	0	6,278	15,756	337,789	24,719	\$0	\$12,461	\$26,287	\$0	\$0	\$26,287	\$0
81	7,167	1,594	0	5,741	14,502	337,211	25,634	\$0	\$13,174	\$26,423	\$0	\$0	\$26,423	\$0
82	6,366	1,540	0	5,409	13,315	336,629	25,176	\$0	\$13,569	\$25,937	\$0	\$0	\$25,937	\$0
83	5,165	1,317	0	4,523	11,005	335,824	26,459	\$0	\$13,766	\$25,637	\$0	\$0	\$25,637	\$0
84	4,109	1,071	0	3,608	8,788	335,505	26,091	\$0	\$14,164	\$25,596	\$0	\$0	\$25,596	\$0
85	3,227	821	0	2,856	6,904	334,826	26,251	\$0	\$14,856	\$25,545	\$0	\$0	\$25,545	\$0
86	2,211	629	0	2,371	5,211	335,296	26,071	\$0	\$15,785	\$25,305	\$0	\$0	\$25,305	\$0
87	1,563	486	0	1,683	3,832	334,675	25,418	\$0	\$15,808	\$25,215	\$0	\$0	\$25,215	\$0
88	1,158	321	0	1,400	2,879	335,363	26,471	\$0	\$15,680	\$24,800	\$0	\$0	\$24,800	\$0
89	915	266	0	1,109	2,290	334,731	25,266	\$0	\$15,354	\$24,248	\$0	\$0	\$24,248	\$0
90	704	216	0	935	1,855	334,772	27,394	\$0	\$14,633	\$23,762	\$0	\$0	\$23,762	\$0
91	514	156	0	673	1,343	335,441	24,948	\$0	\$14,076	\$23,516	\$0	\$0	\$23,516	\$0
92	398	119	0	522	1,039	334,997	24,576	\$0	\$13,413	\$22,960	\$0	\$0	\$22,960	\$0
93	311	74	0	405	790	335,744	23,867	\$0	\$12,743	\$22,840	\$0	\$0	\$22,840	\$0
94	160	52	0	259	471	333,547	26,668	\$0	\$13,419	\$21,719	\$0	\$0	\$21,719	\$0
95	132	36	0	189	357	334,898	25,357	\$0	\$12,183	\$21,910	\$0	\$0	\$21,910	\$0
96	81	17	0	112	210	333,778	24,961	\$0	\$14,645	\$22,860	\$0	\$0	\$22,860	\$0
97	48	22	0	76	146	333,497	26,630	\$0	\$12,898	\$21,740	\$0	\$0	\$21,740	\$0
98	30	10	0	42	82	336,750	22,464	\$0	\$11,245	\$21,944	\$0	\$0	\$21,944	\$0
99	15	9	0	20	44	332,248	22,663	\$0	\$13,070	\$21,570	\$0	\$0	\$21,570	\$0
100	22	3	0	14	39	334,187	20,452	\$0	\$13,083	\$25,555	\$0	\$0	\$25,555	\$0
101	7	1	0	9	17	331,164	14,784	\$0	\$11,105	\$19,581	\$0	\$0	\$19,581	\$0
102	3	1	0	4	8	336,696	16,860	\$0	\$14,238	\$22,868	\$0	\$0	\$22,868	\$0
103	2	2	0	1	5	334,480	34,140	\$0	\$16,344	\$30,317	\$0	\$0	\$30,317	\$0
104	0	0	0	3	3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,088	\$11,088	\$0	\$0	\$11,088	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	338,844	\$0	\$0	\$10,380	\$38,844	\$0	\$0	\$38,844	\$0
106	1	0	0	1	2	\$49,416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,898	\$0	\$0	\$29,898	\$0
107	1	0	0	0	1	333,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,084	\$0	\$0	\$33,084	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	351,289	28,392	714	128,551	508,946	34,204	24,075	\$18,559	\$13,538	\$28,397	\$20,308	\$10,471	\$20,308	\$10,471
60+	202,471	21,030	6	128,551	352,058	36,887	26,469	\$29,774	\$13,538	\$27,739	\$22,013	\$10,471	\$22,013	\$10,471
62+	183,397	20,203	3	122,218	325,821	37,175	26,599	\$34,588	\$13,422	\$27,609	\$22,242	\$10,421	\$22,242	\$10,421
65+	156,248	19,138	0	108,517	283,903	37,609	26,615	\$0	\$13,268	\$27,564	\$20,527	\$9,893	\$20,527	\$9,893

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA nondisabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Department of Defense - Office of the Actuary

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired
16	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	1	14	0	15	\$1,824	\$0	\$6,197	\$5,906	\$0
20	0	0	48	0	48	\$0	\$0	\$5,526	\$5,526	\$0
21	0	2	132	0	134	\$0	\$0	\$5,148	\$5,163	\$0
22	0	15	211	0	226	\$0	\$0	\$5,010	\$4,876	\$0
23	0	19	265	0	284	\$0	\$0	\$4,600	\$4,512	\$0
24	0	37	284	0	321	\$0	\$0	\$4,838	\$4,809	\$0
25	0	57	299	0	356	\$0	\$0	\$4,825	\$4,507	\$0
26	0	97	327	0	424	\$0	\$0	\$5,166	\$4,631	\$0
27	0	135	304	0	439	\$0	\$0	\$5,115	\$4,524	\$0
28	0	191	298	0	489	\$0	\$0	\$5,212	\$4,221	\$0
29	0	243	269	0	512	\$0	\$0	\$5,272	\$4,133	\$0
30	0	350	271	0	621	\$0	\$0	\$5,838	\$4,206	\$0
31	0	355	236	0	591	\$0	\$0	\$6,354	\$4,298	\$0
32	0	384	231	0	615	\$0	\$0	\$5,996	\$4,164	\$0
33	1	425	194	0	620	\$10,464	\$0	\$6,138	\$4,260	\$0
34	6	511	214	0	731	\$7,276	\$0	\$6,464	\$4,292	\$0
35	108	628	214	0	950	\$6,937	\$0	\$7,240	\$4,750	\$0
36	342	691	181	0	1,214	\$7,243	\$0	\$7,122	\$5,156	\$0
37	815	815	168	0	1,798	\$3,753	\$0	\$7,326	\$5,946	\$0
38	3,298	899	170	0	4,367	\$4,003	\$0	\$7,805	\$5,940	\$0
39	8,887	1,049	158	0	10,094	\$4,311	\$0	\$7,145	\$10,975	\$0
40	15,346	1,153	129	0	16,628	\$4,537	\$0	\$8,880	\$11,529	\$0
41	19,887	1,221	129	0	21,237	\$4,665	\$0	\$8,471	\$11,800	\$0
42	23,021	1,229	110	0	24,360	\$4,996	\$0	\$9,465	\$12,135	\$0
43	25,257	1,410	113	0	26,780	\$5,335	\$0	\$9,371	\$12,426	\$0
44	26,501	1,474	78	0	28,053	\$5,874	\$0	\$9,252	\$12,750	\$0
45	27,326	1,643	58	0	29,027	\$5,070	\$0	\$10,384	\$12,983	\$0
46	28,688	1,763	71	0	30,522	\$6,221	\$0	\$9,699	\$13,259	\$0
47	28,956	1,811	46	0	30,813	\$6,690	\$0	\$10,703	\$13,534	\$0
48	29,592	1,944	43	0	31,579	\$6,986	\$0	\$9,324	\$13,802	\$0
49	27,825	1,916	38	0	29,779	\$7,018	\$0	\$11,762	\$13,986	\$0
50	27,251	2,126	26	0	29,403	\$7,099	\$0	\$11,233	\$14,314	\$0
51	28,378	2,365	21	0	30,764	\$7,041	\$0	\$13,435	\$14,637	\$0
52	29,213	2,657	27	0	31,897	\$7,052	\$0	\$12,564	\$14,929	\$0
53	29,827	2,831	22	0	32,680	\$7,027	\$0	\$11,702	\$15,173	\$0
54	30,065	2,549	14	0	32,628	\$7,357	\$0	\$10,569	\$15,507	\$0
55	21,316	1,783	5	0	23,104	\$7,876	\$0	\$18,521	\$15,588	\$0
56	22,518	1,634	8	0	24,160	\$8,383	\$0	\$13,986	\$15,752	\$0
57	24,831	1,573	6	0	26,410	\$8,786	\$0	\$13,162	\$15,777	\$0
58	27,380	1,533	4	0	28,917	\$9,282	\$0	\$15,498	\$15,766	\$0
59	25,844	1,312	5	0	27,161	\$9,219	\$0	\$10,632	\$15,696	\$0
60	25,613	1,221	3	3,108	29,945	\$15,924	\$0	\$13,304	\$14,777	\$5,309
61	25,891	1,047	2	7,950	34,890	\$15,811	\$0	\$23,190	\$13,614	\$4,176
62	27,555	1,111	0	8,115	36,781	\$15,907	\$0	\$0	\$13,989	\$4,341
63	30,067	1,116	0	8,256	39,439	\$16,033	\$0	\$6,594	\$13,902	\$3,835
64	30,326	1,076	0	7,941	39,343	\$16,201	\$0	\$6,706	\$14,133	\$3,937
65	30,441	1,041	0	7,778	39,260	\$16,224	\$0	\$6,740	\$14,197	\$4,402
66	29,219	1,143	0	7,038	37,400	\$16,202	\$0	\$6,896	\$14,276	\$4,332
67	27,439	1,234	0	5,952	34,625	\$16,355	\$0	\$7,153	\$14,572	\$4,110
68	27,670	1,420	0	5,988	35,078	\$16,399	\$0	\$7,043	\$14,565	\$4,055
69	27,344	1,622	0	6,141	35,107	\$16,411	\$0	\$6,923	\$14,474	\$6,644
70	29,261	1,812	0	5,976	37,049	\$16,230	\$0	\$6,891	\$14,454	\$0

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All Enlisted

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	TERA Non-Dis	Res Ret	TERA Res Ret
71	27,236	1,752	0	5,010	33,998	0	0	0	0	\$0
72	22,376	1,498	0	4,168	28,042	0	0	0	0	\$0
73	18,595	1,206	0	3,140	22,941	0	1	0	0	\$0
74	14,538	926	0	2,827	18,291	0	0	0	0	\$0
75	12,975	816	0	2,619	16,410	0	0	0	0	\$0
76	12,479	780	0	2,639	15,898	0	0	0	0	\$0
77	11,140	670	0	2,313	14,123	0	0	0	0	\$0
78	9,899	610	0	2,158	12,667	0	0	0	0	\$0
79	9,415	564	0	2,090	12,069	0	0	0	0	\$0
80	7,867	529	0	1,762	10,158	0	0	0	0	\$0
81	7,147	440	0	1,457	9,044	0	0	0	0	\$0
82	5,415	395	0	1,214	7,024	0	0	0	0	\$0
83	4,139	286	0	975	5,400	0	0	0	0	\$0
84	2,974	197	0	647	3,818	0	0	0	0	\$0
85	2,215	157	0	564	2,936	0	0	0	0	\$0
86	1,647	113	0	423	2,183	0	0	0	0	\$0
87	1,150	93	0	311	1,554	0	0	0	0	\$0
88	730	54	0	217	1,001	0	0	0	0	\$0
89	546	31	0	146	723	0	0	0	0	\$0
90	376	28	0	99	503	0	0	0	0	\$0
91	280	20	0	97	397	0	0	0	0	\$0
92	205	9	0	66	280	0	0	0	0	\$0
93	141	11	0	36	188	0	0	0	0	\$0
94	95	1	0	27	123	0	0	0	0	\$0
95	67	6	0	9	82	0	0	0	0	\$0
96	43	3	0	9	55	0	0	0	0	\$0
97	22	5	0	6	33	0	0	0	0	\$0
98	23	1	0	4	28	0	0	0	0	\$0
99	8	3	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	\$0
100	11	3	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	\$0
101	7	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	\$0
102	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	\$0
103	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	\$0
104	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	\$0
105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
106	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	\$0
107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0
Total	1,017,075	67,883	5,446	109,282	1,199,686	41,116	961	\$15,185	\$8,303	\$15,185
60+	484,596	25,052	5	109,282	618,935	98	961	\$15,858	\$11,524	\$15,858
62+	433,092	22,784	0	98,224	554,100	47	800	\$15,857	\$11,663	\$15,857
65+	345,144	19,481	0	73,912	438,537	6	347	\$15,807	\$11,863	\$15,807
Total								\$6,978	\$14,009	\$6,978
60+								\$12,031	\$12,031	\$12,031
62+								\$6,977	\$14,110	\$6,977
65+								\$7,083	\$14,162	\$7,083

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.

60+ is total for ages 60 and over.

62+ is total for ages 62 and over.

65+ is total for ages 65 and over.

Includes only retiree's receiving payment from DOD.

Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.

TERA non-disabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.

Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All DOB

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERRA	
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	Non-Dis	TERRA Res Ret	TERRA Res Ret
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0
19	0	1	14	0	15	\$1,824	\$6,197	\$5,906	\$5,906	\$0
20	0	0	48	0	48	\$0	\$5,526	\$5,526	\$5,526	\$0
21	0	2	132	0	134	\$6,126	\$5,148	\$5,163	\$5,163	\$0
22	0	15	211	0	226	\$2,993	\$5,010	\$4,876	\$4,876	\$0
23	0	19	255	0	284	\$3,282	\$4,600	\$4,512	\$4,512	\$0
24	0	37	287	0	324	\$2,838	\$4,880	\$4,647	\$4,647	\$0
25	0	57	303	0	360	\$2,834	\$4,897	\$4,570	\$4,570	\$0
26	0	97	338	0	435	\$2,829	\$5,401	\$4,827	\$4,827	\$0
27	0	138	322	0	460	\$3,182	\$5,360	\$4,706	\$4,706	\$0
28	0	195	325	0	520	\$2,739	\$5,683	\$4,579	\$4,579	\$0
29	0	249	290	0	539	\$3,034	\$5,660	\$4,447	\$4,447	\$0
30	0	362	299	0	661	\$3,083	\$6,482	\$4,621	\$4,621	\$0
31	0	373	261	0	634	\$3,038	\$6,888	\$4,623	\$4,623	\$0
32	0	408	254	0	662	\$3,361	\$6,885	\$4,636	\$4,636	\$0
33	1	453	223	0	677	\$3,673	\$7,080	\$4,805	\$4,805	\$0
34	7	544	242	7	793	\$3,504	\$7,455	\$4,746	\$4,746	\$0
35	108	682	243	0	1,033	\$3,800	\$8,038	\$5,125	\$5,125	\$0
36	348	766	203	0	1,317	\$4,003	\$8,051	\$5,515	\$5,515	\$0
37	836	894	196	0	1,926	\$4,041	\$8,577	\$6,222	\$6,222	\$0
38	3,405	997	198	0	4,600	\$4,416	\$8,601	\$6,886	\$6,886	\$0
39	9,168	1,151	201	0	10,520	\$4,689	\$9,141	\$11,201	\$11,201	\$0
40	15,974	1,251	157	0	17,382	\$4,905	\$9,848	\$11,810	\$11,810	\$0
41	21,045	1,355	149	0	22,549	\$5,296	\$9,892	\$12,240	\$12,240	\$0
42	24,994	1,384	139	0	26,517	\$5,652	\$11,216	\$12,842	\$12,842	\$0
43	28,447	1,589	142	0	30,178	\$6,106	\$11,578	\$13,577	\$13,577	\$0
44	30,728	1,663	106	0	32,497	\$6,689	\$11,503	\$14,256	\$14,256	\$0
45	32,715	1,825	83	0	34,623	\$6,760	\$13,854	\$14,865	\$14,865	\$0
46	34,619	1,985	90	0	36,594	\$6,959	\$11,768	\$15,283	\$15,283	\$0
47	35,630	2,069	73	0	37,772	\$7,191	\$15,938	\$15,877	\$15,877	\$0
48	36,923	2,219	64	0	39,206	\$8,072	\$14,558	\$16,372	\$16,372	\$0
49	35,679	2,188	59	0	37,926	\$8,229	\$16,284	\$17,015	\$17,015	\$0
50	35,806	2,423	41	0	38,270	\$8,393	\$16,299	\$17,725	\$17,725	\$0
51	37,956	2,738	34	0	40,728	\$8,516	\$17,344	\$18,315	\$18,315	\$0
52	40,087	3,061	42	0	43,190	\$8,569	\$20,335	\$18,990	\$18,990	\$0
53	42,031	3,373	33	0	45,437	\$8,939	\$20,669	\$19,726	\$19,726	\$0
54	43,488	3,220	29	0	46,737	\$9,940	\$21,360	\$20,599	\$20,599	\$0
55	30,927	2,296	15	0	33,238	\$10,461	\$33,910	\$20,892	\$20,892	\$0
56	32,419	2,181	12	0	34,612	\$11,310	\$19,586	\$21,060	\$21,060	\$0
57	35,162	2,105	11	0	37,278	\$11,855	\$19,360	\$21,015	\$21,015	\$0
58	37,744	2,084	9	0	39,837	\$12,507	\$34,201	\$20,645	\$20,645	\$0
59	35,050	1,744	6	0	36,800	\$12,282	\$16,136	\$20,338	\$20,338	\$0
60	35,110	1,669	5	4,956	41,740	\$13,510	\$14,957	\$19,288	\$19,288	\$6,335
61	35,468	1,426	3	12,435	49,332	\$13,808	\$28,796	\$17,887	\$17,887	\$5,672
62	36,959	1,489	1	12,739	51,188	\$14,028	\$46,200	\$17,658	\$17,658	\$5,982
63	39,063	1,458	2	12,848	53,371	\$14,377	\$28,782	\$17,600	\$17,600	\$5,175
64	39,075	1,421	0	12,426	52,921	\$14,644	\$0	\$17,672	\$17,672	\$4,531
65	39,189	1,421	0	12,140	52,721	\$14,716	\$0	\$17,771	\$17,771	\$4,958
66	38,566	1,501	0	11,583	51,650	\$14,605	\$0	\$18,273	\$18,273	\$4,940
67	36,567	1,577	0	10,202	48,346	\$14,316	\$0	\$18,737	\$18,737	\$4,879
68	37,154	1,816	0	10,444	49,414	\$14,399	\$0	\$18,859	\$18,859	\$6,030
69	36,569	2,092	0	10,962	49,623	\$14,536	\$0	\$18,725	\$18,725	\$7,948
70	38,643	2,289	0	11,223	52,155	\$14,449	\$0	\$18,604	\$18,604	\$18,252

Retired Military Valuation Data as of End FY 2000

All DOD

Age	Strength				Average Annual Net Retired Pay				TERA					
	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret	Non Disabled	Perm Disabled	Temp Disabled	Reserve Retired	Total	TERA Non-Dis	TERA Res Ret
71	36,016	2,226	0	10,092	48,334	1	4	\$21,397	\$14,961	\$0	\$9,917	\$18,704	\$16,236	\$8,547
72	29,759	1,975	0	8,768	40,502	1	4	\$21,605	\$15,624	\$0	\$9,975	\$18,796	\$25,980	\$13,371
73	24,024	1,595	0	6,446	32,065	1	2	\$21,170	\$16,419	\$0	\$10,310	\$18,750	\$18,924	\$9,126
74	19,217	1,286	0	6,039	26,542	0	1	\$21,487	\$17,802	\$0	\$10,256	\$18,753	\$0	\$18,216
75	18,089	1,225	0	6,516	25,830	1	0	\$22,647	\$18,962	\$0	\$10,396	\$19,382	\$11,508	\$0
76	18,599	1,417	0	7,587	27,603	0	1	\$23,628	\$19,532	\$0	\$10,593	\$19,835	\$0	\$9,840
77	17,621	1,592	0	7,717	26,930	0	0	\$24,436	\$21,218	\$0	\$10,450	\$20,238	\$0	\$0
78	16,698	1,744	0	7,985	26,427	0	0	\$24,995	\$21,516	\$0	\$10,558	\$20,403	\$0	\$0
79	17,375	2,042	0	8,407	27,824	0	1	\$25,743	\$22,204	\$0	\$10,708	\$20,941	\$0	\$7,608
80	15,645	2,229	0	8,040	25,914	0	0	\$26,297	\$22,320	\$0	\$11,348	\$21,317	\$0	\$0
81	14,314	2,034	0	7,198	23,546	0	0	\$26,027	\$23,552	\$0	\$12,072	\$21,547	\$0	\$0
82	11,781	1,935	0	6,623	20,339	0	0	\$26,501	\$23,189	\$0	\$12,514	\$21,631	\$0	\$0
83	9,304	1,603	0	5,498	16,405	0	0	\$26,373	\$24,648	\$0	\$12,695	\$21,620	\$0	\$0
84	7,083	1,268	0	4,255	12,606	0	0	\$26,697	\$24,511	\$0	\$13,187	\$21,917	\$0	\$0
85	5,442	978	0	3,420	9,840	0	0	\$26,420	\$24,430	\$0	\$13,720	\$21,808	\$0	\$0
86	3,858	742	0	2,794	7,394	0	0	\$26,339	\$24,252	\$0	\$14,645	\$21,711	\$0	\$0
87	2,813	579	0	1,994	5,386	0	0	\$26,062	\$23,498	\$0	\$14,679	\$21,572	\$0	\$0
88	1,888	375	0	1,617	3,880	0	0	\$26,984	\$24,614	\$0	\$14,628	\$21,605	\$0	\$0
89	1,461	297	0	1,255	3,013	0	0	\$26,755	\$23,975	\$0	\$14,500	\$21,376	\$0	\$0
90	1,080	244	0	1,034	2,358	0	0	\$27,143	\$25,910	\$0	\$13,911	\$21,213	\$0	\$0
91	794	176	0	770	1,740	0	0	\$27,632	\$23,521	\$0	\$13,204	\$20,831	\$0	\$0
92	603	128	0	588	1,319	0	0	\$27,383	\$24,009	\$0	\$12,687	\$20,504	\$0	\$0
93	452	85	0	441	978	0	0	\$28,618	\$22,170	\$0	\$12,241	\$20,673	\$0	\$0
94	255	53	0	286	594	0	0	\$25,903	\$26,438	\$0	\$12,710	\$19,598	\$0	\$0
95	199	42	0	198	439	0	0	\$27,259	\$23,412	\$0	\$11,868	\$19,949	\$0	\$0
96	124	20	0	121	265	0	0	\$26,197	\$23,240	\$0	\$14,063	\$20,433	\$0	\$0
97	70	27	0	82	179	0	0	\$27,160	\$23,813	\$0	\$12,399	\$19,893	\$0	\$0
98	53	11	0	46	110	0	0	\$26,628	\$20,877	\$0	\$10,787	\$19,429	\$0	\$0
99	23	12	0	22	57	0	0	\$25,315	\$20,246	\$0	\$12,537	\$19,316	\$0	\$0
100	33	6	0	15	54	0	0	\$26,750	\$15,302	\$0	\$12,845	\$21,616	\$0	\$0
101	14	1	0	11	26	0	0	\$21,534	\$14,784	\$0	\$9,543	\$16,201	\$0	\$0
102	7	1	0	5	13	0	0	\$23,811	\$16,860	\$0	\$12,542	\$18,942	\$0	\$0
103	4	3	0	1	8	0	0	\$24,351	\$24,184	\$0	\$16,344	\$23,288	\$0	\$0
104	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	\$13,032	\$0	\$0	\$11,088	\$11,574	\$0	\$0
105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$38,844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,844	\$0	\$0
106	3	1	0	1	5	0	0	\$26,048	\$3,096	\$0	\$10,380	\$18,324	\$0	\$0
107	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	\$33,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,084	\$0	\$0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	1,368,364	96,275	6,160	237,833	1,708,632	53,642	1,178	\$20,068	\$12,954	\$7,897	\$10,523	\$18,295	\$12,114	\$5,377
60+	687,067	46,082	11	237,833	970,993	141	1,178	\$22,055	\$18,344	\$24,085	\$19,052	\$19,054	\$15,075	\$5,377
62+	616,489	42,987	3	220,442	879,921	72	971	\$22,199	\$18,682	\$34,588	\$10,550	\$19,109	\$15,586	\$5,279
65+	501,392	38,619	0	182,429	722,440	21	416	\$22,601	\$19,173	\$0	\$10,762	\$19,428	\$17,403	\$5,286

Note: Age is retiree's current age to nearest birthday at end of fiscal year.
60+ is total for ages 60 and over.
62+ is total for ages 62 and over.
65+ is total for ages 65 and over.
Includes only retirees receiving payment from DOD.
Temporary Early Retirement Act (TERA) retirees and payments are shown for informational purposes only.
TERA non-disabled and TERA Reserve Retired numbers and payments are included in appropriate categories.
Figures adjusted to DOD budget.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	11
21	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	68	43
22	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	99	41
23	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	115	42
24	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	141	113
25	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	158	125
26	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	205	115
27	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	222	115
28	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	228	108
29	539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	183	123
30	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	172	274
31	634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	180	260
32	662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	188	258
33	677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	191	249
34	793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	252	278
35	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	287	291
36	1317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	349	280
37	1926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	438	283
38	4600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1098	1927	764
39	10520	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335	4432	1470
40	17381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5739	7050	2045
41	22549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	341	280
42	26537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	438	283
43	30177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	1098	1927
44	32496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3135	4432	1470
45	34623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5739	7050	2045
46	36694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4720	12678	9308
47	37772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5167	12748	8969
48	39206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13143	8734	1953
49	37926	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1552	532	477
50	38268	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12315	8157	1682
51	40728	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12159	7399	1560
52	43190	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6052	12703	7236
53	45436	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13310	6891	1530
54	46736	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1442	716	1442
55	33238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1209	630	174
56	34612	3	1	11	37	40	2095	3665	2457	798	141	4	26	498	432	244	2	2624	5165	10038	5219	677	271	127	28	9
57	37278	2	3	16	37	49	2283	3732	2586	834	114	4	21	474	458	253	2	2980	5509	11237	5598	682	247	110	35	11
58	39837	1	17	22	41	53	2332	3476	2611	995	113	13	21	528	461	255	2	3259	6090	12218	6331	683	184	108	35	8
59	36800	1	11	31	45	66	2011	2938	2399	904	77	3	15	444	430	263	6	3059	5459	11579	6069	678	178	98	34	7
60	41740	0	9	19	81	69	2668	3668	2778	1069	80	9	23	594	471	250	6	3242	5918	12358	7255	902	147	85	32	7
61	49332	1	7	36	102	121	3408	4889	3111	1167	74	4	39	725	488	265	6	3432	6367	14134	9165	1524	178	66	33	10
62	51188	2	6	28	79	114	3442	4828	3048	1112	80	4	31	735	607	298	2	3502	6407	14423	10267	1895	154	89	33	9
63	53321	3	7	28	103	127	3338	4797	2765	1019	76	3	38	730	570	326	4	3605	6494	15157	11565	2320	193	91	31	11
64	52922	2	12	25	111	119	3259	4611	2761	960	71	6	35	717	592	326	6	3578	6243	14991	11761	2460	207	80	31	8
65	52721	1	12	27	97	126	3269	4525	2735	932	83	9	21	697	561	353	14	3370	6286	11699	11699	2700	212	90	48	11
66	51650	0	8	23	120	124	3480	5000	2948	826	74	5	11	706	538	381	14	3136	5852	13821	11283	2820	208	116	48	16
67	48346	0	12	25	116	106	3319	5050	2904	677	71	8	3	602	456	358	16	2981	5800	12834	10248	2883	210	115	53	11
68	49414	1	5	27	118	117	3487	5175	3057	797	97	15	2	659	422	417	5	3201	5886	12808	10296	2711	257	122	93	11
69	49623	3	5	36	117	129	3570	5058	3115	788	133	15	0	669	451	418	12	3444	6148	12808	9346	2797	279	175	98	9
70	52154	4	6	29	140	125	3627	5138	3210	1033	161	22	0	685	444	464	22	3652	6562	13646	9676	2846	335	206	111	10

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1										
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
71	48354	0	8	19	123	130	3520	4670	3060	985	164	19	0	711	444	452	30	3528	5934	12629	8623	2681	312	179	106	6						
72	40502	0	8	31	117	132	3087	4280	2633	485	127	29	0	587	369	367	27	2881	4965	10055	7239	2011	304	148	55	5						
73	32045	0	3	33	106	153	2184	3046	1948	588	115	26	0	476	298	229	19	2250	3751	7957	6280	2213	327	116	47	0						
74	26531	0	5	20	90	53	1856	2682	1913	572	132	23	0	451	266	183	25	1749	2905	6275	4978	1939	327	87	28	2						
75	25850	1	6	19	101	58	2005	3124	2516	654	132	44	0	586	203	144	28	1621	2577	5666	4489	1672	294	73	16	1						
76	27603	0	5	23	104	82	2272	4067	3195	796	232	78	0	416	254	134	47	1715	2530	5652	4077	1626	228	53	17	0						
77	26950	0	3	27	91	75	2351	4566	3570	815	327	141	0	409	231	150	52	1581	2228	5573	3435	1294	174	33	7	0						
78	26477	1	3	14	91	64	2469	5005	3677	912	414	172	0	436	261	168	74	1490	2029	4909	2947	1124	142	20	5	0						
79	27854	0	6	28	89	93	2811	5847	3856	1082	591	195	0	554	315	208	80	1466	1936	4983	2658	905	99	19	3	0						
80	25914	1	3	19	87	86	2932	5894	3573	1070	628	227	0	604	319	227	87	1244	1590	4529	1963	742	80	7	2	0						
81	23566	1	4	19	72	81	2898	5587	3011	900	578	184	0	570	284	223	91	1111	1462	4046	1722	626	63	12	1	0						
82	20359	0	2	16	96	78	2752	5131	2628	858	506	180	0	504	290	190	104	812	1067	3380	1251	464	44	4	1	1						
83	16405	0	2	13	63	75	2267	4378	2088	671	402	130	0	413	239	172	92	622	794	2656	961	344	21	2	0	0						
84	12606	1	4	17	58	55	1888	3366	1680	508	319	95	0	361	190	144	103	411	515	1976	676	220	17	1	1	0						
85	9840	0	5	17	52	40	1417	2777	1228	412	223	62	0	333	140	134	64	253	397	1592	509	172	11	1	1	0						
86	7394	0	5	12	45	40	1188	1976	939	327	161	53	0	227	112	73	53	187	288	1164	384	142	14	2	2	0						
87	5386	0	3	5	33	26	880	1397	689	274	113	55	0	157	94	65	41	108	195	856	263	122	9	1	0	0						
88	3880	0	1	6	32	19	712	1065	527	161	86	20	0	107	55	58	30	62	115	564	179	80	1	0	0	0						
89	3013	0	1	6	17	11	586	858	419	129	67	19	0	77	38	44	18	36	85	398	140	59	5	0	0	0						
90	2358	0	4	7	29	15	421	716	331	111	53	21	0	54	31	50	12	17	38	314	81	49	3	0	1	0						
91	1740	0	2	3	22	10	284	519	275	103	29	9	0	42	15	20	10	15	34	240	78	26	3	1	0	0						
92	1319	0	0	2	15	12	257	368	196	71	27	13	0	35	17	22	4	12	24	173	50	19	2	0	0	0						
93	978	0	2	5	9	10	197	291	136	61	20	15	0	13	13	19	9	3	15	112	44	11	2	0	0	0						
94	594	0	2	4	4	4	137	167	86	33	12	0	0	6	4	14	2	1	11	86	11	14	0	0	0	0						
95	439	0	0	1	6	5	80	141	63	22	11	1	0	6	6	12	3	3	51	16	6	2	1	0	0	0						
96	265	0	0	0	5	1	59	81	32	11	5	2	0	6	1	5	2	1	1	34	10	6	3	0	0	0						
97	179	0	0	1	2	1	38	50	30	11	3	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	1	22	6	4	0	0	0	0						
98	110	0	0	1	1	2	22	31	14	5	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	19	5	3	1	0	0	0						
99	57	0	0	0	0	1	8	15	8	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	9	0	2	1	0	0	0						
100+	112	0	0	0	1	2	23	16	17	6	4	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	2	21	7	1	1	3	1	0						
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0						
TOT	1708632	41	199	757	2943	2934	97545	173780	123060	40834	7999	2134	707	22498	19701	12560	1287	95381	200278	469718	324448	81865	17292	7020	2913	738						
AVG	61.5	61.1	70.5	70.8	72.0	70.2	69.0	67.4	64.7	62.9	72.8	76.0	55.1	65.9	60.8	62.7	78.1	63.2	60.0	59.5	58.5	59.1	51.2	49.7	50.3	46.6						

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.44 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.37 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

68

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL		ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E													
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
71	38262	0	9	19	75	56	2064	3074	2078	627	133	17	0	315	356	406	25	2868	4767	10709	7667	2409	297	179	106	6
72	31734	0	8	31	80	75	1734	2798	1705	627	98	26	0	273	307	319	18	2301	3978	8451	6481	2173	283	148	55	5
73	25619	0	3	33	76	28	1283	1995	1287	345	90	22	0	205	243	194	14	1824	3009	6714	5671	2045	315	116	47	0
74	20502	0	5	20	70	29	1089	1727	1134	275	105	20	0	200	192	160	13	1345	2289	5154	4474	1780	305	86	28	2
75	19314	1	6	19	76	42	1273	1957	1288	285	109	43	0	157	146	120	22	1261	1982	4635	4008	1552	283	72	16	1
76	20016	0	5	23	71	44	1430	2383	1654	352	197	77	0	185	190	103	43	1340	1930	4639	3601	1466	214	52	17	0
77	19213	0	2	26	62	40	1554	2642	1738	384	304	139	0	189	165	115	43	1273	1704	4373	3069	1193	158	33	7	0
78	18442	1	3	14	53	32	1648	2746	1773	479	358	169	0	244	185	139	60	1196	1548	3960	2614	1032	133	20	5	0
79	19417	0	6	28	69	55	1887	3253	1955	645	565	191	0	327	234	167	76	1173	1464	4060	2338	829	93	19	3	0
80	17874	1	3	19	58	43	1918	3218	1806	707	606	226	0	368	250	177	79	999	1207	3708	1723	673	77	7	1	0
81	16348	1	4	19	51	50	1934	2940	1541	629	556	181	0	373	218	183	82	917	1112	3359	1547	581	57	12	1	0
82	13716	0	2	16	63	47	1778	2578	1354	607	483	180	0	335	219	166	98	666	751	2810	1113	425	39	4	1	1
83	10907	0	2	13	44	52	1449	2125	1098	493	390	129	0	276	182	141	88	496	588	2160	847	312	20	2	0	0
84	8351	1	4	17	44	39	1167	1601	907	369	311	94	0	240	142	127	98	337	363	1665	593	196	14	1	1	0
85	6420	0	5	17	42	28	916	1274	642	325	218	62	0	221	117	122	59	193	261	1313	436	159	8	1	1	0
86	4600	0	5	12	37	29	702	799	450	256	161	53	0	140	83	64	49	143	202	947	330	123	11	2	2	0
87	3392	0	3	5	29	13	531	552	358	213	113	55	0	107	74	57	39	75	124	694	234	107	8	1	0	0
88	2263	0	1	6	26	14	384	380	244	123	85	20	0	71	42	53	30	47	75	445	144	72	1	0	0	0
89	1758	0	1	6	13	5	313	317	199	101	67	18	0	58	27	39	17	26	50	321	125	50	5	0	0	0
90	1324	0	4	7	26	8	220	223	156	84	50	20	0	34	29	48	11	14	24	246	73	43	3	0	1	0
91	970	0	2	3	16	5	157	177	132	74	29	9	0	27	13	19	7	10	18	185	62	23	2	0	0	0
92	731	0	0	2	9	9	145	111	59	54	25	13	0	22	14	20	4	9	14	132	40	17	2	0	0	0
93	537	0	2	5	9	9	100	97	53	45	17	5	0	8	10	17	8	2	6	90	39	10	2	0	0	1
94	308	0	2	0	3	3	66	36	43	25	12	0	0	5	3	13	1	1	6	67	10	12	0	0	0	0
95	241	0	0	1	4	5	48	33	29	16	9	1	0	3	4	12	3	2	1	46	15	6	2	1	0	0
96	144	0	0	0	4	1	29	22	13	11	5	2	0	3	1	5	2	0	1	28	9	5	3	0	0	0
97	97	0	0	1	1	0	19	14	13	11	3	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	20	4	3	0	0	0	0
98	94	0	0	1	0	2	11	7	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	3	3	1	0	0	0
99	55	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	8	0	2	1	0	0	0
100+	76	0	0	0	1	1	14	4	9	5	4	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	20	5	1	1	3	1	0
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	1470799	40	199	755	2065	1752	68088	123507	94771	33530	7451	2085	564	15501	17564	11452	1104	83309	177528	428512	299170	74498	16697	7009	2912	736
AVG	59.8	61.1	70.5	70.9	71.9	69.5	67.5	64.3	61.5	60.5	72.8	76.0	53.1	63.3	59.5	61.9	78.6	62.3	58.8	58.6	57.7	58.3	50.6	49.7	50.2	46.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.84 MODE/54

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.44 MODE/53

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E											
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	832	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	3405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2168	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	15975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	21045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	24994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	28446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	30727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	32715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	34619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	35630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	36923	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	35679	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	35804	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	37956	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	40087	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	42030	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	43487	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	30927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	32419	3	1	11	37	40	1013	3140	3000	916	19	0	67	534	600	280	2	2285	5881	12353	6815	999	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	35162	2	3	16	37	49	1404	3489	3245	969	15	0	64	622	699	348	2	2598	6374	12898	6421	843	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	37744	1	7	22	40	53	2284	3470	2534	764	20	0	21	445	440	255	2	2810	6583	13321	6356	718	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	38050	1	11	31	44	66	1988	2858	2125	732	21	0	20	526	419	237	2	3175	5277	11323	5235	362	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	40866	0	9	19	81	68	2631	3599	2700	898	33	0	30	456	427	211	0	3050	6822	13162	4579	407	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	47903	1	7	36	102	121	3366	4822	3034	1051	49	0	26	479	414	221	1	2561	5018	9713	4868	325	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	49698	1	6	28	79	114	3589	4774	2957	985	50	0	21	445	440	255	2	2810	6583	13321	6356	718	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	51911	2	7	28	103	126	3295	4727	2675	938	53	0	20	526	419	237	2	3175	5277	11323	5235	362	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	51501	0	12	25	110	118	3202	4543	2697	862	52	0	32	706	577	288	4	3506	6120	14752	11506	2287	88	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	51329	0	12	25	97	126	3222	4473	2642	836	59	0	21	682	553	345	14	3297	6186	14608	11475	2535	110	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	50149	0	8	23	119	124	3417	4957	2864	751	43	0	11	699	529	367	6	3054	5746	13590	11024	2741	95	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	46769	0	12	24	116	105	3268	4927	2817	622	50	0	3	593	446	349	14	2911	5381	12356	9969	2671	95	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	47598	0	5	27	115	117	3417	4957	2969	672	55	0	2	651	411	409	5	3369	5660	12284	9974	2485	113	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	47531	1	5	34	117	127	3502	4949	3006	703	93	0	0	653	436	404	12	3359	5990	12458	9900	2560	103	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	49865	4	5	29	140	124	3582	5016	3081	949	131	0	0	668	428	446	21	3556	6379	13232	9308	2596	152	6	2								

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W
-------------	-------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/66.23 MODE/70

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/59.71 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1					
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	368	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	836	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	3405	3405	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	9168	9168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	15975	15975	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	37715	37715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	21045	21045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	28994	28994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	28446	28446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	37727	37727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	37715	37715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	34619	34619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	35630	35630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	35923	35923	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	35679	35679	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	35804	35804	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	37956	37956	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	40087	40087	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	42030	42030	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	43487	43487	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	30927	30927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	32419	32419	3	1	11	37	40	2073	3590	2390	589	28	26	479	414	221	1	2561	5018	9713	4868	325	25	4	0	0
57	35162	35162	2	3	16	37	49	2251	3654	2514	621	22	21	465	440	235	2	2203	5353	10653	5235	362	19	1	0	0
58	37744	37744	1	7	22	40	53	2288	3410	2534	764	30	20	526	449	237	2	3175	5927	11123	5749	396	8	1	0	0
59	36050	36050	1	11	31	44	66	1988	2868	2325	732	31	15	408	413	246	1	2578	5340	11316	5741	459	8	1	0	0
60	38110	38110	0	9	19	70	44	2069	2853	2436	836	26	17	477	419	217	3	2508	5192	10996	6017	481	15	4	0	0
61	36668	36668	1	7	36	60	64	2109	3040	2351	869	33	11	422	375	199	1	2731	4850	11121	6516	651	16	4	0	0
62	36959	36959	1	6	27	46	57	2025	3032	2256	785	33	7	427	488	239	0	2724	4786	11556	7674	997	12	3	1	0
63	39065	39065	1	7	28	63	64	2019	3058	1979	695	33	8	356	435	252	2	2798	4830	12064	8918	1623	31	2	0	0
64	39075	39075	2	12	25	72	47	1896	2923	2029	649	36	7	356	458	231	4	2758	4685	11900	9310	1631	35	4	1	0
65	39189	39189	0	12	25	63	69	1924	2977	1982	610	45	3	316	427	287	6	2529	4685	11805	9456	1912	47	6	1	0
66	38566	38566	0	8	23	78	66	2092	3303	2134	531	33	0	339	416	320	1	2349	4283	11048	9270	2205	58	6	0	0
67	36567	36567	0	12	24	68	57	2007	3375	2120	462	31	1	311	354	303	2	2266	4185	10200	8473	2237	70	7	1	0
68	37154	37154	0	5	27	74	55	2152	3465	2180	466	39	0	331	328	361	0	2441	4374	10180	8475	2137	87	4	0	0
69	36569	36569	1	5	34	69	58	2098	3315	2147	438	58	3	306	343	350	1	2599	4593	10180	8475	2137	87	4	0	0
70	38642	38642	4	5	29	87	57	2117	3281	2134	567	103	0	286	329	369	12	2779	4939	11044	8099	2260	126	6	2	1

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
									0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1										
71	36016	0	9	16	73	55	2006	2955	1957	559	87	5	0	306	342	388	22	2749	4568	10317	7299	2168	123	11	1	0	
72	29759	0	8	29	78	71	1695	2661	1596	319	50	6	0	263	288	301	17	2218	3808	8108	6151	1938	136	17	1	0	
73	24024	0	3	33	73	28	1231	1875	1205	300	58	7	0	193	232	180	11	1746	2857	6514	5399	1846	205	26	2	0	
74	19216	0	5	20	66	28	1052	1602	1048	238	70	9	0	187	185	157	12	1282	2168	4936	4254	1640	226	29	0	2	
75	18089	1	6	19	76	41	1219	1824	1212	225	63	10	0	149	140	115	15	1201	1877	4444	3781	1408	229	32	2	0	
76	18599	0	5	23	70	43	1367	2218	1527	277	88	15	0	173	184	101	29	1260	1836	4406	3444	1335	181	17	0	0	
77	17621	0	2	23	61	37	1462	2439	1587	290	102	21	0	166	153	113	25	1203	1628	4165	2916	1086	123	17	2	0	
78	16698	1	3	12	52	29	1536	2518	1649	312	94	21	0	227	175	132	39	1111	1448	3780	2499	948	100	11	1	0	
79	17375	0	6	28	67	50	1722	2988	1781	414	154	26	0	297	223	161	43	1103	1366	3876	2218	766	72	13	1	0	
80	15645	1	3	17	51	36	1724	2940	1645	399	148	21	0	327	239	169	59	933	1116	3512	1632	612	59	2	0	0	
81	14314	1	3	18	47	36	1694	2692	1395	331	146	19	0	342	208	172	64	847	1033	3204	1465	549	42	6	0	0	
82	11781	0	2	16	53	33	1561	2349	1177	294	100	21	0	312	205	162	81	605	688	2669	1037	383	30	2	0	1	
83	9304	0	2	11	35	40	1224	1933	965	230	85	14	0	252	173	130	71	450	527	2059	794	291	17	1	0	0	
84	7083	1	4	11	33	26	999	1439	787	189	70	14	0	213	130	115	79	302	336	1583	563	177	11	0	1	0	
85	5442	0	5	14	25	19	781	1162	525	153	57	8	0	200	112	113	53	175	239	1247	406	144	4	0	0	0	
86	3858	0	4	11	23	22	599	717	380	105	36	5	0	131	77	59	42	128	186	904	310	112	7	0	0	0	
87	2813	0	3	3	21	11	445	495	293	101	35	4	0	100	68	54	30	68	112	649	219	94	7	1	0	0	
88	1888	0	1	4	15	8	339	334	201	54	23	3	0	67	36	50	23	43	68	419	134	65	1	0	0	0	
89	1461	0	1	6	7	5	278	270	154	43	27	1	0	50	24	34	15	23	49	309	115	47	3	0	0	0	
90	1080	0	2	4	16	6	187	198	121	37	13	5	0	30	29	46	10	14	18	233	67	41	3	0	0	0	
91	794	0	0	2	10	5	140	157	94	34	9	3	0	25	12	18	5	8	18	175	57	21	1	0	0	0	
92	603	0	0	0	5	8	133	96	67	24	7	3	0	19	14	19	3	6	13	130	38	16	2	0	0	0	
93	452	0	1	5	7	8	94	82	41	27	8	3	0	7	8	14	6	2	5	85	36	10	0	0	0	0	
94	255	0	0	1	2	4	56	31	29	13	8	0	0	5	3	11	0	1	5	67	10	12	0	0	0	0	
95	199	0	0	1	3	4	44	28	17	11	4	0	0	2	4	11	3	1	1	43	13	6	2	1	0	0	
96	124	0	0	0	3	1	26	18	11	5	5	1	0	3	1	5	2	0	1	26	8	5	3	0	0	0	
97	70	0	0	0	1	0	18	7	6	5	3	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	17	3	2	0	0	0	0	
98	53	0	0	1	0	1	11	5	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	17	3	2	1	0	0	0	
99	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	
100+	64	0	0	0	1	1	11	4	7	4	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	18	5	1	1	1	0	0	
UNK	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	
TOT	1368364	34	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	553	14808	16959	10773	845	80603	172381	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43	67	
AVG	59.9	60.2	69.7	70.3	71.0	68.7	67.0	64.0	61.1	59.4	73.6	79.0	53.1	63.0	59.4	62.0	79.0	62.2	58.7	58.5	57.8	60.0	66.8	65.6	57.8	51.6	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.33 MODE/54

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/58.75 MODE/65

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

74

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

CURRENT AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	DOD TOTAL			DISABILITY ONLY										E-1						
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8		E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2
71	2226	0	0	3	2	1	58	119	121	68	46	12	0	9	14	18	3	119	179	392	368	281	174	168	105	6
72	1925	0	0	2	2	4	59	137	109	48	48	20	0	10	19	18	1	83	170	343	330	235	174	131	54	5
73	1595	0	0	0	3	0	52	120	82	45	32	15	0	12	11	14	3	78	152	260	272	199	110	90	45	5
74	1286	0	0	0	4	1	37	125	86	37	35	11	0	13	7	3	1	63	121	140	220	140	79	57	28	0
75	1225	0	0	0	0	1	54	133	76	40	46	33	0	8	6	5	7	60	105	191	227	124	54	40	14	1
76	1417	0	0	0	1	1	63	165	127	75	109	62	0	12	6	2	14	80	94	233	157	131	33	35	17	0
77	1592	0	0	3	1	3	92	203	151	94	202	118	0	23	12	2	18	70	76	208	153	107	35	16	5	0
78	1744	0	0	2	1	3	112	228	124	167	294	148	0	17	10	7	21	85	100	180	115	84	33	19	4	0
79	2042	0	0	0	2	5	165	265	154	231	411	165	0	30	11	6	33	70	98	184	120	63	21	6	2	0
80	2229	0	0	2	7	7	194	278	161	308	458	205	0	41	11	8	20	66	91	196	191	61	18	5	1	0
81	2034	0	1	1	4	14	240	248	146	298	410	162	0	31	10	11	18	70	79	155	82	32	15	6	1	0
82	1935	0	0	0	10	14	217	229	157	313	383	159	0	23	14	4	17	61	63	141	76	42	9	2	1	0
83	1603	0	0	2	9	12	225	192	133	263	305	115	0	24	19	11	17	46	61	111	53	21	3	1	0	0
84	1268	0	0	6	11	13	168	162	120	200	241	80	0	27	12	12	19	35	27	82	30	19	3	1	0	0
85	978	0	0	3	17	9	135	112	117	172	161	54	0	21	5	9	6	18	22	66	30	15	4	1	1	0
86	742	0	1	1	14	7	103	82	70	151	125	48	0	9	6	5	7	15	16	43	20	11	4	2	2	0
87	579	0	0	2	8	2	86	57	65	112	78	51	0	7	6	3	9	7	12	45	15	13	1	0	0	0
88	375	0	0	0	2	1	67	45	43	69	62	17	0	4	6	3	7	4	7	26	10	7	0	0	0	0
89	297	0	0	0	6	0	35	25	47	58	40	17	0	8	3	5	2	3	1	12	10	3	2	0	0	0
90	244	0	2	3	10	2	33	25	35	47	37	15	0	4	0	2	1	0	6	13	6	2	0	0	1	0
91	176	0	2	1	6	0	17	20	38	40	20	6	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	10	5	2	1	0	0	0
92	128	0	0	2	4	1	12	15	22	30	18	10	0	3	0	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
93	85	0	1	0	2	1	6	15	12	18	9	2	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	1
94	53	0	0	0	2	1	10	5	14	12	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	42	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	12	5	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
96	20	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
97	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
98	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
100+	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	102435	6	9	41	148	119	3021	4732	4509	7318	5142	1820	11	693	605	679	259	2706	5147	12094	14450	14942	13777	6669	2869	669
AVG	58.6	66.0	87.3	81.0	83.5	81.2	76.3	72.5	68.6	64.3	72.4	75.6	51.6	69.0	62.5	59.5	77.4	66.2	62.4	60.8	56.3	51.4	47.2	48.9	50.1	46.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/69.94 MODE/80

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/54.13 MODE/53

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED		ARMY																NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED									
AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	86	279	0	0	0	0		
33	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	1	284	384	536	0	0	0	0		
34	1206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	29	0	0	6	480	616	451	0	0	0	0		
35	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	6	0	0	2	39	56	1	12	60	894	951	419	3	0	0	0		
36	2678	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	170	40	3	0	16	304	366	2	78	1218	4221	2806	1146	6	1	1	1		
37	3703	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	487	65	13	0	129	1049	1019	8	273	4743	18254	8028	1639	42	4	2	2		
38	5182	0	0	0	0	0	0	355	1701	240	25	0	311	1683	1361	36	474	7772	18578	11244	1542	57	7	2	2		
39	47244	0	0	0	0	0	0	2089	635	85	13	0	311	1683	1361	36	474	7772	18578	11244	1542	57	7	2	2		
40	48555	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	342	83	12	0	537	1800	1279	27	823	8755	19963	10117	1216	57	5	2	2		
41	41502	0	0	0	0	0	13	1193	456	77	10	4	604	1637	950	19	1031	8064	16531	7338	1216	57	5	2	2		
42	38455	0	0	0	0	0	53	3705	476	93	14	2	618	1345	716	30	1247	7445	12753	5832	918	49	3	2	2		
43	35185	0	0	0	0	0	127	5645	416	70	11	5	598	1123	585	18	1327	6518	10147	4079	754	33	2	1	1		
44	29611	0	0	0	0	0	259	5565	326	56	8	7	678	911	385	29	1589	5719	7712	3059	540	28	1	1	1		
45	24219	0	0	0	0	5	4997	1810	221	50	4	20	706	760	294	15	1813	4615	5651	2288	394	21	1	0	2		
46	19615	0	0	0	0	3	4322	1160	171	43	5	21	647	521	188	4	1863	3514	4249	1682	328	13	1	0	1		
47	15975	0	0	0	0	10	3364	812	115	42	5	35	595	381	134	10	1966	2704	3113	1208	226	13	1	0	1		
48	14128	2	0	0	3	22	1903	554	112	25	2	34	655	274	90	7	2187	2137	2534	901	185	11	3	0	1		
49	12268	0	1	1	10	21	2423	2118	87	31	2	36	587	245	59	7	2013	1671	1718	715	134	4	3	0	0		
50	10355	1	0	0	9	57	2583	1730	386	57	31	1	53	467	155	42	4	1575	1232	1352	532	84	4	0	0		
51	8036	1	0	0	12	66	2395	1298	180	50	14	0	54	330	109	37	2	1128	879	1018	388	172	3	0	0		
52	7044	1	0	5	36	113	2854	843	126	48	23	2	34	258	74	18	5	862	633	762	300	47	3	0	0		
53	5621	1	2	15	43	108	2169	831	131	30	11	2	26	202	50	19	2	663	462	599	221	46	1	0	0		
54	3680	0	0	18	70	89	1380	317	63	25	10	0	33	159	41	9	0	456	340	476	165	27	2	0	0		
55	3349	0	3	36	87	60	1238	232	61	20	7	0	29	121	22	0	0	473	365	447	127	14	0	0	0		
56	1528	1	6	54	104	29	538	130	36	17	2	0	9	81	22	1	0	121	206	76	13	1	0	0	0		
57	1060	0	13	52	88	20	361	86	22	6	1	14	71	12	1	1	57	80	126	41	8	0	0	0	0		
58	705	0	14	43	77	9	193	58	15	2	1	15	40	3	0	0	30	58	105	38	2	1	0	0	0		
59	501	0	5	24	41	10	142	33	15	0	0	7	27	7	0	0	34	41	80	22	7	0	0	0	0		
60	116543	0	6	9	412	699	14801	20411	4431	420	39	117	5648	1844	925	159	6070	14423	18696	12726	4080	373	3	0	1		
61	1219	0	4	3	18	2	132	68	19	11	1	15	94	14	3	1	21	98	213	403	137	16	0	0	1		
62	61	0	2	5	6	2	185	13	8	4	1	13	155	14	3	0	12	65	144	186	101	9	0	0	0		
63	302	0	0	2	0	1	58	13	1	3	0	1	5	3	3	1	2	20	8	70	47	6	0	0	0		
64	222	0	1	0	4	2	107	14	5	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	3	21	36	13	0	0	0	0		
65	48	0	0	0	0	1	24	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0		
66	44	0	0	1	0	0	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0		
67	36	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0		
68	41	0	0	0	0	1	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
69	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
70+	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	12	23	17	4	0	0	0	0		
TOT	535237	7	59	266	1024	1330	36702	60842	34040	8995	1222	142	588	14346	14472	8611	388	83790	147268	76201	15881	818	34	12	35		
AVG	46.8	51.1	58.0	56.6	57.4	56.6	54.7	50.5	48.0	51.1	49.6	48.0	53.0	51.7	44.5	43.0	50.0	49.5	45.8	44.0	44.4	45.9	50.9	42.2	39.9	42.0	
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.05 MODE/60																											
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.27 MODE/60																											

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.27 MODE/60

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/45.05 MODE/60

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E									
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
18	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	34	1						
19	334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	115	154	15						
20	906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	321	213	31						
21	1650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	752	429	204	22					
22	2296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1148	382	169	12					
23	2125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	410	382	169	12				
24	2136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	477	876	262	8				
25	2052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	454	696	204	8				
26	2106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	431	531	131	6				
27	1882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	433	555	104	7				
28	1704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	424	544	60	2				
29	1493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	346	261	47	19				
30	1289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	339	192	40	2				
31	1314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	215	310	140	6	7			
32	1179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	262	291	131	15	7			
33	1025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	269	291	131	15	7			
34	1006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	260	205	77	11	2			
35	971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	269	188	60	7	3			
36	949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	251	153	49	7	0			
37	969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	248	140	49	5	2			
38	1134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	264	126	33	5	1			
39	1251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	297	126	33	5	1			
40	1254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	293	79	19	0	0			
41	1211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	400	293	79	19	0			
42	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	411	290	77	12	1			
43	977	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	390	216	70	11	1			
44	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	342	194	4	0	0			
45	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	264	141	43	4	0			
46	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	229	101	24	5	0			
47	589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	192	97	24	5	0			
48	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	192	97	24	5	0			
49	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	169	68	16	2	0			
50	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	129	50	10	4	0			
51	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	97	32	12	0	0			
52	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	77	30	15	0	0			
53	362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	58	22	11	1	0			
54	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	49	27	7	0	0			
55	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	34	20	3	0	0			
56	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	0	0		
57	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

AGE	TOTAL	UNK	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	M-5	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-3
-----	-------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NAVY										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
			0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
19	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
20	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
21	975	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
22	1202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23	1252	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
24	1116	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
25	973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
26	928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
27	884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
28	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
29	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
30	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
31	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
32	645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
33	1022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	1575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	2322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	9008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	2289	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	4073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	47976	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	41472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	34072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	30396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43	26253	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
44	21606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
45	17655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
46	14088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
47	12127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
48	11531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
49	9602	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
50	6969	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
51	4916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
52	4228	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
53	3049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
54	2062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
55	1326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
56	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
57	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
58	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
59	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
60	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
61	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
62	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
63	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
64	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
65	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
66	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
68	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
69	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
70+	787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK																																
TOT	382492	13	41	182	707	253	16246	21918	23970	7767	1091	312	0	4520	3444	2371	338	23777	40408	106825	102650	17417	4780	2426	854	182						
AVG	41.5	36.3	58.6	56.8	55.4	54.0	50.5	45.8	43.6	40.7	32.9	27.1	0.0	46.6	41.9	40.9	40.4	44.3	41.9	40.8	40.2	38.1	30.0	24.9	22.1	22.2						

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NAVY										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E									
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	2	0	0	0	0							
33	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	265	64	1	0	0	0							
34	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	174	660	168	1	0	0	0							
35	1835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	47	429	1089	251	4	1	0	0							
36	8556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	668	3259	3803	547	43	9	0	0							
37	22180	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	636	2080	8862	8676	1274	147	32	1	1							
38	39661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1269	4289	14823	14994	1899	265	35	6	0							
39	46554	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1733	5374	16221	17183	2315	287	48	3	0							
40	40058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1981	5007	13913	13190	1871	219	28	2	2							
41	32865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1873	4318	10822	10057	1399	138	19	0	0							
42	29474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1642	3483	8379	7583	1915	128	18	0	0							
43	25352	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1568	2742	6566	5488	781	84	17	1	1							
44	20884	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1561	2343	5121	4149	635	58	13	1	1							
45	17044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1484	2037	3972	3114	446	58	7	1	0							
46	13540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1252	1718	2863	2183	302	28	3	0	0							
47	11645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1469	1390	2072	1532	214	29	2	0	0							
48	11055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1566	1140	1647	1122	175	13	1	0	0							
49	9207	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	827	1158	823	129	10	0	0	0							
50	6678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	532	758	599	90	4	1	0	0							
51	4685	0	1	2	7	19	1509	602	310	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	623	352	493	400	63	4	0	0	0							
52	4026	1	0	1	58	39	1885	357	195	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	450	237	380	204	34	1	0	0	0							
53	2901	0	1	12	76	49	1505	253	110	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	270	139	241	132	14	0	0	0	0							
54	1942	0	1	7	91	41	916	202	76	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	89	154	102	10	0	0	0	0							
55	1239	0	2	26	107	31	489	116	62	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	129	77	117	48	10	0	0	0	0							
56	875	0	4	32	91	22	338	100	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	46	77	33	3	0	0	0	0							
57	670	0	7	29	86	18	229	71	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	50	65	21	1	0	0	0	0							
58	425	0	2	24	54	6	175	41	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	21	39	16	0	0	0	0	0							
59	338	0	5	14	44	5	120	44	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	33	9	3	0	0	0	0							
60	50484	0	6	14	189	18	8058	10345	9093	2173	58	0	0	0	0	0	1269	1878	7633	6432	2127	170	7	1	1							
61	744	0	3	6	10	0	113	84	42	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	36	153	170	65	6	0	0	0							
62	480	0	8	3	14	3	152	62	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	82	79	39	4	0	0	0							
63	201	0	0	1	1	0	30	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	44	62	23	1	0	0	0							
64	66	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	13	10	7	0	0	0	0							
65	35	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	3	4	0	0	0	0							
66	23	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0							
67	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0							
68	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
70+	27	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	797	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	646	81	15	4	1	0	0							
TOT	408010	7	40	173	854	263	23779	31564	32063	8652	480	26	0	5109	3458	2367	319	24273	40991	111305	104313	15999	1707	242	16	10						
AVG	44.3	43.9	58.5	56.8	56.4	54.3	53.7	50.5	48.3	46.6	43.4	41.5	0.0	48.7	42.7	41.7	41.7	45.1	42.7	42.2	41.6	43.1	42.4	40.5	40.9	45.7						
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.34 MODE/39																																

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED															
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	16	2	0	0	0	0
34	1011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	660	64	1	0	0	0	
35	1835	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	47	429	1089	251	4	1	0	0
36	8556	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	1	1	0	0	3	20	0	191	668	3259	3803	547	43	9	0	0
37	22180	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	130	27	0	0	0	55	108	0	136	2880	8862	8676	1274	32	3	1	1
38	39461	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	721	569	71	1	0	31	300	311	44	1259	4289	14823	14994	1899	265	35	6	0
39	46554	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	1217	844	81	5	0	91	494	421	61	1733	5374	17183	2315	287	48	3	0	0
40	50358	1	0	0	0	0	0	194	1584	936	64	4	0	140	490	382	47	1873	5007	13190	1871	219	28	2	2	0
41	52865	0	0	0	0	0	6	516	1928	815	43	5	0	191	426	276	33	1873	4318	10822	1399	138	19	0	0	0
42	29474	0	0	0	0	0	34	2261	3313	733	29	5	0	228	358	237	26	1642	3483	8379	7583	1015	128	18	0	2
43	25352	1	0	0	0	0	81	3040	3649	587	20	0	0	230	308	166	22	1568	2742	6566	5488	781	17	1	4	1
44	20884	0	0	0	0	0	259	2923	2678	499	16	0	0	230	308	166	22	1568	2742	6566	5488	781	17	1	4	1
45	17044	0	0	0	0	0	566	2462	1918	390	9	1	0	336	223	85	12	1561	2037	3972	3114	446	58	7	1	0
46	13540	0	0	0	0	0	1013	2028	1355	264	8	1	0	358	126	54	4	1252	1718	2863	2183	302	28	3	0	0
47	11645	0	0	0	0	0	1273	1707	1164	219	15	2	0	377	111	58	10	1459	1390	2072	1532	214	29	2	0	1
48	11055	0	0	0	0	1	1558	1698	1094	153	11	0	0	556	75	25	3	1781	1140	1647	1122	175	13	1	0	1
49	9207	2	0	0	0	2	1763	1366	757	98	11	0	0	596	58	36	5	1566	827	1158	823	129	10	1	0	0
50	6678	0	0	0	0	7	1655	952	494	92	3	0	0	376	33	18	4	1050	532	758	599	90	4	1	0	0
51	4685	0	1	2	24	19	1509	602	310	41	2	1	0	202	24	10	3	623	352	493	400	63	4	1	0	0
52	4026	1	0	1	58	39	1885	357	195	27	2	0	0	131	15	4	2	430	237	380	204	34	1	0	0	0
53	2901	0	1	12	76	49	1505	253	110	21	2	0	0	65	17	3	1	270	139	241	132	14	0	0	0	0
54	1942	0	1	12	76	49	1505	253	110	21	2	0	0	65	17	3	1	270	139	241	132	14	0	0	0	0
55	1239	0	2	26	107	31	489	116	62	10	1	0	0	48	5	2	1	188	89	154	102	10	0	0	0	0
56	875	0	4	32	91	22	338	100	30	3	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	82	46	77	33	3	0	0	0	0
57	670	0	7	29	86	16	229	71	18	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	64	50	65	21	1	0	0	0	0
58	425	0	2	24	54	6	175	41	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	54	21	39	16	0	0	0	0	1
59	338	0	5	14	44	5	120	44	11	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	24	16	35	9	3	0	0	0	0
60	217	0	6	14	18	3	92	25	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	19	16	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
61	166	0	3	6	17	0	65	33	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	10	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
62	202	0	8	3	12	3	111	43	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	3	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
63	36	0	0	1	1	0	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
64	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
65	13	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
66	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	787	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	13	16	645	81	13	4	1	0	0
TOT	356585	7	40	173	678	248	15673	21158	22908	6466	421	26	0	4311	3299	2276	307	23002	39084	103403	97590	13729	1527	235	15	9

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.05 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

MODE/39

MODE/26

2000

OBJECT FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																										
MARINE CORPS																										
AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	
19	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	49	18	
20	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	218	80	63	
21	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	218	145	74	
22	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	265	310	119	
23	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	381	255	64	
24	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	179	243	163	19	
25	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	65	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	144	161	100	30	
26	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	102	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	126	87	33	11	
27	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	88	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33	107	64	30	8	
28	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	51	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	53	92	29	9	3	
29	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	59	95	17	4	2	
30	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	33	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	80	70	12	5	0	
31	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	22	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	65	82	16	4	0	
32	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	22	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21	68	51	9	0	1	
33	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	22	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	68	51	9	0	1	
34	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	21	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	26	75	39	1	1	0	
35	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	21	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	25	61	32	4	1	0	
36	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	26	4	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	8	44	62	18	2	1	0	
37	4099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	227	88	4	0	0	4	31	7	28	32	92	79	20	1	1	0	0
38	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	662	135	6	0	4	14	88	25	102	2010	2010	703	77	2	1	1	0
39	11593	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	203	662	135	0	0	28	73											

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	26	62	28	8	0	0	0	0
37	3892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	210	82	4	0	3	13	29	7	27	824	1923	660	65	2	1	0	0
38	9259	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	179	621	130	6	26	76	71	86	24	97	2373	4905	1505	127	6	1	0	0
39	18889	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	344	785	110	2	59	161	124	116	25	191	3187	4905	1483	197	6	4	0	0
40	8815	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	386	658	66	1	4	98	105	16	17	283	3093	5073	1006	52	6	2	0	0
41	6796	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	536	488	47	1	4	59	66	10	360	463	2887	5073	577	52	6	2	0	0
42	6432	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	659	350	35	0	4	85	67	10	463	1659	2884	430	39	0	2	0	0	0
43	5290	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	860	247	14	0	4	75	54	43	519	1161	1284	1284	255	22	3	0	0	0
44	4331	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	849	186	14	1	10	66	38	27	654	937	183	14	2	1	0	0	0	0
45	3423	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	477	130	9	0	3	86	26	27	7	624	386	116	15	0	1	0	0	0
46	2727	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	595	103	3	0	4	67	21	17	1	607	278	78	7	0	0	0	0	0
47	2334	0	0	0	0	0	0	216	484	86	3	0	5	85	19	20	1	656	325	64	6	1	2	0	0	0
48	2266	2	0	0	0	0	0	347	419	123	2	0	12	79	15	9	0	844	114	41	6	0	0	1	0	0
49	1938	2	0	0	0	0	0	424	327	96	3	0	11	81	7	6	0	709	112	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
50	1398	2	0	0	0	0	0	395	180	60	2	0	11	61	6	2	2	481	87	46	17	3	0	0	0	0
51	1031	2	0	0	0	0	0	380	130	41	10	0	1	46	7	1	0	294	51	29	6	0	0	0	0	0
52	821	1	0	0	0	0	0	406	70	17	9	1	5	29	2	2	1	173	48	26	7	0	0	0	0	0
53	571	1	0	0	0	0	0	301	45	11	8	1	4	13	1	0	0	112	31	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
54	334	1	0	0	0	0	0	139	25	8	2	1	3	11	0	1	0	78	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	13	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	76	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	146	2	3	7	27	5	28	5	1	2	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	45	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	86	0	4	15	9	1	15	4	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	25	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	51	0	1	8	10	1	4	5	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	41	0	6	8	5	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	5754	1	4	3	23	10	1318	1462	767	25	0	0	17	258	63	36	2	505	756	409	91	4	0	0	0	0
61	33	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
TOT	79102	13	20	57	113	129	4296	7148	6669	4043	528	16	108	1307	794	665	113	7843	18247	19833	6575	530	34	12	2	7
AVG	43.4	51.8	58.6	56.6	52.8	53.2	48.3	44.9	41.0	39.6	39.4	50.1	48.4	42.8	42.1	40.6	47.0	41.8	40.4	40.1	40.0	40.1	40.3	43.0	42.4	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.81 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.65 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY										E																			
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1															
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
18	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
19	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
20	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
21	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
22	931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
23	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
24	564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
25	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
26	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
27	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
28	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
29	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
30	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
31	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
32	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
33	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
34	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
35	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
36	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
37	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
38	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
39	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
40	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
41	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
42	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
43	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
44	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
45	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
46	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
47	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
48	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
49	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
50	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
51	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
52	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
53	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
54	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
55	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
56	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
57	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
58	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
59	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
UNK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1															
TOT	10477	0	2	4	7	10	178	245	325	655	449	88	5	50	43	39	11	371	843	1034	1012	1461	1523	1245	585	292															
AVG	30.9	0.0	57.0	58.0	56.4	51.1	50.1	45.2	40.8	34.2	26.9	25.0	45.4	45.2	40.5	37.5	46.0	41.3	39.1	33.4	26.4	23.0	22.2	21.5	21.0																
		OFFICERS: AVERAGE/36.66										MODE/26										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/29.42										MODE/22									

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/29.42 MODE/22

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/36.66 MODE/26

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	AIR FORCE										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	100	64	2	0	0	0	
34	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	365	255	3	1	0	0	0	
35	1222	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	558	363	7	0	0	0	0	
36	2020	0	0	0	0	2	13	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	536	905	455	11	1	0	0	
37	10423	0	0	0	0	0	157	209	16	4	0	2	3	1	0	54	271	3036	4902	1748	37	1	1	0	
38	41886	0	0	0	0	1	21	618	38	9	0	13	10	7	3	339	1974	14845	17866	5140	127	4	0	0	
39	69632	0	0	0	0	3	284	2243	67	17	0	26	26	14	21	758	4067	26944	26724	7200	163	11	5	3	
40	68162	0	0	0	0	15	936	3165	1321	37	0	33	34	26	19	1112	5008	27271	22639	6298	178	18	5	3	
41	54216	0	0	0	0	18	1530	3118	1321	61	25	0	33	34	26	19	1380	5135	21927	15356	4097	121	8	3	
42	42	0	0	0	0	135	4079	3156	1546	58	16	0	33	34	19	25	1519	4600	18058	10256	2547	83	3	4	
43	45702	0	0	0	0	336	6853	4979	1703	64	16	0	31	35	25	26	1612	4079	15294	6791	1824	55	7	0	
44	58105	1	0	0	0	551	6636	5489	1294	55	17	0	45	35	20	26	1990	4032	12632	4020	1210	45	1	0	
45	51206	0	0	0	0	885	6169	3559	884	39	3	0	54	40	14	17	2482	4670	8883	2595	871	38	1	0	
46	24294	0	0	0	0	1451	5165	2301	482	33	7	0	63	20	9	14	2448	4218	5816	1635	595	29	1	0	
47	18515	1	0	0	0	1816	4296	1600	248	30	3	0	72	16	9	7	2596	2912	3431	1076	378	16	1	0	
48	15745	1	0	0	0	2703	3620	1070	103	25	1	0	102	11	6	7	3187	1869	2035	722	254	11	1	0	
49	13275	2	0	0	0	29	3213	3048	697	58	16	0	113	23	5	1	3002	1774	1375	351	126	5	0	0	
50	10373	0	0	0	0	79	2976	2646	437	41	23	0	83	10	5	5	2070	774	846	282	86	3	0	0	
51	8197	1	0	0	0	32	118	2811	2168	271	30	0	62	9	0	3	1310	537	589	156	81	2	0	0	
52	6318	1	0	0	0	48	119	2628	1469	76	22	0	58	5	1	0	828	354	392	142	66	1	0	0	
53	4744	0	0	0	0	88	99	2166	963	76	22	0	45	3	2	1	584	237	278	102	46	5	0	0	
54	2930	0	4	22	97	62	1148	622	56	8	7	0	42	2	2	0	339	204	224	58	32	1	0	0	
55	1962	1	3	33	77	44	700	389	8	4	0	0	19	3	1	0	250	168	154	51	21	0	0	0	
56	1233	0	13	47	71	24	388	249	22	3	1	0	16	1	0	1	149	90	118	23	14	0	0	0	
57	887	0	22	42	60	17	278	188	11	1	0	0	10	0	1	1	71	52	103	23	6	0	0	0	
58	519	0	14	26	29	3	168	126	5	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	34	28	61	16	2	0	0	0	
59	317	0	10	12	6	7	129	58	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	24	21	26	9	4	0	0	0	
60	297	0	3	5	10	3	131	53	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	13	43	11	0	0	0	0	
61	83	0	2	6	9	1	37	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	3	3	0	0	0	
62	102	0	0	0	6	1	68	15	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	
63	21	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	26	0	0	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	26	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	
66	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	19	20	8	2	0	0	0	
TOT	521847	8	71	220	546	635	24792	51608	37661	11217	577	124	0	948	346	192	28167	46560	165375	117765	33797	945	62	14	17
AVG	42.6	49.4	57.3	56.0	54.7	52.2	50.1	46.0	43.3	42.1	44.0	42.5	0.0	48.1	44.1	43.4	43.3	41.5	40.3	40.3	40.8	40.8	39.6	41.3	
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.62 MODE/39																									

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.62 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.74 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1			
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5		E-4	E-3	E-2
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	
18	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	21	78		
19	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	524	242	378		
20	2358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69	1266	937	627		
21	3964	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	327	1426	1385	571		
22	5155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	744	2373	1252	583		
23	4943	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	961	2100	882	284		
24	4669	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	970	1640	624	175		
25	4240	0	0	0	0	2	15	299	806	275	0	1	1	1	1	17	16	0	0	174	947	1160	386	116		
26	4192	0	0	0	0	0	34	494	871	220	0	0	2	14	20	0	0	0	5	232	938	993	273	79		
27	3804	0	0	0	0	6	55	627	593	153	0	0	3	19	14	0	0	0	10	346	950	769	190	59		
28	3507	0	0	0	0	9	74	651	485	118	0	1	3	20	19	0	0	0	31	393	922	608	135	32		
29	3183	0	0	0	0	2	16	79	596	345	86	0	7	16	13	0	0	0	54	474	876	470	115	28		
30	2807	0	0	0	0	3	10	93	516	241	56	0	7	16	9	0	0	0	72	503	873	334	59	14		
31	2713	0	0	0	0	5	20	90	519	185	53	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	132	557	781	291	41	9		
32	2620	0	0	0	0	3	18	113	431	155	33	0	11	14	10	0	0	4	189	698	676	218	38	7		
33	3451	0	0	0	0	4	18	116	394	90	23	0	17	27	10	0	0	23	1138	1044	168	24	4	2		
34	5351	0	0	0	0	6	13	150	351	84	30	0	1	11	33	5	3	95	2092	1559	144	19	6	0		
35	6858	0	0	0	0	1	20	173	290	62	16	0	1	16	58	4	6	1524	2941	1531	106	12	1	1		
36	15352	0	0	0	0	3	29	235	368	43	8	0	5	42	106	5	210	825	5112	6355	1852	135	17	2		
37	49009	2	0	0	0	5	44	758	929	162	11	0	26	395	528	35	808	4523	18666	17864	3770	255	41	6		
38	125970	0	0	0	0	5	187	3094	3627	290	315	0	0	1472	1459	85	2018	13718	48010	43863	5741	496	72	11		
39	178831	1	0	0	0	22	764	6184	3610	515	38	7	511	2408	1980	147	3255	20935	68448	57916	11655	561	49	10		
40	169956	0	0	0	0	51	2010	7740	3674	203	58	8	935	2258	1363	82	4799	20266	52584	34207	7060	355	36	5		
41	139238	0	0	0	0	248	10985	8148	3215	237	43	4	975	1872	1068	95	5037	17631	41399	24371	4729	281	27	2		
42	126045	0	0	0	0	556	16791	13814	3235	224	36	4	968	1872	1068	95	5037	17631	41399	24371	4729	281	27	2		
43	114593	1	0	0	0	1148	16373	15867	3068	171	32	9	968	1872	1068	95	5037	17631	41399	24371	4729	281	27	2		
44	95536	1	0	0	0	2155	14736	8013	1689	115	27	17	1140	1252	535	79	5998	13379	35702	11802	2498	146	22	1		
45	78267	0	0	0	0	3608	12498	5256	1077	89	13	25	1227	1042	405	44	6623	12404	19393	8420	1820	123	11	2		
46	62322	0	0	0	0	4701	10202	3927	710	93	12	41	1195	553	226	24	6391	10285	13646	5832	1305	78	4	0		
47	50303	1	0	0	0	6722	8810	2976	462	68	13	48	1443	592	138	18	6908	7544	9121	4066	883	67	4	0		
48	44910	5	0	0	0	8061	7236	2029	296	65	3	47	1448	553	111	17	8238	5554	6364	2917	663	35	2	1		
49	38238	6	1	2	18	63	8061	7236	2029	296	65	3	47	1448	553	111	17	8238	5554	6364	2917	663	35	2	1	
50	30137	3	0	1	22	167	7894	5816	1448	235	63	2	65	1035	213	76	15	5330	2774	3170	1498	291	15	4	0	
51	23127	4	1	3	70	247	7431	4426	849	144	34	2	59	689	157	53	9	3491	1933	2263	1015	237	10	0	0	
52	19232	5	0	14	157	312	8112	2944	545	117	41	3	37	512	107	26	8	2400	1352	1671	706	160	3	0	0	
53	14710	1	3	48	227	295	6489	2253	353	91	26	4	31	353	64	25	4	1697	932	1210	496	102	6	0	0	
54	9556	1	5	53	297	226	3826	1252	225	56	20	4	38	275	51	15	0	1126	704	943	359	178	4	2	0	
55	7296	1	8	109	304	156	2712	806	178	44	13	0	32	176	33	5	0	977	669	772	247	50	3	0	0	
56	4069	3	27	149	309	83	1367	523	93	28	6	1	9	131	24	3	1	391	291	441	154	34	1	0	0	
57	2897	0	48	148	260	56	943	337	62	14	3	0	14	99	14	3	2	233	203	319	90	18	0	0	0	
58	1838	0	33	105	179	20	576	247	32	14	3	0	16	58	4	1	1	124	122	229	47	6	0	1	0	
59	1321	0	22	63	110	25	428	150	36	6	0	8	42	8	1	0	101	100	153	46	17	0	0	0	0	
60	234706	1	27	89	118	2155	50132	28307	7237	528	44	134	6803	2112	1095	180	12093	25590	40317	24267	6911	554	11	1	2	
61	2323	0	10	17	33	8	322	195	68	59	11	3	16	109	15	8	2	63	160	432	539	217	22	0	0	
62	1725	0	10	17	33	8	322	195	68	59	11	3	16	109	15	8	2	63	160	432	539	217	22	0	0	
63	406	0	3	1	6	0	128	24	6	4	3	0	1	7	4	1	0	28	85	260	300	162	13	0	0	
64	562	0	1	4	0	1	166	28	10	5	1	0	1	7	4	1	0	21	36	120	150	72	0	0	0	
65	124	0	0	1	0	1	59	17	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	43	52	22	0	0	0	0	
66	88	0	0	1	0	0	58	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	7	7	2	0	0	0	
67	67	0	0	0	0	5	54	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	
68	73	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	6	3	1	0	0	0	
69	28	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
70+	45	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	4	2	0	0	0	
UNK	947	0	0	0	0	6	7	10	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	4	2	17	35	693	121	29	7	1	2	
TOT	1708632	41	199	757	2943	97545	173780	123060	40834	7999	2134	707	22498	19701	12560	1287	95381	200278	469718	324448	81865	17292	7020	2913	738	
AVG	44.5	46.3	57.9	56.5	56.7	55.6	53.4	50.0	47.0	43.4	34.0	28.8	52.5	50.6	44.0	42.3	41.9	47.6	44.6	42.9	41.8	40.3	28.8	23.7	22.1	23.2

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1
17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	2338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	3964	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	5155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	4943	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	4669	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	4240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	6192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	3804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	3507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	3185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	2715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	2620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	3451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	5351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	6858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	15352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	49009	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	125970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	178831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	169956	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	139238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	126045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	114593	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	95536	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	78267	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	62322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	50303	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	46910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	38238	6	1	2	18	63	7336	2029	286	65	3	47	1448	333	111	17	7487	2792	4355	2033	463	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	31517	3	1	3	22	167	7894	5216	1468	235	2	55	1055	233	76	15	5350	1933	3373	1498	251	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	23127	5	0	14	157	247	7431	4826	849	144	34	2	68	137	53	7	3491	1352	2265	1015	237	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	19232	5	0	14	157	512	8112	2944	545	117	41	3	37	512	26	8	2400	1352	1671	706	160	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	14710	1	3	48	227	295	6489	2253	353	91	26	4	31	353	64	4	1697	932	1210	496	102	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	9556	1	5	53	297	226	5826	1252	225	56	20	0	38	275	51	15	0	704	943	359	78	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	7296	1	8	109	156	2712	806	178	44	13	0	32	176	53	5	0	977	669	772	247	50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	4069	3	27	149	309	83	1367	523	93	28	6	1	9	131	24	3	391	291	441	154	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	2897	0	48	148	260	56	943	367	62	14	3	0	14	99	14	3	233	203	319	90	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1838	0	33	105	179	20	576	247	32	5	1	1	16	58	4	1	124	122	229	76	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1321	0	27	63	110	25	428	150	36	6	0	0	8	42	8	1	101	100	153	46	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1085	0	22	31	57	14	384	126	21	14	0	0	11	40	5	1	86	111	142	27	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	423	0	10	17	21	3	167	72	6	5	0	0	5	20	1	0	28	21	28	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	534	0	10	8	20	5	307	94	9	1	0	0	7	28	4	1	10	7	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	93	0	3	1	2	0	47	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	72	0	1	0	0	1	38	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	47	0	0	1	0	0	23	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	21	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	935	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	7	1	1	0	1	2	4	2	17	34	692	121	27	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1470799	40	199	755	2065	1752	68088	123507	94771	33530	7451	2085	564	15501	17564	11452	1104	83309	177528	428512	299170	74498	16697	7009	2912	736				
AVG	42.0	46.0	57.9	56.5	55.3	52.7	50.5	45.9	43.1	39.8	32.0	28.1	50.5	46.3	42.1	40.6	38.9	45.9	42.6	41.3	40.3	38.3	27.6	23.6	22.1	23.1				

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/40.99 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/44.88 MODE/43

NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

0) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										DOD TOTAL										E									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	27	16	407	3	0	0					
33	1033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	159	451	571	961	4	1	0					
34	2989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	8	571	1410	2274	1066	11	0	0					
35	4683	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	29	2	0	0	1	11	32	0	6	65	1177	2274	1066	11	1	0	0					
36	13196	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	106	8	1	0	2	32	78	2	208	781	4751	5687	1429	57	10	0						
37	46398	2	0	0	0	1	142	0	219	116	14	0	25	375	504	30	795	4393	18042	17068	3556	192	35	3						
38	122228	0	0	0	0	1	707	0	335	257	24	1	197	1430	1932	79	1978	13379	46927	42393	8309	470	44	9						
39	176317	0	0	0	0	1	722	0	375	294	35	7	498	2334	1932	143	3158	20397	67044	56814	12761	515	70	10						
40	165590	1	0	0	0	18	1897	0	375	280	35	7	757	240	1789	113	4179	21457	64240	46952	1763	365	54	10						
41	135379	0	0	0	0	38	3400	0	360	228	41	8	908	2195	1318	78	4652	17957	51564	33528	6764	322	52	5						
42	122722	0	0	0	0	232	10704	0	3105	215	35	3	943	1842	1059	91	4871	17187	49474	23701	4519	250	26	1						
43	111529	1	0	0	0	1	1530	0	2953	168	27	5	934	1507	812	97	5026	14500	32878	16813	3581	175	23	1						
44	92931	1	0	0	0	1096	15973	0	2505	141	26	17	1099	1280	517	74	5794	13051	26081	11411	2399	135	22	1						
45	75892	0	0	0	1	2058	14346	0	1625	107	8	23	1182	1008	388	44	6403	12065	18892	8113	1726	117	10	1						
46	60176	0	0	0	1	3474	12110	0	1020	87	13	25	1135	688	268	23	6170	9991	13206	5578	1232	70	4	0						
47	48469	1	0	0	1	14	9851	0	668	90	10	40	1129	527	221	28	6687	7331	8787	3880	824	59	4	0						
48	43194	5	0	0	5	40	6511	0	429	61	3	46	1392	375	130	17	7999	5336	6130	2786	620	355	2	1						
49	36888	6	1	2	15	55	7823	0	280	61	3	47	1377	333	107	13	7290	3813	4347	1910	391	18	0	1						
50	28804	3	0	1	22	159	7609	0	219	59	2	64	987	204	67	15	5176	2625	3002	1430	263	11	1	0						
51	21949	4	0	1	3	68	231	0	131	32	2	59	640	149	48	8	3355	1819	2129	950	216	9	0	0						
52	18209	4	0	13	145	294	7773	0	503	106	40	3	37	476	96	25	8	1272	1560	1130	458	147	2	0						
53	13837	1	3	46	214	276	6141	0	328	81	22	4	30	325	61	24	4	1629	869	1130	458	147	2	0						
54	8866	1	5	50	274	210	3583	0	1166	45	18	0	36	260	48	14	0	1061	653	859	328	69	3	0						
55	6770	1	8	106	283	139	2490	0	162	41	12	0	32	159	29	4	0	928	628	723	226	46	3	0						
56	3782	3	26	140	293	80	1292	0	484	25	6	1	9	121	24	1	1	357	265	402	132	30	1	0						
57	2703	0	46	138	243	56	1843	0	349	12	2	0	14	90	14	3	2	217	186	295	85	15	0	0						
58	1700	0	31	101	170	19	540	0	230	4	0	1	16	51	3	0	1	112	107	207	70	12	1	0						
59	1197	0	26	58	96	22	397	0	136	33	6	0	8	36	7	1	0	87	139	219	41	14	0	0						
60	289	0	19	35	20	11	353	0	108	19	0	0	11	34	4	0	0	77	106	132	24	3	1	0						
61	508	0	10	15	18	3	159	0	67	6	0	0	5	19	1	0	0	26	17	24	5	1	0	0						
62	80	0	5	1	2	0	294	0	89	1	0	0	6	26	4	0	0	9	16	5	2	0	0	0						
63	65	0	1	0	1	35	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	4	5	1	0	0	0						
64	64	0	1	0	1	35	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	1	0	0	0						
65	45	0	0	1	0	22	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	2	1	0	0	0						
66	19	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0						
67	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
68	11	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0						
69	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0						
70+	18	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	1	0	0						
UNK	931	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	2	4	2	17	34	692	121	27	6	1	0						
TOT	1368364	34	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	553	14808	16959	10773	845	80603	172381	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43					
AVG	42.6	49.2	57.9	56.5	55.3	52.7	50.4	45.8	43.2	41.9	42.4	42.3	50.5	46.3	42.1	41.0	41.9	45.8	42.6	41.3	40.5	40.3	40.7	40.2	39.9					

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.58 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.50 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

</

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
			0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	0-16	0-17	0-18	0-19	0-20	0-21	0-22	0-23	0-24	0-25	0-26	0-27	0-28		0-29	0-30	0-31	0-32	0-33	0-34	0-35	0-36	0-37	0-38	0-39	0-40	0-41	0-42	0-43	0-44	0-45	0-46	0-47	0-48	0-49	0-50	0-51	0-52	0-53	0-54	0-55	0-56	0-57	0-58	0-59	0-60	0-61	0-62	0-63	0-64	0-65	0-66	0-67	0-68	0-69	0-70	0-71	0-72	0-73	0-74	0-75	0-76	0-77	0-78	0-79	0-80	0-81	0-82	0-83	0-84	0-85	0-86	0-87	0-88	0-89	0-90	0-91	0-92	0-93	0-94	0-95	0-96	0-97	0-98	0-99	0-100	0-101	0-102	0-103	0-104	0-105	0-106	0-107	0-108	0-109	0-110	0-111	0-112	0-113	0-114	0-115	0-116	0-117	0-118	0-119	0-120	0-121	0-122	0-123	0-124	0-125	0-126	0-127	0-128	0-129	0-130	0-131	0-132	0-133	0-134	0-135	0-136	0-137	0-138	0-139	0-140	0-141	0-142	0-143	0-144	0-145	0-146	0-147	0-148	0-149	0-150	0-151	0-152	0-153	0-154	0-155	0-156	0-157	0-158	0-159	0-160	0-161	0-162	0-163	0-164	0-165	0-166	0-167	0-168	0-169	0-170	0-171	0-172	0-173	0-174	0-175	0-176	0-177	0-178	0-179	0-180	0-181	0-182	0-183	0-184	0-185	0-186	0-187	0-188	0-189	0-190	0-191	0-192	0-193	0-194	0-195	0-196	0-197	0-198	0-199	0-200	0-201	0-202	0-203	0-204	0-205	0-206	0-207	0-208	0-209	0-210	0-211	0-212	0-213	0-214	0-215	0-216	0-217	0-218	0-219	0-220	0-221	0-222	0-223	0-224	0-225	0-226	0-227	0-228	0-229	0-230	0-231	0-232	0-233	0-234	0-235	0-236	0-237	0-238	0-239	0-240	0-241	0-242	0-243	0-244	0-245	0-246	0-247	0-248	0-249	0-250	0-251	0-252	0-253	0-254	0-255	0-256	0-257	0-258	0-259	0-260	0-261	0-262	0-263	0-264	0-265	0-266	0-267	0-268	0-269	0-270	0-271	0-272	0-273	0-274	0-275	0-276	0-277	0-278	0-279	0-280	0-281	0-282	0-283	0-284	0-285	0-286	0-287	0-288	0-289	0-290	0-291	0-292	0-293	0-294	0-295	0-296	0-297	0-298	0-299	0-300	0-301	0-302	0-303	0-304	0-305	0-306	0-307	0-308	0-309	0-310	0-311	0-312	0-313	0-314	0-315	0-316	0-317	0-318	0-319	0-320	0-321	0-322	0-323	0-324	0-325	0-326	0-327	0-328	0-329	0-330	0-331	0-332	0-333	0-334	0-335	0-336	0-337	0-338	0-339	0-340	0-341	0-342	0-343	0-344	0-345	0-346	0-347	0-348	0-349	0-350	0-351	0-352	0-353	0-354	0-355	0-356	0-357	0-358	0-359	0-360	0-361	0-362	0-363	0-364	0-365	0-366	0-367	0-368	0-369	0-370	0-371	0-372	0-373	0-374	0-375	0-376	0-377	0-378	0-379	0-380	0-381	0-382	0-383	0-384	0-385	0-386	0-387	0-388	0-389	0-390	0-391	0-392	0-393	0-394	0-395	0-396	0-397	0-398	0-399	0-400	0-401	0-402	0-403	0-404	0-405	0-406	0-407	0-408	0-409	0-410	0-411	0-412	0-413	0-414	0-415	0-416	0-417	0-418	0-419	0-420	0-421	0-422	0-423	0-424	0-425	0-426	0-427	0-428	0-429	0-430	0-431	0-432	0-433	0-434	0-435	0-436	0-437	0-438	0-439	0-440	0-441	0-442	0-443	0-444	0-445	0-446	0-447	0-448	0-449	0-450	0-451	0-452	0-453	0-454	0-455	0-456	0-457	0-458	0-459	0-460	0-461	0-462	0-463	0-464	0-465	0-466	0-467	0-468	0-469	0-470	0-471	0-472	0-473	0-474	0-475	0-476	0-477	0-478	0-479	0-480	0-481	0-482	0-483	0-484	0-485	0-486	0-487	0-488	0-489	0-490	0-491	0-492	0-493	0-494	0-495	0-496	0-497	0-498	0-499	0-500	0-501	0-502	0-503	0-504	0-505	0-506	0-507	0-508	0-509	0-510	0-511	0-512	0-513	0-514	0-515	0-516	0-517	0-518	0-519	0-520	0-521	0-522	0-523	0-524	0-525	0-526	0-527	0-528	0-529	0-530	0-531	0-532	0-533	0-534	0-535	0-536	0-537	0-538	0-539	0-540	0-541	0-542	0-543	0-544	0-545	0-546	0-547	0-548	0-549	0-550	0-551	0-552	0-553	0-554	0-555	0-556	0-557	0-558	0-559	0-560	0-561	0-562	0-563	0-564	0-565	0-566	0-567	0-568	0-569	0-570	0-571	0-572	0-573	0-574	0-575	0-576	0-577	0-578	0-579	0-580	0-581	0-582	0-583	0-584	0-585	0-586	0-587	0-588	0-589	0-590	0-591	0-592	0-593	0-594	0-595	0-596	0-597	0-598	0-599	0-600	0-601	0-602	0-603	0-604	0-605	0-606	0-607	0-608	0-609	0-610	0-611	0-612	0-613	0-614	0-615	0-616	0-617	0-618	0-619	0-620	0-621	0-622	0-623	0-624	0-625	0-626	0-627	0-628	0-629	0-630	0-631	0-632	0-633	0-634	0-635	0-636	0-637	0-638	0-639	0-640	0-641	0-642	0-643	0-644	0-645	0-646	0-647	0-648	0-649	0-650	0-651	0-652	0-653	0-654	0-655	0-656	0-657	0-658	0-659	0-660	0-661	0-662	0-663	0-664	0-665	0-666	0-667	0-668	0-669	0-670	0-671	0-672	0-673	0-674	0-675	0-676	0-677	0-678	0-679	0-680	0-681	0-682	0-683	0-684	0-685	0-686	0-687	0-688	0-689	0-690	0-691	0-692	0-693	0-694	0-695	0-696	0-697	0-698	0-699	0-700	0-701	0-702	0-703	0-704	0-705	0-706	0-707	0-708	0-709	0-710	0-711	0-712	0-713	0-714	0-715	0-716	0-717	0-718	0-719	0-720	0-721	0-722	0-723	0-724	0-725	0-726	0-727	0-728	0-729	0-730	0-731	0-732	0-733	0-734	0-735	0-736	0-737	0-738	0-739	0-740	0-741	0-742	0-743	0-744	0-745	0-746	0-747	0-748	0-749	0-750	0-751	0-752	0-753	0-754	0-755	0-756	0-757	0-758	0-759	0-760	0-761	0-762	0-763	0-764	0-765	0-766	0-767	0-768	0-769	0-770	0-771	0-772	0-773	0-774	0-775	0-776	0-777	0-778	0-779	0-780	0-781	0-782	0-783	0-784	0-785	0-786	0-787	0-788	0-789	0-790	0-791	0-792	0-793	0-794	0-795	0-796	0-797	0-798	0-799	0-800	0-801	0-802	0-803	0-804	0-805	0-806	0-807	0-808	0-809	0-810	0-811	0-812	0-813	0-814	0-815	0-816	0-817	0-818	0-819	0-820	0-821	0-822	0-823	0-824	0-825	0-826	0-827	0-828	0-829	0-830	0-831	0-832	0-833	0-834	0-835	0-836	0-837	0-838	0-839	0-840	0-841	0-842	0-843	0-844	0-845	0-846	0-847	0-848	0-849	0-850	0-851	0-852	0-853	0-854	0-855	0-856	0-857	0-858	0-859	0-860	0-861	0-862	0-863	0-864	0-865	0-866	0-867	0-868	0-869	0-870	0-871	0-872	0-873	0-874	0-875	0-876	0-877	0-878	0-879	0-880	0-881	0-882	0-883	0-884	0-885	0-886	0-887	0-888	0-889	0-890	0-891	0-892	0-893	0-894	0-895	0-896	0-897	0-898	0-899	0-900	0-901	0-902	0-903	0-904	0-905	0-906	0-907	0-908	0-909	0-910	0-911	0-912	0-913	0-914	0-915	0-916	0-917	0-918	0-919	0-920	0-921	0-922	0-923	0-924	0-925	0-926	0-927	0-928	0-929	0-930	0-931	0-932	0-933	0-934	0-935	0-936	0-937	0-938	0-939	0-940	0-941	0-942	0-943	0-944	0-945	0-946	0-947	0-948	0-949	0-950	0-951	0-952	0-953	0-954	0-955	0-956	0-957	0-958	0-959	0-960	0-961	0-962	0-963	0-964	0-965	0-966	0-967	0-968	0-969	0-970	0-971	0-972	0-973	0-974	0-975	0-976	0-977	0-978	0-979	0-980	0-981	0-982	0-983	0-984	0-985	0-986	0-987	0-988	0-989	0-990	0-991	0-992	0-993	0-994	0-995	0-996	0-997	0-998	0-999	0-1000	0-1001	0-1002	0-1003	0-1004	0-1005	0-1006	0-1007	0-1008	0-1009	0-1010	0-1011	0-1012	0-1013	0-1014	0-1015	0-1016	0-1017	0-1018	0-1019	0-1020	0-1021	0-1022	0-1023	0-1024	0-1025	0-1026	0-1027	0-1028	0-1029	0-1030	0-1031	0-1032	0-1033	0-1034	0-1035	0-1036	0-1037	0-1038	0-1039	0-1040	0-1041	0-1042	0-1043	0-1044	0-1045	0-1046	0-1047	0-1048	0-1049	0-1050	0-1051	0-1052	0-1053	0-1054	0-1055	0-1056	0-1057	0-1058	0-1059	0-1060	0-1061	0-1062	0-1063	0-1064	0-1065	0-1066	0-1067	0-1068	0-1069	0-1070	0-1071	0-1072	0-1073	0-1074	0-1075	0-1076	0-1077	0-1078	0-1079

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/32.79 MODE/22

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																									
	ARMY							NAVY							AIR FORCE							MARINE CORPS				
TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	872	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	24	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	39	65	140	474	67	
1	3037	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	33	163	235	0	1	1	3	17	0	0	10	26	151	860	1054	459	31	
2	4960	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	250	652	345	0	2	5	57	11	1	4	17	89	781	1932	646	125	9	
3	4173	0	0	0	0	0		73	570	929	221	0	1	5	53	17	2	4	17	55	605	1359	192	53	7	
4	3052	0	0	0	0	3	17	117	690	604	109	0	2	9	31	17	1	7	18	81	476	748	84	35	3	
5	2239	0	0	0	0	2	25	130	504	285	41	0	3	5	20	9	4	4	30	101	537	487	39	13	0	
6	1738	0	0	0	0	6	44	103	341	91	11	0	0	3	20	9	2	12	28	162	552	329	19	4	2	
7	1346	0	0	0	0	5	17	50	202	50	8	0	5	7	21	3	2	12	33	210	478	224	14	4	1	
8	1204	0	0	0	0	4	20	53	181	28	4	0	1	7	15	0	5	7	37	288	404	144	2	2	2	
9	1086	0	0	0	0	7	12	37	131	16	4	0	0	2	21	4	1	7	32	330	398	77	3	4	0	
10	1002	0	0	0	0	2	10	44	130	17	1	0	8	10	21	1	1	3	79	333	320	28	1	1	0	
11	853	0	0	0	0	5	17	48	93	9	0	0	1	9	21	1	1	4	104	300	207	30	2	1	0	
12	937	0	0	0	0	6	14	71	80	15	2	0	0	3	7	8	2	5	153	349	206	11	1	0	0	
13	859	0	0	0	0	8	15	80	62	4	1	0	0	6	17	3	3	7	162	333	141	15	1	1	0	
14	858	0	0	0	0	4	11	79	55	3	0	0	6	9	15	0	2	7	231	335	96	5	0	0	0	
15	5961	0	0	0	0	56	170	439	195	7	0	1	11	41	69	2	34	187	1238	1583	1923	5	0	0	0	
16	4495	0	0	0	0	41	117	705	142	3	1	0	13	36	66	3	19	170	1531	1396	351	1	0	0	0	
17	5149	0	0	0	0	22	130	879	90	0	0	0	14	54	96	4	15	142	1707	1611	384	1	0	0	0	
18	5017	0	0	0	0	32	117	722	60	0	0	0	17	52	62	2	25	197	1952	1421	353	3	0	1	1	
19	3178	0	0	0	0	37	168	493	42	5	1	1	12	38	48	0	27	196	1302	664	158	4	0	0	2	
20	22722	0	0	1	1	2210	16399	16980	2980	485	59	51	2182	7237	5855	142	1771	29710	81382	51460	7709	350	27	8	22	
21	43691	0	0	0	1	2	5978	1860	383	107	17	77	812	1805	531	42	1579	10008	16142	1119	570	39	2	1	4	
22	37864	0	0	0	0	893	5664	962	245	51	16	24	787	1352	562	18	1920	8931	14638	1547	258	16	0	2	2	
23	20066	0	0	0	0	987	3725	497	141	41	3	15	637	725	274	17	1666	5664	4674	876	105	3	2	1	3	
24	17829	0	0	0	1	17	1234	2707	284	98	35	7	628	562	162	6	1753	6526	3297	476	48	1	0	0	0	
25	8813	0	0	0	3	13	1505	1837	335	62	15	2	24	443	294	77	3	1250	1727	953	241	28	1	0	0	
26	13817	0	0	0	6	34	2933	1284	117	84	29	0	38	805	287	47	1	3085	3399	1499	157	9	3	0	0	
27	8329	0	0	1	8	40	2319	822	48	60	18	1	36	444	159	19	1	1797	1894	572	79	10	1	0	0	
28	6533	0	0	1	20	71	2068	1086	37	37	8	0	30	417	104	1	0	1565	747	270	56	7	0	0	0	
29	5695	2	0	2	22	89	1790	336	25	32	13	0	35	406	74	7	0	1772	775	262	53	0	0	0	0	
30	10699	1	1	13	53	191	3520	272	54	110	28	2	60	856	102	5	0	4449	642	297	42	1	0	0	0	
31	1716	1	1	15	73	932	116	8	4	6	0	0	48	116	15	2	0	151	76	65	8	1	0	0	0	
32	1036	2	3	34	96	534	73	3	3	1	0	0	18	67	3	1	0	92	35	12	1	0	0	0	0	
33	671	1	3	60	115	28	294	45	1	0	0	0	11	37	0	0	0	53	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	
34	484	0	9	50	105	22	166	21	3	0	0	0	9	35	0	0	0	55	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	
35	412	0	20	59	70	9	143	15	1	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	47	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
36	153	0	8	17	36	3	63	8	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	83	0	7	8	19	4	38	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	63	0	4	6	6	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	32	0	3	3	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	17	0	1	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	7	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	174	0	0	0	1	0	46	25	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	35	40	6	1	0	0	0	0	
TOT	457432	7	61	272	646	675	22709	41860	25379	8100	3712	1126	469	8813	12972	8205	328	22867	71184	132704	67800	17227	6742	2229	1189	156
AVG	21.0	31.4	35.9	34.2	33.1	30.2	27.0	22.3	20.1	14.9	8.0	4.6	28.2	24.6	21.6	20.4	16.9	26.3	22.3	21.0	19.9	15.5	4.8	2.5	1.7	5.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/21.77 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.61 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5185	0	0	0	0	0	52	153	372	153	3	0	1	8	35	55	0	34	175	1001	1301	1841	0	0	0	0
16	3746	0	0	0	0	0	13	89	437	103	0	0	12	28	50	0	0	13	115	1150	1190	302	0	0	0	0
17	4450	0	0	0	0	0	19	103	828	66	0	0	0	1	45	81	1	17	100	1447	1402	335	0	0	0	0
18	4282	0	0	0	0	0	25	80	664	40	0	0	12	32	47	1	24	128	1682	1220	323	2	0	1	1	1
19	2563	0	0	0	0	0	25	97	458	24	0	0	1	0	20	30	0	20	115	1096	520	142	3	0	0	2
20	224199	0	0	1	0	1	2178	16634	16789	2931	444	57	51	2161	7142	5489	140	1735	29267	80276	50865	7635	347	27	8	22
21	42419	0	0	0	0	0	689	5770	1791	369	101	17	17	783	1766	808	41	1245	9754	15725	2998	497	38	2	1	4
22	36916	0	0	0	0	0	845	5505	918	235	51	10	23	761	1293	547	17	1855	8739	14378	1485	234	16	0	1	3
23	19398	0	0	0	0	0	948	3604	467	133	39	3	15	618	707	260	16	1609	5500	4515	847	99	2	2	1	3
24	17293	0	0	0	0	0	1175	2611	275	89	34	7	7	612	515	154	6	1697	6397	3197	457	42	1	0	0	0
25	8412	0	0	0	0	0	12	1444	1754	314	55	14	24	420	289	70	3	1205	1646	1904	227	26	0	0	0	0
26	13570	0	0	0	0	0	32	2839	1245	108	77	29	0	38	783	277	44	1	3001	3291	1440	147	9	3	0	0
27	7980	0	0	0	0	0	40	2239	785	47	58	1	36	424	151	17	1	1710	1827	540	69	10	1	0	0	0
28	6161	0	0	0	0	0	67	1948	1035	32	34	7	29	395	99	9	0	1505	695	231	50	6	0	0	0	0
29	5423	2	0	2	20	84	1709	313	20	29	11	0	35	392	71	7	0	1703	739	238	48	0	0	0	0	0
30	10239	1	1	13	47	177	3313	254	49	106	27	2	60	823	96	5	0	4353	604	270	37	1	0	0	0	0
31	1571	1	1	15	69	71	861	111	8	4	6	0	47	106	14	2	0	125	63	58	8	1	0	0	0	0
32	969	2	3	34	90	55	498	71	3	3	1	0	18	64	3	1	0	84	26	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	637	1	3	57	107	25	282	44	1	0	0	0	10	35	0	0	0	53	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
34	464	0	9	49	100	20	160	17	3	0	0	0	9	35	0	0	0	53	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	398	0	19	58	63	8	141	15	1	0	0	0	19	25	0	0	0	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	142	0	7	15	32	3	60	8	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	77	0	7	8	16	4	37	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	62	0	4	5	6	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	32	0	3	3	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	14	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	7	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	174	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	25	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	35	40	6	1	0	0	0	0
TOT	416593	7	59	264	599	631	21627	40325	23793	4511	783	99	463	8507	12583	7676	227	22098	69249	128216	62881	11504	414	31	12	34
AVG	22.0	31.4	35.9	34.1	33.0	30.2	27.0	22.4	20.5	21.2	22.2	21.6	28.2	24.6	21.7	20.9	21.2	26.3	22.3	21.1	20.4	19.6	20.7	20.8	20.8	20.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.92 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.58 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	24	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	39	65	160	474	67					
1	3037	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	33	163	235	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	17	26	151	860	1054	459	51					
2	4960	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	250	652	345	0	0	2	57	11	1	4	17	89	781	1952	646	125	9					
3	4173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	570	929	221	0	1	5	17	17	2	4	17	55	605	1359	192	53	7					
4	3052	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	117	690	604	109	0	2	9	31	17	1	7	18	81	476	748	86	35	3					
5	2239	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	130	504	285	41	0	3	5	20	9	4	4	30	101	537	487	39	13	0					
6	1738	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	103	341	91	11	0	0	5	20	9	2	12	28	162	552	329	19	4	2					
7	1346	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	50	202	50	8	0	5	7	15	3	2	12	33	210	478	224	14	4	2					
8	1204	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	53	181	28	4	0	1	7	15	0	5	7	37	288	404	144	2	2	2					
9	1086	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	37	131	16	4	0	0	0	21	4	1	7	32	330	398	77	3	4	0					
10	1002	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	130	17	1	0	8	10	11	1	3	3	79	333	350	28	1	1	0					
11	853	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	48	93	9	0	0	0	7	8	1	3	104	300	207	30	2	1	0	0					
12	937	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	71	80	15	2	0	3	9	14	4	5	153	349	206	11	1	1	0	0					
13	859	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	80	62	4	1	0	0	6	17	3	3	162	333	141	15	1	1	0	0					
14	858	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	79	55	3	0	0	6	9	15	0	7	231	335	96	5	0	0	0	0					
15	776	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	67	42	4	0	0	3	6	14	2	12	237	282	82	4	0	0	0	0					
16	749	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	68	39	3	1	0	1	8	16	3	35	281	206	49	1	0	0	0	0					
17	699	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	51	24	0	0	0	4	9	15	2	42	260	209	49	1	0	0	0	0					
18	735	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	58	20	0	0	0	5	20	15	1	69	270	201	30	1	0	0	0	0					
19	615	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	35	18	5	1	0	2	18	18	0	7	206	144	16	1	0	0	0	0					
20	3023	0	0	0	0	0	32	305	191	49	11	2	0	21	85	66	2	38	443	1106	595	74	3	0	0	0					
21	1272	0	0	0	0	0	43	208	69	14	6	0	0	29	39	23	1	34	417	121	13	1	0	0	0	0					
22	948	0	0	0	0	1	48	159	64	10	0	0	1	26	39	15	1	65	212	260	82	4	0	1	0	0					
23	668	0	0	0	0	0	39	121	30	8	2	0	0	19	18	14	1	57	164	159	29	6	1	0	0	0					
24	536	0	0	0	0	1	59	96	9	9	1	0	0	16	27	8	0	56	129	100	19	6	0	0	0	0					
25	401	0	0	0	0	1	81	83	21	7	1	0	0	23	5	7	0	45	81	49	14	2	1	0	0	0					
26	447	0	0	0	0	2	94	39	9	7	0	0	0	22	10	3	0	84	108	59	10	0	0	0	0	0					
27	349	0	0	0	0	1	80	37	1	2	2	0	0	20	8	2	0	87	67	32	10	0	0	0	0	0					
28	372	0	0	0	0	4	120	51	5	3	1	0	1	22	5	0	0	60	54	39	6	1	0	0	0	0					
29	272	0	0	0	2	5	81	23	5	3	2	0	0	14	3	0	0	69	36	24	5	0	0	0	0	0					
30	460	0	0	0	6	14	207	18	5	4	1	0	0	33	6	0	0	96	38	27	5	0	0	0	0	0					
31	145	0	0	0	4	7	71	5	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	0	0	26	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	67	0	0	0	6	3	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	34	0	0	0	8	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	20	0	0	1	5	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	14	0	1	1	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	11	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	40839	0	2	8	47	44	1082	1535	1586	3589	2929	1027	6	306	389	529	101	769	1935	4488	4919	5723	6328	2198	1177	122					
AVG	10.6	0.0	36.0	35.3	33.6	30.4	26.6	20.5	13.2	7.0	4.2	3.0	31.3	23.9	19.2	12.3	7.1	25.7	22.1	18.5	13.6	7.2	3.8	2.2	1.5	1.5					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED											NAVY						
										0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7		E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	165	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	0	3	0	*	0	0	0	0	4	10	15	5	9	25	41	42
1	1010	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	10	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	37	328	424	79
2	1635	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	98	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	35	834	701	223	19
3	2082	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	96	202	57	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	6	220	820	564	96	7
4	2062	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	170	171	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	17	503	800	304	31	4
5	1147	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	162	70	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	33	368	345	108	11	2
6	878	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	33	116	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	67	369	195	62	3	0
7	742	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	20	83	16	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	2	132	287	161	29	3	1
8	770	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	21	69	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	6	180	319	134	23	0	1
9	767	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	34	83	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	208	294	88	19	1	0	
10	674	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	40	52	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	31	205	261	58	9	1	0	
11	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	43	33	8	0	0	0	1	3	5	2	0	47	213	187	26	3	0	0	
12	566	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	28	31	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	56	274	150	16	2	1	0	
13	567	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	45	16	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	73	268	110	15	2	1	0	
14	523	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	40	16	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	93	236	102	12	2	0	0	
15	4207	2	0	0	0	0	2	33	546	92	6	2	0	2	2	1	1	2	18	552	2197	733	14	2	0	0	
16	3854	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	883	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	48	535	1852	447	12	1	0	0	
17	3943	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	668	66	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	9	117	673	1948	366	7	1	0	0	
18	3913	0	0	0	0	0	5	107	520	57	4	1	0	0	1	3	17	0	216	717	1968	278	3	0	0	0	
19	2848	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	635	79	7	1	1	0	0	0	27	59	208	551	1238	137	5	1	0	0	
20	174555	1	0	0	0	0	1	553	6580	1979	219	17	0	174	1025	996	184	3548	14349	55400	72457	10316	1177	193	13	8	
21	67799	0	0	0	0	1	248	3040	2878	1060	91	5	0	149	610	486	55	2399	9446	17813	10824	1233	225	33	1	0	
22	30937	0	0	0	0	1	465	2630	2006	846	34	1	0	226	551	343	32	2637	5443	11073	4377	585	71	6	0	0	
23	19974	0	0	0	0	1	784	1976	1569	648	35	1	0	266	366	191	15	2072	5281	6478	2114	145	24	4	1	0	
24	16090	0	0	0	0	2	1303	1458	1424	507	18	0	0	330	285	113	11	1801	2514	5325	905	69	22	3	0	0	
25	9299	0	0	0	0	5	1085	1254	1164	588	11	1	0	249	162	61	4	1232	1405	1855	358	52	13	0	0	0	
26	11729	0	0	0	0	8	2094	1250	1059	294	8	1	0	496	128	25	5	1690	2382	2057	201	24	5	0	0	0	
27	7972	0	0	0	0	3	1619	902	968	217	3	0	0	368	79	17	0	1371	1018	1291	100	9	0	0	0	0	
28	5937	0	1	0	0	7	1421	764	744	142	2	0	0	314	56	11	2	965	897	533	54	5	0	0	0	0	
29	5463	0	1	1	22	18	1637	809	686	133	3	0	0	331	52	5	1	912	438	343	59	10	2	0	0	0	
30	13009	2	1	5	78	55	2523	997	1209	225	8	0	0	1413	85	12	3	3919	1295	1074	97	8	0	0	0	0	
31	2822	0	0	11	80	52	1152	316	112	12	0	0	0	96	7	2	1	633	193	146	6	3	0	0	0	0	
32	1533	2	1	18	115	34	509	180	64	4	0	0	0	54	2	1	1	247	33	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	
33	758	1	3	33	109	18	266	119	31	3	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	115	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	588	0	5	32	103	18	210	93	15	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	75	16	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	
35	418	0	7	28	75	12	138	93	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	40	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	240	0	3	16	53	6	88	31	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	169	0	8	16	13	3	81	26	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	139	0	5	10	15	1	85	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	95	0	1	7	8	1	50	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	54	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	37	0	2	0	3	1	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	33	0	0	1	3	0	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	28	0	0	0	3	1	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	32	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	1	0	1	3	18	
TOT	382492	13	41	182	707	253	16246	21918	23970	7767	1091	312	0	4520	3444	2371	338	23777	40408	106825	102650	17417	4780	2426	854	182	
AVG	21.7	17.1	36.3	35.0	33.3	31.6	28.1	23.9	22.6	20.8	11.7	5.4	0.0	27.5	22.8	21.7	20.9	25.4	22.8	21.6	20.4	17.9	10.1	5.1	2.5	2.7	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.02 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.06 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.53 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.68 MODE/20

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	NAVY			DISABILITY ONLY										E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395	W-396	W-397	W-398	W-399	W-400	W-401	W-402	W-403	W-404	W-405	W-406	W-407	W-408	W-409	W-410	W-411	W-412	W-413	W-414	W-415	W-416	W-417	W-418	W-419	W-420	W-421	W-422	W-423	W-424	W-425	W-426	W-427	W-428	W-429	W-430	W-431	W-432	W-433	W-434	W-435	W-436	W-437	W-438	W-439	W-440	W-441	W-442	W-443	W-444	W-445	W-446	W-447	W-448	W-449	W-450	W-451	W-452	W-453	W-454	W-455	W-456	W-457	W-458	W-459	W-460	W-461	W-462	W-463	W-464	W-465	W-466	W-467	W-468	W-469	W-470	W-471	W-472	W-473	W-474	W-475	W-476	W-477	W-478	W-479	W-480	W-481	W-482	W-483	W-484	W-485	W-486	W-487	W-488	W-489	W-490	W-491	W-492	W-493	W-494	W-495	W-496	W-497	W-498	W-499	W-500	W-501	W-502	W-503	W-504	W-505	W-506	W-507	W-508	W-509	W-510	W-511	W-512	W-513	W-514	W-515	W-516	W-517	W-518	W-519	W-520	W-521	W-522	W-523	W-524	W-525	W-526	W-527	W-528	W-529	W-530	W-531	W-532	W-533	W-534	W-535	W-536	W-537	W-538	W-539	W-540	W-541	W-542	W-543	W-544	W-545	W-546	W-547	W-548	W-549	W-550	W-551	W-552	W-553	W-554	W-555	W-556	W-557	W-558	W-559	W-560	W-561	W-562	W-563	W-564	W-565	W-566	W-567	W-568	W-569	W-570	W-571	W-572	W-573	W-574	W-575	W-576	W-577	W-578	W-579	W-580	W-581	W-582	W-583	W-584	W-585	W-586	W-587	W-588	W-589	W-590	W-591	W-592	W-593	W-594	W-595	W-596	W-597	W-598	W-599	W-600	W-601	W-602	W-603	W-604	W-605	W-606	W-607	W-608	W-609	W-610	W-611	W-612	W-613	W-614	W-615	W-616	W-617	W-618	W-619	W-620	W-621	W-622	W-623	W-624	W-625	W-626	W-627	W-628	W-629	W-630	W-631	W-632	W-633	W-634	W-635	W-636	W-637	W-638	W-639	W-640	W-641	W-642	W-643	W-644	W-645	W-646	W-647	W-648	W-649	W-650	W-651	W-652	W-653	W-654	W-655	W-656	W-657	W-658	W-659	W-660	W-661	W-662	W-663	W-664	W-665	W-666	W-667	W-668	W-669	W-670	W-671	W-672	W-673	W-674	W-675	W-676	W-677	W-678	W-679	W-680	W-681	W-682	W-683	W-684	W-685	W-686	W-687	W-688	W-689	W-690	W-691	W-692	W-693	W-694	W-695	W-696	W-697	W-698	W-699	W-700	W-701	W-702	W-703	W-704	W-705	W-706	W-707	W-708	W-709	W-710	W-711	W-712	W-713	W-714	W-715	W-716	W-717	W-718	W-719	W-720	W-721	W-722	W-723	W-724	W-725	W-726	W-727	W-728	W-729	W-730	W-731	W-732	W-733	W-734	W-735	W-736	W-737	W-738	W-739	W-740	W-741	W-742	W-743	W-744	W-745	W-746	W-747	W-748	W-749	W-750	W-751	W-752	W-753	W-754	W-755	W-756	W-757	W-758	W-759	W-760	W-761	W-762	W-763	W-764	W-765	W-766	W-767	W-768	W-769	W-770	W-771	W-772	W-773	W-774	W-775	W-776	W-777	W-778	W-779	W-780	W-781	W-782	W-783	W-784	W-785	W-786	W-787	W-788	W-789	W-790	W-791	W-792	W-793	W-794	W-795	W-796	W-797	W-798	W-799	W-800	W-801	W-802	W-803	W-804	W-805	W-806	W-807	W-808	W-809	W-810	W-811	W-812	W-813	W-814	W-815	W-816	W-817	W-818	W-819	W-820	W-821	W-822	W-823	W-824	W-825	W-826	W-827	W-828	W-829	W-830	W-831	W-832	W-833	W-834	W-835	W-836	W-837	W-838	W-839	W-840	W-841	W-842	W-843	W-844	W-845	W-846	W-847	W-848	W-849	W-850	W-851	W-852	W-853	W-854	W-855	W-856	W-857	W-858	W-859	W-860	W-861	W-862	W-863	W-864	W-865	W-866	W-867	W-868	W-869	W-870	W-871	W-872	W-873	W-874	W-875	W-876	W-877	W-878	W-879	W-880	W-881	W-882	W-883	W-884	W-885	W-886	W-887	W-888	W-889	W-890	W-891	W-892	W-893	W-894	W-895	W-896	W-897	W-898	W-899	W-900	W-901	W-902	W-903	W-904	W-905	W-906	W-907	W-908	W-909	W-910	W-911	W-912	W-913	W-914	W-915	W-916	W-917	W-918	W-919	W-920	W-921	W-922	W-923	W-924	W-925	W-926	W-927	W-928	W-929	W-930	W-931	W-932	W-933	W-934	W-935	W-936	W-937	W-938	W-939	W-940	W-941	W-942	W-943	W-944	W-945	W-94
------	-------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	------	--	--	-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.39 MODE/20

ENLISTED:	AVERAGE/12.74	MODE/20
-----------	---------------	---------

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	34	154	137
1	874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	118	377	216	94
2	1345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	120	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	110	484	448	117	33
3	1134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	140	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	387	230	59	16
4	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	52	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	248	291	109	27	5
5	390	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	126	108	26	7	3	
6	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	29	153	45	15	3	2	
7	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	104	29	5	0	1	
8	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	23	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	71	121	32	6	1	0	
9	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	72	94	9	4	1	0	
10	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	83	59	4	0	0	0	
11	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	22	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	18	90	60	4	1	0	0	
12	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	19	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	92	45	5	0	0	0	
13	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	12	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	31	78	35	2	0	0	0	
14	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	17	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	36	74	12	1	0	0	0	
15	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	17	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	29	70	10	0	0	0	0	
16	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	9	67	45	6	0	0	0	0	
17	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	9	61	40	9	0	0	0	0	
18	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	63	9	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	20	54	28	3	1	0	0	0	1	
19	6965	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	100	364	99	6	0	0	1	47	13	82	1395	3309	1368	152	10	3	0	0	
20	34260	0	0	0	0	0	53	1631	3295	2040	276	9	1	198	412	358	60	373	7317	12833	5022	347	19	8	1	5	
21	8719	0	0	0	0	0	68	903	722	583	86	1	2	97	149	96	23	386	3336	2063	159	38	5	0	1	0	
22	6701	0	0	0	0	0	78	846	471	439	48	1	7	102	85	70	10	555	2622	1289	71	4	0	0	0	1	
23	3593	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	598	324	16	0	3	83	44	33	6	620	1278	289	21	2	0	0	0	1	
24	2824	0	0	0	0	0	152	477	235	162	12	0	6	89	23	28	3	620	854	146	14	0	0	1	0	0	
25	2034	1	0	0	0	0	271	334	182	112	5	0	8	54	14	8	0	488	448	105	3	0	0	0	0	0	
26	2810	2	0	0	0	1	493	294	172	88	2	0	15	88	8	3	0	1063	515	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	
27	1920	0	0	0	0	0	438	203	113	61	2	0	7	80	16	2	0	620	362	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	1315	0	0	0	0	1	307	162	91	34	1	0	5	43	6	0	1	551	88	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	1023	1	0	1	1	24	275	120	50	27	0	0	5	56	1	2	0	426	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
30	3061	3	1	3	5	33	503	180	138	81	1	0	27	152	6	5	0	1890	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	391	4	0	2	12	19	191	37	21	4	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	72	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	199	1	0	8	15	7	80	29	12	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	113	0	2	7	14	7	48	12	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	88	0	2	11	16	2	36	9	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	71	0	4	12	19	1	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	44	0	0	3	9	2	10	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	26	0	5	3	4	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	21	0	2	4	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	8	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	83816	12	22	61	101	129	3153	5929	6225	4673	977	104	95	1092	774	668	122	7707	18331	20458	7496	1987	1557	1257	587	299	
AVG	20.9	29.8	36.4	34.9	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.3	21.8	20.5	13.6	6.0	27.6	25.2	21.6	21.2	20.6	26.6	21.8	20.6	19.4	10.4	4.1	2.9	1.9	1.9	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/22.63 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.17 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
17	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
18	102	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	59	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
19	6870	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	96	354	95	6	0	0	0	0	0	81	1384	3268	1354	148	10	3	0	0				
20	32818	0	0	0	0	0	51	1582	3206	1929	267	8	1	190	398	47	13	342	6910	12292	4863	341	19	8	1	5				
21	8342	0	0	0	0	0	63	883	680	542	78	1	2	95	141	90	22	363	3207	1991	145	32	5	0	1	0				
22	6437	0	0	0	0	0	74	822	458	415	47	1	7	95	78	68	10	520	2524	1249	63	3	0	0	1	0				
23	3415	0	0	0	0	0	92	568	312	243	16	0	2	81	39	32	6	500	1230	270	21	2	0	0	0	1				
24	2677	0	0	0	0	0	145	457	222	147	12	0	6	85	23	24	2	587	812	140	12	0	0	1	0	0				
25	1934	1	0	0	0	0	1	256	170	104	5	0	8	51	13	7	0	469	420	100	3	0	0	0	0	0				
26	2683	2	0	0	0	1	3	464	283	161	84	2	0	13	83	8	3	1014	503	58	1	0	0	0	0	0				
27	1823	0	0	0	0	4	4	413	191	109	59	2	0	6	79	16	2	584	347	11	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	1245	0	0	0	0	1	16	294	151	90	31	0	4	40	6	1	0	522	81	7	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	961	1	0	1	1	22	259	109	46	22	0	0	5	55	1	2	0	405	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
30	2947	3	1	3	3	30	478	165	130	79	1	0	27	144	6	3	0	1845	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	0				
31	360	4	0	2	11	17	182	35	19	4	0	0	5	17	0	1	0	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	191	1	0	8	15	16	76	27	12	2	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
33	104	0	2	7	12	7	44	12	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	85	0	2	10	16	2	35	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
35	62	0	3	10	17	1	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	41	0	5	7	9	2	8	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	25	0	3	3	4	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	20	0	2	3	4	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	8	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	73339	12	20	57	94	119	2975	5684	5900	4018	528	16	90	1042	731	629	111	7336	17488	19424	6484	526	34	12	2	7				
AVG	22.3	29.8	36.4	34.8	34.0	30.0	28.0	23.3	22.0	21.8	21.0	20.3	27.7	25.3	21.7	21.3	21.1	26.7	21.8	20.7	20.3	20.3	20.4	20.6	21.0	21.2				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.36 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.87 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.11 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.71 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

AIR FORCE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	3027	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	787	257	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	3205	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	951	226	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	274	897	764	12	1	0	0	
17	3205	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	970	230	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	410	892	686	10	1	0	0	
18	3984	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	387	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	778	1261	627	18	1	0	0	
19	3027	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	299	155	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	1177	1521	503	18	1	0	0	
20	251955	0	0	0	0	0	1	16075	20536	5142	197	41	0	0	0	0	0	4	69	1012	969	339	20	4	1	0	
21	46595	0	0	0	0	0	957	6141	4131	1269	44	11	0	0	0	0	0	2018	11233	78278	89150	27325	739	48	13	11	
22	44049	0	0	0	0	0	3	904	6530	2013	997	38	8	0	0	0	0	1191	4883	19480	7359	825	28	1	0	1	
23	28108	0	0	0	0	0	5	1319	4119	1153	717	26	3	0	0	0	0	1932	5932	19758	5544	502	9	1	0	2	
24	25983	0	0	0	0	0	4	1942	3260	827	607	23	5	0	0	0	0	1641	3896	10621	4347	193	6	0	0	1	
25	11956	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	1873	2551	388	15	0	0	0	0	0	1587	3375	13566	614	109	3	0	0	1	
26	27553	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	4166	2113	398	254	22	1	0	0	0	1122	1913	3164	243	35	0	1	0	0	
27	10544	0	0	0	0	0	6	57	2664	1643	120	6	1	0	0	0	0	4228	7105	8980	124	22	0	1	0	0	
28	10113	0	0	0	0	0	17	94	2218	1995	219	42	6	0	0	0	0	1	2322	2622	878	131	12	0	0	0	
29	6641	0	0	0	0	0	36	115	2076	1075	160	21	7	0	0	0	0	2090	2825	487	39	17	0	0	0	0	
30	10915	0	0	0	0	0	82	140	2911	1464	138	35	26	0	0	0	0	2333	483	215	27	4	0	0	0	0	
31	2112	0	0	0	0	0	23	76	436	280	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	5811	589	287	28	5	0	0	0	0	
32	1118	0	0	0	0	0	31	78	46	280	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	553	61	40	6	0	0	0	0	0	
33	674	0	0	0	0	0	7	36	75	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	309	0	0	0	0	0	32	36	8	154	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	356	0	0	0	0	0	43	7	143	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	206	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	26	8	106	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	116	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	8	58	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	11	2	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	24935	0	0	0	0	7	15	1010	4247	3737	563	162	54	0	139	269	147	95	911	1458	5972	4011	2040	94	3	0	1
TOT	521847	8	71	220	546	635	24792	51608	37661	11217	577	124	0	948	346	192	200	28167	46560	165375	117765	33797	945	62	14	17	
AVG	22.3	30.4	35.7	34.1	32.7	30.0	27.2	23.1	21.0	21.4	22.7	21.5	0.0	26.7	23.6	22.4	21.7	26.8	23.7	21.9	20.7	20.3	20.4	20.3	20.4	21.3	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.30 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.96 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1
0	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3937	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	4950	0	0	1	4	5	153	402	399	586	852	341	0	19	18	11	108	54	92	351	356	509	353	240	95	21					
TOT	25212	0	4	20	65	60	1188	2192	1536	1773	1094	419	0	128	28	16	116	791	1045	3150	3459	4070	2673	1035	268	82					
AVG	16.3	0.0	35.5	33.1	31.1	28.8	26.8	22.9	18.3	10.3	5.0	3.6	0.0	26.9	24.7	21.1	16.3	25.7	23.3	20.8	18.3	13.5	5.6	2.4	1.2	0.8					

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/19.30 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/15.12 MODE/20

FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	1567	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	16	27	57	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	14	27	53	83	224	756	297					
1	5392	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	65	223	353	0	0	1	1	7	0	4	16	37	180	1073	2045	1167	210					
2	8635	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	313	948	466	0	0	2	57	13	2	4	28	98	936	3063	2115	474	64					
3	8279	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	89	774	1335	302	0	1	5	53	20	3	6	23	72	1103	3160	1075	213	30					
4	6777	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	144	1043	849	157	0	2	9	32	17	2	9	23	128	1313	2368	546	97	12					
5	6263	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	178	811	403	56	0	3	5	20	9	5	5	45	161	1119	1189	180	31	6					
6	3359	0	0	0	0	0	7	54	144	574	137	18	0	6	7	20	10	3	13	41	269	1198	757	97	10	4					
7	2891	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	25	91	434	77	11	0	6	3	24	4	12	45	399	1073	612	51	7	3					
8	2702	0	0	0	0	0	7	32	92	354	43	11	0	2	7	16	2	7	9	53	553	1063	413	32	3	3					
9	2526	0	0	0	0	0	9	24	93	323	30	9	0	0	2	22	6	1	9	63	626	1027	248	28	6	0					
10	2298	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	109	285	27	3	0	0	9	10	11	3	5	127	659	880	127	11	1	0					
11	2087	0	0	0	0	0	8	33	131	213	21	5	0	2	10	25	7	4	5	178	656	702	79	7	1	0					
12	2154	0	0	0	0	0	10	39	147	192	26	3	0	3	8	11	7	3	8	233	765	653	42	3	1	0					
13	2061	0	0	0	0	0	14	37	196	127	19	3	0	0	7	19	6	5	13	288	802	474	46	3	2	0					
14	2103	0	0	0	0	0	8	26	194	134	11	6	0	6	11	19	4	3	12	388	819	430	34	2	0	0					
15	1581	2	0	0	0	0	62	229	1849	569	16	3	1	13	44	74	4	39	23	2142	4944	3620	44	3	0	0					
16	12944	0	0	0	0	0	45	174	2614	432	6	2	0	14	38	70	6	22	245	2515	4389	1641	29	2	0	0					
17	13737	0	0	0	0	0	29	254	2575	413	6	3	0	14	57	112	6	30	300	3327	5086	1505	18	2	0	0					
18	13697	0	0	0	0	0	42	425	1725	322	6	1	1	19	55	82	2	41	493	4037	5153	1258	31	1	1	2					
19	16597	0	0	0	0	0	48	452	1379	660	112	10	1	13	66	154	14	136	1877	6335	6427	862	40	8	1	2					
20	691929	1	0	1	1	6	3620	40530	4767	12196	1151	126	52	2635	8687	6935	439	7769	62848	219268	46290	2314	276	35	46						
21	147918	0	0	0	3	1	1666	16269	9682	3314	330	34	19	1099	2570	1418	139	5290	24990	55834	12253	2658	299	36	3	6					
22	120395	0	0	0	2	7	2384	15860	5506	2539	171	20	31	1161	1983	982	72	7100	22856	47026	11632	954	96	7	2	4					
23	72359	0	0	1	6	16	3253	10553	3578	1778	122	8	18	1021	1142	503	53	5970	14198	22231	7401	460	53	6	2	6					
24	63240	0	0	1	4	24	4703	8026	2793	1383	90	12	13	1105	858	305	25	5823	13322	22451	2037	233	27	4	0	1					
25	32486	1	0	11	31	31	4803	6864	2274	956	46	3	32	789	479	146	9	4136	5543	6141	866	119	14	1	0	0					
26	56521	3	0	0	20	60	9808	5949	1759	725	62	2	53	1522	429	75	8	10186	13503	12697	494	58	8	0	0	0					
27	20223	0	0	1	19	110	7145	3669	1424	458	29	2	43	998	258	39	2	6180	5945	2781	313	32	1	0	0	0					
28	24244	1	1	2	50	213	6125	4099	1098	258	17	0	35	856	167	21	3	5211	4593	1325	150	19	0	0	0	0					
29	19195	4	1	9	91	262	5965	2385	927	215	24	0	40	878	133	14	2	5494	1755	839	141	14	2	0	0	0					
30	38004	8	3	33	226	427	9544	2144	1548	452	65	2	87	2627	195	24	3	16165	2589	1676	171	15	0	0	0	0					
31	7130	6	2	53	272	217	3246	759	183	28	7	0	53	232	22	6	1	1422	339	257	21	4	0	0	0	0					
32	5731	6	9	95	314	147	1595	489	111	13	1	0	20	134	5	2	1	595	122	64	7	1	0	0	0	0					
33	2243	3	15	139	315	74	855	295	43	3	0	0	11	72	1	0	0	361	30	23	3	0	0	0	0	0					
34	1483	0	23	128	264	51	570	184	22	2	0	0	10	51	0	0	0	141	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0					
35	1273	0	63	145	210	29	450	207	5	0	0	0	20	34	0	0	0	92	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	647	0	26	54	126	19	268	89	5	1	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	33	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	394	0	24	37	47	15	185	55	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	283	0	16	29	36	7	150	24	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	171	0	4	14	18	5	93	17	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	90	0	8	4	5	0	50	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	63	0	2	3	7	2	37	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	41	0	0	1	4	1	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	45	0	2	4	2	2	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	30215	0	0	1	12	20	1212	4687	4245	1153	1014	397	0	159	287	158	203	974	1587	6364	4362	2551	447	244	98	40					
TOT	1470799	40	199	755	2065	1752	68088	123507	94771	33530	7451	2085	564	15501	17564	11452	1104	83309	177528	428512	299170	74498	16697	7009	2912	736					
AVG	21.5	26.1	36.0	34.4	33.0	30.3	27.4	23.0	21.2	19.1	10.3	5.5	28.1	25.6	21.8	20.7	19.5	26.2	22.7	21.5	20.4	18.0	7.2	3.6	2.1	3.3					

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	DOD TOTAL			NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																								
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	11972	2	0	0	0	0	53	189	1692	489	0	0	0	1	9	35	56	0	37	199	1730	4195	3262	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	10444	0	0	0	0	0	35	114	2458	360	1	0	0	0	13	29	51	0	19	187	2030	3754	1380	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	11981	0	0	0	0	0	19	186	2454	345	1	0	0	0	10	46	92	1	20	232	2838	4447	1281	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	11960	0	0	0	0	0	30	339	1614	275	2	0	1	13	34	64	1	35	373	3517	4562	1077	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	14952	0	0	0	0	0	28	341	1277	602	101	6	1	10	43	131	14	124	1726	5826	3933	743	36	7	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
20	679154	1	0	1	1	5	351	39744	46981	11903	1117	123	52	2588	8540	6827	431	7526	61333	224800	215586	45431	2270	272	35	46	35	46	35	46	35	46	35	
21	143704	0	0	0	0	3	1578	15758	2385	3189	311	34	19	1054	2498	1379	133	5142	24283	54516	21549	2535	287	36	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	
22	117588	0	0	0	0	6	2269	15419	5351	2459	168	20	30	1115	1923	955	70	6860	22314	46229	11378	913	95	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	1	4	7	
23	70337	0	0	0	0	14	3117	10216	3459	1716	116	7	17	990	1101	480	51	5763	13817	21713	7276	431	32	6	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	6	2	
24	61613	0	0	0	0	3	4528	7731	2704	1334	87	12	13	1066	822	287	21	5609	13028	22130	1967	217	26	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
25	31338	1	0	11	29	4632	5849	2206	923	45	3	32	745	470	136	9	3997	5334	5971	821	110	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	54956	3	0	17	54	9510	4851	1684	693	61	2	2	51	1452	412	71	7	9864	13222	12476	464	55	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	28314	0	0	16	108	6901	3487	1372	438	27	2	2	42	942	233	35	2	5922	5767	2681	296	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	23202	1	1	2	45	195	5832	3902	1062	242	16	0	33	798	160	20	3	5043	4454	1234	141	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	18201	4	1	8	78	239	5617	2261	875	197	19	0	40	839	125	13	2	5307	1654	773	134	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	36686	8	3	30	209	401	9134	2036	1483	433	62	2	52	2514	184	22	3	15833	2469	1598	161	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	6725	6	2	51	251	203	3064	731	174	27	7	0	52	212	19	5	1	1349	311	237	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	3552	5	9	90	293	140	1515	475	108	13	1	0	20	127	5	2	1	574	106	60	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	2143	3	15	131	297	71	820	278	42	2	0	0	10	66	1	0	0	356	26	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	1415	0	23	121	253	48	544	170	22	2	0	0	10	51	0	0	0	134	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	1221	0	57	137	195	28	436	204	5	0	0	0	19	34	0	0	0	90	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	620	0	24	52	119	19	257	87	5	1	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	32	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	377	0	23	37	42	15	177	54	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	275	0	16	26	34	7	149	24	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	167	0	4	13	17	4	93	16	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	84	0	8	4	7	0	48	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	58	0	2	3	7	1	34	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	41	0	0	1	4	1	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	43	0	2	4	2	2	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	25241	0	0	0	8	15	1059	4285	3846	567	162	54	0	140	269	147	95	920	1495	6013	4026	2042	94	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
TOT	1368364	34	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	553	14808	16959	10773	845	80603	172381	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43	67	43	67	43	67	43	67		
AVG	22.2	29.4	36.0	34.4	33.1	30.3	27.4	23.0	21.4	21.8	21.9	21.4	28.1	25.6	21.9	21.1	21.4	26.2	22.8	21.5	20.6	20.1	20.7	20.7	20.7	21.0	20.7	20.7	21.0	20.7	21.0	20.7	21.0	

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.45 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.77 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E-1				
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5		E-4	E-3	E-2	
0	1567	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	16	27	57	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	14	27	53	83	224	756	297	
1	5992	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	65	223	353	0	0	1	3	7	0	3	16	37	180	1073	2045	1167	210	
2	8635	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	313	948	466	0	0	2	57	13	2	4	28	98	936	3063	2115	474	64	
3	8279	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	89	774	1335	302	0	1	5	53	20	3	6	23	72	1103	3160	1075	213	30	
4	6777	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	144	1043	849	157	0	2	9	32	17	2	9	23	128	1313	2368	546	97	12	
5	4263	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	178	811	403	56	0	3	5	20	9	5	5	45	161	1119	1189	180	31	6	
6	3359	0	0	0	0	0	7	54	144	574	137	18	0	0	3	20	10	3	13	41	269	1198	757	97	19	4	
7	2891	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	91	434	77	11	0	6	7	24	4	3	12	45	399	1073	612	51	7	3	
8	2702	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	92	354	43	11	0	2	7	16	2	7	9	53	553	1063	413	32	3	3	
9	2526	0	0	0	0	0	9	24	93	323	30	9	0	0	2	22	6	1	9	63	626	1027	248	28	6	0	
10	2298	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	109	283	27	3	0	9	10	11	3	6	5	127	659	880	157	11	2	0	
11	2087	0	0	0	0	0	8	33	131	213	21	5	0	2	8	11	7	4	5	178	656	702	179	7	1	0	
12	2154	0	0	0	0	0	10	39	167	192	26	3	0	3	8	11	7	3	8	233	765	42	3	1	0	0	
13	2061	0	0	0	0	0	14	37	196	127	19	3	0	0	7	19	6	5	13	288	802	474	46	3	2	0	
14	2103	0	0	0	0	0	8	26	194	134	11	6	0	6	11	19	0	3	12	388	819	430	34	2	0	0	
15	1909	0	0	0	0	0	9	40	157	80	11	3	0	4	9	18	4	2	24	412	749	358	27	2	0	0	
16	1800	0	0	0	0	0	10	60	156	72	5	2	0	1	9	19	6	3	58	485	635	261	17	1	0	0	
17	1756	0	0	0	0	0	10	68	121	68	5	3	0	4	11	20	5	10	68	489	639	224	10	1	0	0	
18	1757	0	0	0	0	0	12	86	111	47	4	1	0	6	21	18	1	6	120	520	591	181	11	0	0	1	
19	1645	0	0	0	0	0	20	111	102	58	11	4	0	3	23	23	0	12	151	509	494	119	4	1	0	0	
20	12775	0	0	0	0	1	79	886	786	293	34	3	0	47	147	108	8	243	1515	4056	3662	859	44	4	0	0	
21	4214	0	0	0	0	0	68	511	297	125	19	0	0	45	72	39	6	148	707	1318	704	123	12	0	0	0	
22	2807	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	441	155	80	3	0	1	46	60	27	2	240	797	254	41	1	0	1	0	
23	2022	0	0	0	0	0	2	136	337	119	62	6	1	1	31	41	23	2	207	581	125	29	1	0	0	0	
24	1627	0	0	0	0	1	2	175	295	49	3	0	0	39	36	18	4	214	294	321	70	16	1	0	0	0	
25	1148	0	0	0	0	2	173	235	68	33	1	0	0	44	9	10	0	139	209	170	45	9	1	0	0	0	
26	1565	0	0	0	0	3	6	298	198	75	32	1	0	2	70	17	4	1	322	281	221	30	3	1	0	0	0
27	1135	0	0	0	0	3	2	244	182	52	20	2	0	1	56	15	4	0	258	178	100	17	1	0	0	0	0
28	1042	0	0	0	0	5	18	293	197	36	16	1	0	2	58	7	1	0	168	139	91	9	1	0	0	0	0
29	994	0	0	1	13	23	348	124	52	18	5	0	0	39	8	1	0	187	101	66	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
30	1318	0	0	3	17	26	410	106	65	19	3	0	0	113	11	2	0	332	120	78	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
31	405	0	0	2	21	14	182	28	9	1	0	0	1	20	3	1	0	73	28	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	179	1	0	5	21	7	80	14	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	21	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	100	0	0	8	18	3	35	17	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	68	0	0	7	11	3	26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	52	0	0	6	15	1	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	27	0	0	2	7	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	17	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	8	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	4974	0	0	1	4	5	153	402	399	586	852	343	0	19	18	11	108	54	92	351	336	509	353	241	98	39	
TOT	102435	6	9	41	148	119	3021	4732	4509	7318	5142	1820	11	693	605	679	259	2706	5147	12094	14450	14942	13777	6669	2869	669	
AVG	13.6	7.3	35.9	34.2	32.6	29.7	27.0	22.1	16.4	8.9	4.5	3.2	29.1	25.5	20.2	13.9	9.7	25.6	22.4	19.6	15.7	9.2	4.4	2.8	1.8	1.4	

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.90 MODE/40

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	ARMY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1							
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	1226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	1116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	995	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43	907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44	709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
55	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	11284	0	2	12	12	12	642	1108	450	53	0	0	107	277	339	98	1	592	1824	4159	1535	53	7	0	0	1		
AVG	44.1	0.0	57.0	57.3	56.4	53.2	51.9	46.5	44.7	42.1	0.0	0.0	52.1	47.2	43.3	41.2	44.0	48.2	43.2	42.6	41.9	43.8	44.3	0.0	0.0	42.0		
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.12																									ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.00		MODE/40	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.00 MODE/40

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/47.12 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	NAVY										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	841	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10249	0	2	4	17	16	437	630	283	190	9	3	0	73	103	55	0	547	906	2347	3675	750	115	59	23	5
AVG	42.1	0.0	57.5	56.3	57.1	53.1	51.2	46.1	44.7	41.4	28.6	28.7	0.0	47.4	43.6	41.2	0.0	45.9	42.6	41.9	40.9	39.6	26.5	23.9	21.6	23.4

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.17 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.46 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NAVY										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										OFFICERS: AVERAGE/51.67										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/43.99																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1	E-1

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	1584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	1204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
53	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
54	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
55	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
56	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
58	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
59	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
60	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
TOT	9631	0	2	4	17	16	432	618	272	161	0	0	0	71	96	54	0	541	890	2313	3545	592	7	0	0							
AVG	42.7	0.0	57.5	56.3	57.1	53.1	51.2	46.1	44.9	42.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.5	43.6	41.0	0.0	45.9	42.6	41.9	41.0	41.6	40.9	0.0	0.0							
		OFFICERS: AVERAGE/46.83										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.80										MODE/39										

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
39	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	140	62	2	0	0	0	0
40	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	221	105	105	2	0	0	0	0
41	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	155	43	2	0	0	0	0	0
42	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	107	34	2	0	0	0	0	0
43	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	58	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
44	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2854	3	1	0	2	5	153	293	201	29	0	0	29	65	51	24	0	261	601	791	335	9	0	1	0	0

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.54 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/48.08 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																	
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	1	1	6	6	0	1	16	140	7	5	2	0	0	0		
39	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	1	1	10	7	0	4	72	221	105	64	2	0	0	0		
40	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	1	0	10	5	0	4	81	135	43	2	0	0	0	0		
41	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	1	4	7	1	0	3	90	107	34	2	0	0	0	0		
42	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	42	3	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	11	82	58	26	1	0	0	0			
43	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	36	3	0	0	1	10	2	0	0	10	78	40	13	0	0	0	0			
44	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	32	2	0	0	4	6	3	1	0	21	51	22	12	0	0	0	0			
45	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	17	2	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	13	37	20	8	0	0	0	0			
46	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	14	21	5	6	0	0	0	0			
47	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	33	14	5	3	0	0	0	0			
48	86	1	0	0	0	0	10	24	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	29	5	7	4	0	0	0	0			
49	80	1	0	0	0	0	16	18	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	41	6	1	0	0	0	0	0			
50	53	1	0	0	0	0	13	17	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	3	1	1	0	0	0	0			
51	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
52	41	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0			
53	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
54	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
55	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
56	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
58	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	2611	3	1	0	2	4	107	248	179	28	0	0	23	46	48	23	0	226	567	771	325	9	0	1	0	0		
AVG	42.7	49.7	57.0	0.0	55.0	52.5	51.8	46.3	43.3	41.1	0.0	0.0	48.2	44.7	41.1	40.5	0.0	47.3	42.1	40.2	40.2	39.6	0.0	42.0	0.0	0.0		
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43																									ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.63 MODE/39			

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.63 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.65 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY										OFFICERS:					MODE/21
			0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
21	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
46	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
51	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/27.85 MODE/21

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/37.70 MODE/38

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

AGE	TOTAL	UNK	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11	0-12	0-13	0-14	0-15	0-16	0-17	0-18	0-19	0-20	0-21	0-22	0-23	0-24	0-25	0-26	0-27	0-28	0-29	0-30	0-31	0-32	0-33	0-34	0-35	0-36	0-37	0-38	0-39	0-40	0-41	0-42	0-43	0-44	0-45	0-46	0-47	0-48	0-49	0-50	0-51	0-52	0-53	0-54	0-55	0-56	0-57	0-58	0-59	0-60	0-61	0-62	0-63	0-64	0-65	0-66	0-67	0-68	0-69	0-70	0-71	0-72	0-73	0-74	0-75	0-76	0-77	0-78	0-79	0-80	0-81	0-82	0-83	0-84	0-85	0-86	0-87	0-88	0-89	0-90	0-91	0-92	0-93	0-94	0-95	0-96	0-97	0-98	0-99	0-100	0-101	0-102	0-103	0-104	0-105	0-106	0-107	0-108	0-109	0-110	0-111	0-112	0-113	0-114	0-115	0-116	0-117	0-118	0-119	0-120	0-121	0-122	0-123	0-124	0-125	0-126	0-127	0-128	0-129	0-130	0-131	0-132	0-133	0-134	0-135	0-136	0-137	0-138	0-139	0-140	0-141	0-142	0-143	0-144	0-145	0-146	0-147	0-148	0-149	0-150	0-151	0-152	0-153	0-154	0-155	0-156	0-157	0-158	0-159	0-160	0-161	0-162	0-163	0-164	0-165	0-166	0-167	0-168	0-169	0-170	0-171	0-172	0-173	0-174	0-175	0-176	0-177	0-178	0-179	0-180	0-181	0-182	0-183	0-184	0-185	0-186	0-187	0-188	0-189	0-190	0-191	0-192	0-193	0-194	0-195	0-196	0-197	0-198	0-199	0-200	0-201	0-202	0-203	0-204	0-205	0-206	0-207	0-208	0-209	0-210	0-211	0-212	0-213	0-214	0-215	0-216	0-217	0-218	0-219	0-220	0-221	0-222	0-223	0-224	0-225	0-226	0-227	0-228	0-229	0-230	0-231	0-232	0-233	0-234	0-235	0-236	0-237	0-238	0-239	0-240	0-241	0-242	0-243	0-244	0-245	0-246	0-247	0-248	0-249	0-250	0-251	0-252	0-253	0-254	0-255	0-256	0-257	0-258	0-259	0-260	0-261	0-262	0-263	0-264	0-265	0-266	0-267	0-268	0-269	0-270	0-271	0-272	0-273	0-274	0-275	0-276	0-277	0-278	0-279	0-280	0-281	0-282	0-283	0-284	0-285	0-286	0-287	0-288	0-289	0-290	0-291	0-292	0-293	0-294	0-295	0-296	0-297	0-298	0-299	0-300	0-301	0-302	0-303	0-304	0-305	0-306	0-307	0-308	0-309	0-310	0-311	0-312	0-313	0-314	0-315	0-316	0-317	0-318	0-319	0-320	0-321	0-322	0-323	0-324	0-325	0-326	0-327	0-328	0-329	0-330	0-331	0-332	0-333	0-334	0-335	0-336	0-337	0-338	0-339	0-340	0-341	0-342	0-343	0-344	0-345	0-346	0-347	0-348	0-349	0-350	0-351	0-352	0-353	0-354	0-355	0-356	0-357	0-358	0-359	0-360	0-361	0-362	0-363	0-364	0-365	0-366	0-367	0-368	0-369	0-370	0-371	0-372	0-373	0-374	0-375	0-376	0-377	0-378	0-379	0-380	0-381	0-382	0-383	0-384	0-385	0-386	0-387	0-388	0-389	0-390	0-391	0-392	0-393	0-394	0-395	0-396	0-397	0-398	0-399	0-400	0-401	0-402	0-403	0-404	0-405	0-406	0-407	0-408	0-409

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	AIR FORCE										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0
27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0
30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0
31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0
32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
33	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0
34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	0	0
35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1887	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	1282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	797	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	410	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	103	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	13287	1	3	11	21	16	668	1344	667	119	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	612	1017	4803	3024	855	80	33	4	5
AVG	42.8	48.0	56.7	56.1	55.0	52.9	51.6	46.8	44.4	41.5	28.7	0.0	0.0	43.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.7	43.6	41.8	40.4	40.3	31.5	24.4	25.3	28.8

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.62 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED		ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										DUO TOTAL																					
AGE	TOTAL	UNKN	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	0-7	0-8	0-9	0-10	0-11	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	
17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	21	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	22	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	28	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	29	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	30	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	32	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	33	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	34	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	35	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	36	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	37	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	38	3031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	39	5194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	40	4529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	41	3634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	3378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	43	3349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	44	2415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	45	2072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	46	1593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	47	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	48	1192	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	49	1642	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	50	895	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	51	770	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	52	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	53	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	54	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	55	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	56	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	57	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	58	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	59	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																			

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/44.99 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES:

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTIARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RETIRED AGE	TOTAL	UNK	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
			0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1							
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	2953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	5105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	4430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	3569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	3083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43	3093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
44	2374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
45	2045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
46	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
47	1299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
48	1169	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
49	1023	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
50	879	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
51	750	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
52	764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
53	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
54	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
55	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
56	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
57	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
58	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
59	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
60	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
61	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
62	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
63	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
64	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
70+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
TOT	36447	4	8	27	52	48	1840	3301	1553	350	0	0	130	395	483	175	1	1963	4292	11997	8360	1416	42	6	1	3						
AVG	43.3	49.3	57.0	56.7	56.0	53.0	51.6	46.5	44.5	42.3	0.0	0.0	51.4	47.0	43.1	41.1	44.0	47.0	43.0	42.0	40.9	41.3	42.0	41.0	39.0	41.3						
ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.15 MODE/39																																

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ARMY

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	E-10	E-11
0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	2	0	0	0	0
9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	23	7	0	0	0
10	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
11	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	14	5	0	0
12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	33	0	0	0
13	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
15	129	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	12	36	14	0	0	0
16	114	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	4	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	9	45	33	0	0	0
17	82	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	40	30	0	0	0
18	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	9	32	12	0	0	0
19	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	5856	0	0	0	0	0	84	424	354	42	0	0	15	84	147	60	0	42	726	2385	1449	41	0	0	0	0	0
21	1457	0	0	0	0	0	35	127	34	7	0	0	5	34	59	13	0	21	328	780	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	1527	0	0	0	0	0	18	173	20	2	0	0	11	19	50	12	0	39	334	840	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	481	0	0	0	0	0	10	112	11	0	0	0	4	15	27	3	0	32	232	32	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	423	0	0	0	0	0	21	89	10	0	0	0	0	24	21	3	1	53	172	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	164	0	0	0	0	0	16	41	4	1	0	0	2	16	8	4	0	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	202	0	0	0	0	0	56	43	3	0	0	0	2	21	9	0	0	64	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	173	0	0	0	0	0	68	29	1	0	0	0	4	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	183	0	0	0	0	2	67	36	0	0	0	0	4	12	8	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	151	0	0	0	0	2	68	5	0	0	0	0	8	10	3	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	337	0	0	1	1	4	167	7	0	0	0	0	16	13	2	0	0	124	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	56	0	0	2	0	1	19	1	0	0	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	22	0	0	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	19	0	1	3	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	12343	0	2	12	12	13	648	1116	472	89	14	4	109	281	346	110	3	601	1867	4296	1677	237	315	78	31	10	10
AVG	21.0	0.0	35.5	34.4	33.6	31.0	27.0	22.5	20.5	16.4	4.4	4.3	27.8	24.1	22.2	20.2	13.8	26.5	21.8	20.9	19.7	11.7	5.1	2.4	2.0	4.2	4.2

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.14 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.22 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	ARMY		NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
							0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
15	89	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
16	80	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
17	63	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
18	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
20	5807	0	0	0	0	0	833	424	354	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
21	1432	0	0	0	0	0	355	126	36	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
22	1510	0	0	0	0	0	17	171	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
23	467	0	0	0	0	0	10	111	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
24	420	0	0	0	0	0	20	88	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
25	161	0	0	0	0	0	16	41	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
26	201	0	0	0	0	0	555	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
27	173	0	0	0	0	0	68	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
28	181	0	0	0	0	0	67	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
29	150	0	0	0	0	0	68	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
30	337	0	0	0	0	0	167	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
31	56	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
33	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
34	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
35	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
UNK	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
TOT	11284	0	2	12	12	12	642	1108	450	53	0	0	107	277	339	98	1	592	1824	4159	1535	53	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
AVG	22.0	0.0	35.5	34.4	33.6	31.3	27.0	22.5	20.8	20.6	0.0	0.0	27.7	24.2	22.2	21.0	24.5	26.6	21.8	21.1	20.3	19.8	21.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.5					

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.53 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.47 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ARMY
DISABILITY ONLY

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/12.91 MODE/ 3

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED																NAVY								
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-5	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4
1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	1
2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	18	4	0
3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	12	1	0
4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	17	6	2	0
5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	1	0	0
6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	1	0	0
7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0
8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	0	0	0
9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	3	0	0	0
10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	6	0	0	0
11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	1	1	0	0
12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	10	0	0	0	0
13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	11	0	0	0	0
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	11	0	0	0	0
15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	0	0	0	0
16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	0	0	0
17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	2	0	0	0	0
18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
20	6227	0	0	0	0	0	17	271	25	17	0	0	0	0	21	31	0	57	316	1357	3507	592	6	0	0	0
21	761	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	25	20	0	0	0	1	14	10	0	48	141	573	52	4	1	0	0	0
22	648	0	0	0	0	0	18	76	32	20	0	0	0	3	15	3	0	52	134	281	9	1	0	0	0	0
23	411	0	0	0	0	0	24	43	25	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40	65	168	3	1	0	0	0	0
24	497	0	0	0	0	0	40	39	29	16	0	0	0	9	15	3	0	48	67	231	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	172	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	15	7	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	26	39	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	296	0	0	0	0	0	62	13	12	6	0	0	0	8	5	1	0	49	133	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	152	0	0	0	0	1	49	7	22	7	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	36	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	99	0	0	0	0	1	38	10	6	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	86	0	0	0	0	0	41	8	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	267	0	0	0	1	7	76	14	15	1	0	0	0	27	3	0	0	122	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	40	0	0	0	1	3	15	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	32	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	15	0	0	2	5	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	10	0	2	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	6	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	10249	0	2	4	17	16	437	630	283	190	9	3	0	73	103	55	0	547	906	2347	3675	750	115	59	23	5
AVG	21.3	0.0	34.5	34.8	34.0	30.5	27.5	22.8	23.3	20.8	4.7	5.2	0.0	28.0	23.5	21.6	0.0	26.0	22.6	21.5	20.3	18.4	5.9	2.8	1.9	0.7

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.08 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.73 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	NAVY										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
19	6174	0	0	0	0	0	17	269	85	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
20	747	0	0	0	0	0	13	83	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
21	643	0	0	0	0	0	18	76	32	20	0	0	1	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
22	409	0	0	0	0	0	24	43	25	20	0	0	3	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
23	489	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	29	16	0	0	8	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
24	171	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	15	7	0	0	3	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
25	294	0	0	0	0	0	62	13	12	8	0	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
26	148	0	0	0	0	0	49	6	21	6	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
27	95	0	0	0	0	0	37	9	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
28	85	0	0	0	0	0	41	8	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
29	265	0	0	0	0	0	76	14	15	1	0	0	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
30	39	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
31	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
32	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
33	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
35	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
36	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
37	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
40	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
41	41	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
42	42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	9631	0	2	4	17	16	432	618	272	161	0	0	0	71	96	54	0	541	890	2313	3545	592	7	0	0	0	0				
AVG	22.0	0.0	34.5	36.8	34.0	30.5	27.5	22.8	23.6	22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.1	23.7	21.6	0.0	26.0	22.6	21.6	20.5	20.5	20.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.52 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.44 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RET

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	NAVY										DISABILITY ONLY														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1					
1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	4					
2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	4						
3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	1						
4	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	2						
5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0						
6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0						
7	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0						
8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0						
9	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0						
10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0						
11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0						
12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0						
13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0						
14	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0						
15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0						
16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0						
17	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0						
18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
20	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0						
22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0						
23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0						
24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
TOT	618	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	11	29	9	3	0	2	7	1	0	6	16	34	130	158	108	59	23	5
AVG	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.1	19.1	15.2	11.4	4.7	5.2	0.0	26.5	20.8	24.5	0.0	26.0	23.2	18.1	15.6	10.7	5.0	2.8	1.9	0.7

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS																ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED					E-1			
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	7
1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	25	1	0
3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	11	0	0
4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	3	0	0
5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	15	1	0	0
6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0
9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0
10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	609	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1318	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	20	6	0	0	1	5	23	19	0	5	119	97	320	9	0	0	0	0
21	304	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	16	2	0	0	1	4	14	0	0	6	123	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	278	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	16	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	8	123	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	121	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	10	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	6	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	121	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	11	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	17	67	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
25	79	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	98	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	66	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	53	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	44	0	0	0	0	1	19	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	147	2	0	0	0	2	31	13	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2915	3	1	0	2	4	107	254	186	37	3	1	25	47	49	23	0	232	581	794	364	49	45	73	28	7
AVG	21.1	30.8	35.5	0.0	32.5	30.5	28.6	23.8	21.8	18.1	4.5	0.5	27.2	24.1	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.8	22.6	20.7	19.7	9.3	4.2	2.8	0.7	0.5

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.57 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.28 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										E-1				
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	1295	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	100	17	0	0	1	4	22	19	0	1	0	600	317	9	0	0	0	0
21	301	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	7	6	0	0	1	4	19	3	0	4	142	97	6	0	0	0	0	0
22	272	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	16	2	0	0	2	9	19	0	0	7	116	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	118	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	10	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	0	6	119	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	119	0	0	0	0	0	4	27	11	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	15	47	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
25	79	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	13	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	96	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	28	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	64	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	51	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	43	0	0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	147	2	0	0	0	2	31	13	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	2611	3	1	0	2	4	107	248	179	28	0	0	23	46	48	23	0	226	567	771	325	9	0	1	0	0
AVG	22.6	30.8	35.5	0.0	32.5	30.5	28.6	23.9	22.0	21.3	0.0	0.0	27.2	24.1	21.4	20.8	0.0	27.9	22.6	20.8	20.5	20.5	0.0	24.5	0.0	0.0

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.93 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.14 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	MARINE CORPS										DISABILITY ONLY										E						
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	7		
1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	4	0		
2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	11	0	0		
3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	3	0	0		
4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	1	0	0		
5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0		
6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	0		
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0		
8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0		
9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0		
10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0		
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0		
12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		
14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		
15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		
17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0		
21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	6	14	23	39	40	45	72	28	7		

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 7.35 MODE/ 3

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/15.07 MODE/20
 *FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.68 MODE/20

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DISABILITY ONLY

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/16.90 MODE/20 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/12.82 MODE/18
FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.
FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.
MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.
INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	TOTAL	DOD TOTAL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED														
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	18
1	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	85	33	
2	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	79	87	10	
3	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	136	33	0	
4	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	102	10	3	
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	43	58	4	0	
6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	45	40	3	0	
7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	41	37	1	0	
8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	35	0	0	1	
9	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	18	42	14	1	0	
10	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	49	1	0	0	
11	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	34	1	1	0	0	
12	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	36	0	0	0	0	
13	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	59	1	0	0	0	
14	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	17	47	31	0	0	0	
15	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	57	7	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	48	64	27	0	0	0	
16	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	16	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	50	55	20	0	0	0	0	
17	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	48	50	6	0	0	0	0	
18	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	43	29	11	0	0	0	0	
19	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	36	12	1	0	0	0	0	
20	20518	0	0	0	0	0	0	896	171	0	0	16	90	191	110	0	145	1432	6590	8138	1400	36	5	1	1	
21	3923	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	43	0	0	6	38	81	21	0	98	745	2085	133	12	3	0	0	0	
22	3634	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	38	0	0	13	29	73	22	0	148	741	1876	39	3	2	0	0	1	
23	1726	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	27	0	0	4	22	44	7	0	120	490	552	8	2	1	0	0	1	
24	1863	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	21	0	0	1	43	36	6	1	169	381	803	2	0	0	1	0	0	
25	707	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	11	0	0	4	25	18	6	0	136	176	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	
26	981	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	33	8	0	7	32	14	1	0	215	309	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	
27	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	34	7	0	6	25	15	0	0	178	34	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	
28	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	6	19	10	0	0	161	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	417	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	0	0	9	16	4	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	1062	2	0	1	7	16	430	54	19	2	0	24	48	5	0	0	458	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	133	1	0	3	5	5	46	24	3	0	0	19	9	2	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	66	0	0	1	4	3	16	14	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	44	0	0	6	10	0	10	11	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	40	0	4	5	11	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	28	0	2	4	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	12	0	1	1	2	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	14	0	0	2	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	38794	4	8	27	52	49	1860	3344	1608	435	29	8	134	402	498	188	3	1992	4371	12240	8740	1891	555	243	86	27
AVG	21.4	30.5	34.8	34.1	33.1	30.4	27.4	22.9	21.2	19.3	4.5	4.1	27.7	24.8	22.4	20.7	13.8	26.5	22.4	21.3	20.2	17.9	6.0	2.9	1.8	3.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/20.78 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.52 MODE/20

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/21.58										MODE/20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/23.84 MODE/20

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000 BY RANK AND YEARS OF SERVICE

YOS*	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										E									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-5	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	18			
1	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	85	31	3				
2	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	79	87	10				
3	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	136	33	0					
4	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	102	10	3					
5	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	43	58	4	0					
6	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	40	3	0					
7	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	37	1	0					
8	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	35	25	0	1					
9	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	18	42	14	1	1					
10	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	49	9	0	0					
11	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	25	34	1	1	0					
12	82	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	36	26	0	0	0					
13	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	39	34	1	0	0					
14	113	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	17	47	31	0	0	0					
15	90	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	22	39	20	0	0	0					
16	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	19	29	18	0	0	0					
17	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	39	6	0	0	0					
18	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	27	19	11	0	0	0					
19	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	14	8	1	0	0	0					
20	148	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	5	17	60	36	8	0	0	0					
21	52	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	24	2	1	0	0	0					
22	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	7	1	0	0	0	0					
23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	4	1	0	0	0	0					
24	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0					
25	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0					
26	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
27	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
29	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
43+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TOT	2347	0	0	0	0	1	20	43	55	85	29	8	4	7	15	13	2	29	79	243	380	475	513	237	85	24				
AVG	10.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	28.5	23.1	20.7	15.2	10.3	4.5	4.1	31.3	20.9	20.0	14.6	8.5	24.1	21.4	17.9	14.6	10.4	4.8	2.5	1.5	1.1				

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/14.30 MODE/20

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.89 MODE/ 3

*FOR ALL SERVICES, DEPENDING ON AVAILABILITY, YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) IS SELECTED IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER: YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES, YOS FOR PERCENTAGE PURPOSES, YOS FOR BASIC PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FY83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

IN THE FY83 AND EARLIER STATISTICAL REPORTS THOSE NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE INCLUDED IN THE YEARS OF SERVICE = 30 ROW. BEGINNING WITH OCTOBER 1, 1984 NAVY RETIREES WITH YEARS OF SERVICE GREATER THAN 30 ARE TABULATED WITH THEIR ACTUAL YEARS OF SERVICE.

INCLUDES TEMPORARY EARLY RETIREMENT ACT (TERA) RETIREES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET\$

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	61	6940	7849	61	6940	7849	0	0	0	59	6903	7824	59	603	7326	2	8015	8608
O-9	27	7241	7241	27	7241	7241	0	0	0	26	7241	7241	26	7241	7241	4	7241	7241
O-8	107	4463	5143	107	4463	5143	0	0	0	107	4463	5143	107	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-7	137	4463	5143	137	4463	5143	0	0	0	137	4463	5143	137	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-6	37	4463	5143	37	4463	5143	0	0	0	37	4463	5143	37	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-5	36	4463	5143	36	4463	5143	0	0	0	36	4463	5143	36	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-4	35	4463	5143	35	4463	5143	0	0	0	35	4463	5143	35	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-3	32	4463	5143	32	4463	5143	0	0	0	32	4463	5143	32	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-2	14	4463	5143	14	4463	5143	0	0	0	14	4463	5143	14	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
O-1	14	4463	5143	14	4463	5143	0	0	0	14	4463	5143	14	4463	5143	4	4463	5143
ALL COMMISSIONED	156471	2282	2508	104550	2837	3110	51931	1165	1257	144622	2321	2540	92691	2568	3258	11849	1807	2126
W-5	594	2958	2875	49	2910	3221	125	1412	1578	588	2595	2870	463	2315	3218	6	2535	3377
W-4	142	2958	2875	49	2910	3221	125	1412	1578	142	2595	2870	463	2315	3218	6	2535	3377
W-3	142	2958	2875	49	2910	3221	125	1412	1578	142	2595	2870	463	2315	3218	6	2535	3377
W-2	142	2958	2875	49	2910	3221	125	1412	1578	142	2595	2870	463	2315	3218	6	2535	3377
W-1	142	2958	2875	49	2910	3221	125	1412	1578	142	2595	2870	463	2315	3218	6	2535	3377
ALL WARRANT	39736	1597	1779	30787	1795	2011	8949	302	381	38405	1603	1776	29456	1817	2018	1331	1408	1863
ALL OFFICERS	196207	2143	2361	135327	2601	2875	60880	1126	1216	183027	2170	2379	122147	2691	2959	13180	1766	2100
E-8	2833	1780	1446	2287	2040	2377	6069	801	870	28164	1781	2034	20998	2050	2354	763	1743	2454
E-7	2833	1780	1446	2287	2040	2377	6069	801	870	28164	1781	2034	20998	2050	2354	763	1743	2454
E-6	1811	1204	831	137800	1108	1308	14544	590	590	1472201	1089	1262	1282881	1170	1633	19339	1334	1334
E-5	27	1446	564	17223	611	543	4377	317	317	158818	623	709	1114	740	843	4497	644	644
E-4	27	1446	564	17223	611	543	4377	317	317	158818	623	709	1114	740	843	4497	644	644
E-3	27	1446	564	17223	611	543	4377	317	317	158818	623	709	1114	740	843	4497	644	644
E-2	27	1446	564	17223	611	543	4377	317	317	158818	623	709	1114	740	843	4497	644	644
E-1	27	1446	564	17223	611	543	4377	317	317	158818	623	709	1114	740	843	4497	644	644
ALL ENLISTED	379862	1088	1247	322058	1185	1366	57764	196	386	352203	1125	1274	294439	1239	1409	27659	224	307
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3100	3538	7	3100	3538	0	0	0	7	3100	3538	7	3100	3538	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	576076	1447	1626	457432	1604	1813	118644	843	909	535237	1482	1652	416593	1664	1864	40839	990	1292

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4579 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1707/1892 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 16048 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 785/ 921 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET\$

------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	41	7505	8018	41	7505	8018	0	0	0	40	7476	7992	40	7476	7992	1	8641	9073
O-9	182	6893	7464	176	6893	7464	0	0	0	173	6893	7464	173	6893	7464	2	7464	7464
O-8	1707	5334	5757	1707	5334	5757	0	0	0	1678	5334	5757	1678	5334	5757	29	5757	5757
O-7	2245	4334	4648	2245	4334	4648	0	0	0	2245	4334	4648	2245	4334	4648	57	4648	4648
O-6	1619	3334	3648	1619	3334	3648	0	0	0	1619	3334	3648	1619	3334	3648	109	3648	3648
O-5	2331	2334	2648	2331	2334	2648	0	0	0	2331	2334	2648	2331	2334	2648	130	2648	2648
O-4	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	0	0	0	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
O-3	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	0	0	0	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
O-2	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	0	0	0	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
O-1	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	0	0	0	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
ALL COMMISSIONED	102330	2460	2623	72487	3026	3227	30103	1096	1168	97894	2478	2623	67791	3092	3278	4896	2077	2488
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	5320	2327	2566	4520	2327	2566	0	0	0	5109	2327	2566	4314	2327	2566	209	2566	2566
W-3	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	0	0	0	3331	1334	1648	3331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
W-2	2331	1334	1648	2331	1334	1648	0	0	0	2331	1334	1648	2331	1334	1648	130	1648	1648
W-1	11733	1923	2068	10673	2027	2178	1060	901	960	11253	1932	2062	10193	2040	2176	480	1755	2215
ALL WARRANT																		
ALL OFFICERS	114323	2405	2566	83160	2898	3092	31163	1089	1161	109147	2422	2571	77984	2954	3134	5176	2048	2462
E-9	25048	1994	2143	23777	2055	2208	1877	857	918	24273	2001	2138	23082	2065	2205	775	1755	2451
E-8	42312	1512	1683	40408	1562	1672	1902	724	771	40930	1517	1627	39082	1517	1627	134	1755	2451
E-7	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-6	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-5	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-4	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-3	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-2	11433	1099	1199	106850	1255	1346	7902	617	650	11330	1255	1346	10370	1255	1346	134	1755	2451
E-1	31981	1175	1270	299319	1217	1317	20262	1545	1575	298856	1208	1292	278594	1256	1345	20723	2390	3422
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	13	1417	1583	13	1417	1583	0	0	0	7	2152	2247	7	2152	2247	6	559	808
ALL RETIREES	433917	1499	1611	382492	1583	1703	51425	875	930	408010	1533	1634	356585	1628	1736	25907	962	1245

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3477 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1721/1833 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 13608 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 788/ 883 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET\$

----- (MARINE CORPS) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	22	7094	7793	22	7094	7793	0	0	0	20	7114	7788	20	7114	7788	2	6891	7843
0-9	120	6648	7315	120	6648	7315	0	0	0	113	6688	7347	113	6688	7347	7	6057	7022
0-8	1337	5721	6164	1337	5721	6164	10	2640	2827	133	5668	6308	133	5668	6308	7	6573	7064
0-7	4374	5165	5544	4374	5165	5544	1321	1489	1600	413	5444	5888	413	5444	5888	178	4374	4887
0-6	4399	4349	4349	4399	4349	4349	1464	1074	1192	414	4888	5066	414	4888	5066	124	4399	4887
0-5	6994	2194	2337	6994	2194	2337	769	844	894	644	4888	5066	644	4888	5066	244	6994	7064
0-4	4994	2194	2337	4994	2194	2337	769	844	894	644	4888	5066	644	4888	5066	244	4994	4887
0-3	4994	2194	2337	4994	2194	2337	769	844	894	644	4888	5066	644	4888	5066	244	4994	4887
0-2	4994	2194	2337	4994	2194	2337	769	844	894	644	4888	5066	644	4888	5066	244	4994	4887
0-1	104	1914	1914	104	1914	1914	3608	1189	1271	23019	2603	2767	19411	2883	3045	4368	1838	2019
ALL COMMISSIONED	24982	2557	2733	21374	2788	2982										1963	2019	2360
W-5	113	2643	2886	95	2922	3200	18	1166	1227	108	2660	2870	90	2553	2939	5	2264	3219
W-4	1337	2143	2496	102	2424	2598	263	986	1034	1374	2144	2286	1374	2144	2286	50	2291	2567
W-3	837	1602	1730	77	1744	1824	63	623	685	734	1607	1733	734	1607	1733	43	1507	1786
W-2	124	1241	1330	668	1516	1635	36	536	558	113	1476	1538	623	1127	1131	39	1293	1243
ALL WARRANT	3135	1829	1969	2751	1960	2111	384	891	953	2987	1836	1965	2603	1976	2115	148	1684	2035
ALL OFFICERS	28117	2476	2649	24125	2693	2882	3992	1160	1241	26006	2515	2675	22014	2760	2935	2111	1996	2337
E-9	8214	2108	2306	7707	2195	2402	507	794	844	7847	2154	2304	7336	213	2404	371	1830	2369
E-8	19090	1446	1580	18331	1487	1593	507	650	688	18247	1485	1580	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-7	20867	1195	1280	20496	1187	1293	491	559	588	18247	1187	1280	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-6	19591	560	580	19591	560	580	0	0	0	18247	560	580	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-5	15517	386	433	15517	386	433	0	0	0	18247	386	433	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-4	12577	386	433	12577	386	433	0	0	0	18247	386	433	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-3	12577	386	433	12577	386	433	0	0	0	18247	386	433	17388	1189	1280	1043	1297	1631
E-2	2999	1286	1409	2999	1286	1409	1770	659	697	53083	1388	1496	51313	1413	1524	8366	2282	2648
ALL ENLISTED	61443	1286	1409	59679	1305	1430												
UNKNOWN RANK	13	3284	3559	12	3350	3625	1	2499	2770	13	3284	3559	12	3350	3625	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	89579	1660	1799	83816	1705	1848	5763	1007	1074	79102	1758	1884	73339	1817	1948	10477	915	1154

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 118 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1858/1947 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 74 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 968/1059 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2080 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NET'S

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	75	7132	7784	75	7132	7784	0	0	0	71	7098	7768	71	7098	7768	40	7733	8081
0-9	240	6208	6740	240	6208	6740	0	0	0	240	6208	6740	240	6208	6740	205	7201	7753
0-8	286	6116	6722	286	6116	6722	0	0	0	286	6116	6722	286	6116	6722	255	7351	7821
0-7	301	6044	6604	301	6044	6604	0	0	0	301	6044	6604	301	6044	6604	360	7491	7909
0-6	310	5980	6508	310	5980	6508	0	0	0	310	5980	6508	310	5980	6508	419	7641	8016
0-5	301	5900	6428	301	5900	6428	0	0	0	301	5900	6428	301	5900	6428	481	7791	8162
0-4	473	5821	6348	473	5821	6348	0	0	0	473	5821	6348	473	5821	6348	539	7941	8317
0-3	117	5721	6240	117	5721	6240	0	0	0	117	5721	6240	117	5721	6240	101	8091	8466
0-2	117	5630	6149	117	5630	6149	0	0	0	117	5630	6149	117	5630	6149	101	8241	8616
0-1	117	5540	6058	117	5540	6058	0	0	0	117	5540	6058	117	5540	6058	101	8391	8766
ALL COMMISSIONED	168142	2389	2796	168142	2389	2796	32340	1166	1253	159791	2603	2800	127451	2367	2592	8351	2334	2736
W-5	0	2422	2719	0	2422	2719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	1171	2422	2719	1076	2536	2853	93	1224	1197	1043	2422	2700	948	2559	2857	128	2393	2872
W-3	400	1565	1767	374	1620	1767	26	786	839	322	1570	1767	348	1620	1767	238	2393	2872
W-2	324	1193	1291	316	1302	1412	46	700	747	208	1190	1291	168	1213	1323	116	2393	2872
W-1	2149	1919	2129	1974	2006	2229	175	939	1000	1861	1960	2157	1686	2066	2278	288	1656	1945
ALL WARRANT																		
ALL OFFICERS	170291	2581	2788	137776	2915	3151	32515	1165	1251	161652	2595	2792	129137	2955	3180	8639	2312	2710
E-9	3311	1866	1989	28958	2146	2392	4228	932	1016	3231	1935	2182	28167	2151	2392	791	1858	2376
E-8	1826	1596	1765	14652	1281	1411	1354	652	701	1798	1893	2108	16537	2151	2392	1041	1440	1790
E-7	1333	1239	1357	1082	1016	1103	1151	438	485	1238	1357	1508	10409	1239	1357	334	1107	1410
E-6	1098	1098	1202	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
E-5	1098	803	803	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
E-4	1098	803	803	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
E-3	1098	803	803	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
E-2	1098	803	803	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
E-1	1098	803	803	803	803	803	11	368	397	1133	1098	1202	803	803	803	267	1107	1410
ALL ENLISTED	438761	1215	1340	409275	1254	1385	29486	675	727	422188	1231	1352	392702	1273	1399	16573	2382	2744
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3011	3331	8	3011	3331	0	0	0	8	3011	3331	8	3011	3331	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	609060	1597	1745	547059	1672	1829	62001	932	1002	583848	1609	1751	521847	1689	1840	25212	1311	1615

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4803 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1693/1825 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12407 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 822/ 919 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ALL DOD) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	199	7146	7833	199	7146	7833	0	4399	0	190	7119	7834	190	7119	7834	9	7709	8255
O-9	137	7146	7833	137	7146	7833	0	4399	0	137	7119	7834	137	7119	7834	4189	7677	7677
O-8	224	7146	7833	224	7146	7833	0	4399	0	224	7119	7834	224	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-7	224	7146	7833	224	7146	7833	0	4399	0	224	7119	7834	224	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-6	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-5	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-4	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-3	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-2	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
O-1	173	7146	7833	173	7146	7833	0	4399	0	173	7119	7834	173	7119	7834	1489	7677	7677
ALL COMMISSIONED	452185	2352	2354	452185	2352	2354	117982	1148	1233	425326	2478	2670	307344	2989	3222	26839	2034	2386
W-5	707	2602	2877	707	2602	2877	143	1381	1534	696	2605	2870	5508	2920	3215	11	2412	3316
W-4	224	7146	7833	224	7146	7833	6937	1003	1038	2180	1326	2446	1399	1463	1643	6	2146	2762
W-3	111	7146	7833	111	7146	7833	6937	1003	1038	2180	1326	2446	1399	1463	1643	6	2146	2762
W-2	111	7146	7833	111	7146	7833	6937	1003	1038	2180	1326	2446	1399	1463	1643	6	2146	2762
W-1	111	7146	7833	111	7146	7833	6937	1003	1038	2180	1326	2446	1399	1463	1643	6	2146	2762
ALL WARRANT	56753	1690	1863	56753	1690	1863	10568	902	978	54506	1696	1859	43938	1887	2070	2247	1532	1960
ALL OFFICERS	508938	2367	2566	508938	2367	2566	128550	1128	1212	479832	2389	2578	351282	2851	3078	29106	1995	2362
E-9	95381	1937	2153	95381	1937	2153	12072	852	925	92675	1941	2146	80603	2104	2329	2706	1794	2374
E-8	200718	1179	1300	200718	1179	1300	22750	682	735	195131	1442	1581	173381	1541	1693	5147	1336	1777
E-7	469148	716	822	469148	716	822	42520	597	639	457622	1190	1299	418420	1297	1364	12094	1020	1364
E-6	814465	415	561	814465	415	561	27359	328	346	369922	585	628	2920	820	907	1444	789	1000
E-5	17020	324	441	17020	324	441	11	221	227	66915	520	554	2920	820	907	1444	789	1000
E-4	2913	301	391	2913	301	391	1	181	181	351	439	473	67	126	139	144	144	144
E-3	1199653	1168	1296	1199653	1168	1296	109282	581	624	1126330	1199	1319	1017048	1266	1393	26839	2034	2386
ALL ENLISTED	1199653	1168	1296	1199653	1168	1296	109282	581	624	1126330	1199	1319	1017048	1266	1393	26839	2034	2386
UNKNOWN RANK	41	2607	2885	41	2607	2885	1	2499	2770	35	2958	3240	34	2972	3254	6	559	808
ALL RETIREES	1708632	1525	1674	1470799	1630	1792	237833	877	942	1606197	1555	1695	1368364	1673	1826	102435	1054	1346

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 12977 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1707/1852 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 42137 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 797/ 908 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	2	7164	8137	2	7164	8137	0	0	0	2	7164	8137	2	7164	8137	0	0	0
O-9	132	7333	8137	132	7333	8137	23	1413	1517	130	2770	3000	107	3062	3319	2	2920	3698
O-8	506	1800	1953	281	2383	2576	225	1073	1176	502	1799	1953	277	2383	2576	4	1937	2044
O-7	433	1877	1953	346	1816	1953	87	725	772	426	1231	1350	339	1818	1982	4	1770	1845
O-6	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	46	659	722	144	1231	1350	98	1609	1643	12	1231	1350
O-5	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	6	477	512	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
O-4	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
O-3	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
O-2	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
O-1	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
ALL COMMISSIONED	4081	2453	2625	2382	3242	3462	1699	1332	1451	3990	2470	2636	2291	3313	3515	91	1707	2147
W-5	132	2772	3011	109	3059	3326	23	1413	1517	130	2770	3000	107	3062	3319	2	2920	3698
W-4	506	1800	1953	281	2383	2576	225	1073	1176	502	1799	1953	277	2383	2576	4	1937	2044
W-3	433	1877	1953	346	1816	1953	87	725	772	426	1231	1350	339	1818	1982	4	1770	1845
W-2	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	46	659	722	144	1231	1350	98	1609	1643	12	1231	1350
W-1	133	1877	1953	110	147	1619	6	477	512	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
ALL WARRANT	1236	1753	1907	849	2116	2300	387	957	1044	1209	1757	1910	822	2134	2318	27	1551	1752
ALL OFFICERS	5317	2290	2458	3231	2953	3157	2086	1263	1376	5199	2304	2467	3113	3002	3199	118	1674	2056
E-9	835	1800	1953	601	2087	2368	234	898	945	826	1972	2088	592	2301	2368	9	1311	2713
E-8	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-7	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-6	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-5	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-4	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-3	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-2	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
E-1	286	1800	1953	198	2087	2368	177	898	945	292	1972	2088	182	2301	2368	43	1311	2713
ALL ENLISTED	12987	1050	1183	9112	1264	1436	3875	1547	586	12046	1079	1206	8171	1331	1500	941	619	881
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	18304	1410	1553	12343	1706	1887	5961	797	863	17245	1448	1586	11284	1792	1969	1059	790	1012

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIFE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 67 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1618/1805 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 304 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 842/ 970 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(NAVY)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	2	7454	8025	2	7454	8025	0	0	0	2	7454	8025	2	7454	8025	0	0	0
O-9	4	7002	7489	4	7002	7489	0	0	0	4	7002	7489	4	7002	7489	0	0	0
O-8	2	5356	5904	2	5356	5904	6	2543	0	2	5356	5904	2	5356	5904	0	0	0
O-7	16	4307	4774	16	4307	4774	0	0	0	16	4307	4774	16	4307	4774	0	0	0
O-6	886	3036	3204	886	3036	3204	450	1592	1734	886	3036	3204	886	3036	3204	12	3015	3204
O-5	435	2036	2159	435	2036	2159	152	845	1011	435	2036	2159	435	2036	2159	11	2106	2159
O-4	209	1438	1544	209	1438	1544	14	820	181	209	1438	1544	209	1438	1544	2	1159	1544
O-3	209	1438	1544	209	1438	1544	0	0	0	209	1438	1544	209	1438	1544	3	1159	1544
O-2	2569	2577	2726	2569	2577	2726	978	1334	1441	2569	2577	2726	2569	2577	2726	69	2007	2369
ALL COMMISSIONED																		
W-5	0	2441	2592	0	2441	2592	0	0	0	0	2441	2592	0	2441	2592	0	0	0
W-4	94	1371	1493	94	1371	1493	21	937	1077	94	1371	1493	94	1371	1493	0	2571	2817
W-3	107	1371	1493	107	1371	1493	1	522	524	107	1371	1493	107	1371	1493	2	1344	2065
W-2	56	1570	1677	56	1570	1677	0	0	0	56	1570	1677	56	1570	1677	0	646	2025
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	257	2055	2185	231	2181	2316	26	939	1014	247	2060	2184	221	2192	2321	10	1939	2211
ALL OFFICERS	2826	2529	2677	1822	3194	3363	1004	1323	1430	2747	2545	2686	1743	3248	3409	79	1998	2349
E-9	609	2140	2270	547	2271	2407	63	981	1060	603	2138	2267	541	2271	2407	6	2360	2547
E-8	991	1604	1693	906	1680	1773	83	793	838	975	1603	1688	890	1683	1770	16	1516	1770
E-7	2700	1272	1352	2367	1360	1445	353	685	731	2666	1273	1352	2313	1363	1447	134	1143	1447
E-6	4086	786	851	3645	797	866	136	464	489	3975	803	851	3554	1063	1137	1588	509	1137
E-5	1229	551	583	1159	566	593	0	298	306	771	533	583	554	777	790	1088	553	583
E-4	2	4534	4534	2	4534	4534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4534	4534
E-3	2	4534	4534	2	4534	4534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4534	4534
E-2	9500	1180	1260	8427	1257	1343	1073	576	611	8961	1206	1282	7888	1292	1373	539	751	751
ALL ENLISTED																		
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	12326	1490	1585	10249	1602	1702	2077	937	1007	11708	1520	1611	9631	1646	1741	618	911	1089

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

"MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 21 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1178/1241 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 29 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 368/ 384 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(MARINE CORPS)----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	7608	8137	1	7608	8137	0	0	0	1	7608	8137	1	7608	8137	0	0	0
O-9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	2	6530	6786	2	6530	6786	0	0	0	2	6530	6786	2	6530	6786	0	0	0
O-7	1	4899	3973	1	4899	3973	0	0	0	1	4899	3973	1	4899	3973	0	0	0
O-6	153	4727	3961	104	4627	3357	49	1725	1752	153	4727	3961	104	4627	3357	0	0	0
O-5	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	22	1633	1410	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	0	0	0
O-4	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	22	1633	1410	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	0	0	0
O-3	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	22	1633	1410	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	0	0	0
O-2	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	22	1633	1410	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	0	0	0
O-1	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	22	1633	1410	208	2932	3061	186	3217	3357	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	710	2867	3040	595	3177	3343	115	1385	1474	684	2918	3068	569	3227	3390	26	2075	2309
W-5	31	2669	2877	25	3036	3274	6	1142	1225	29	2665	2843	23	3062	3255	2	2737	3376
W-4	26	1796	2106	22	2360	2324	19	990	1072	65	1769	2108	46	2373	2536	1	1793	1987
W-3	22	1710	1814	23	1776	1884	1	631	672	51	1709	1815	48	1777	1886	1	1754	1754
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	173	1941	2081	144	2138	2291	29	964	1039	169	1934	2068	140	2135	2281	4	2255	2623
ALL OFFICERS	883	2702	2852	739	2975	3138	144	1300	1386	853	2723	2870	709	3012	3171	30	2099	2351
E-9	267	2237	2404	231	2447	2632	35	845	892	261	2252	2407	226	2470	2641	6	1586	2284
E-8	615	1712	1712	581	1650	1765	34	709	743	601	1202	1341	571	1294	1360	13	1270	1283
E-7	814	1240	1339	794	1205	1320	20	568	618	791	1247	1341	771	1294	1360	33	1270	1283
E-6	374	1040	1083	364	1005	1083	10	441	518	333	1016	1067	329	1016	1067	40	1270	1283
E-5	45	640	620	45	640	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1270	1283
E-4	45	640	620	45	640	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	1270	1283
E-3	23	453	507	23	453	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1270	1283
E-2	23	453	507	23	453	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1270	1283
E-1	227	1348	1463	217	1378	1495	99	702	750	1998	1446	1553	1899	1485	1595	274	4288	4806
ALL ENLISTED	2272	1348	1463	2173	1378	1495	99	702	750	1998	1446	1553	1899	1485	1595	274	4288	4806
UNKNOWN RANK	3	3874	4010	3	3874	4010	0	0	0	3	3874	4010	3	3874	4010	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	3158	1729	1854	2915	1785	1914	243	1057	1127	2854	1830	1949	2611	1902	2025	304	778	958

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
 AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 4 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 2245/2333 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 3 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1099/1099 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	NET	AVG	NUMBER	NET	AVG	NUMBER	NET	AVG	NUMBER	NET	AVG	NUMBER	NET	AVG
O-10	3	7654	8137	0	0	0	3	7654	8137	3	7654	8137	0	0	0
O-9	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-8	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-7	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-6	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-5	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-4	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-3	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-2	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
O-1	1	6880	7374	1	328	3573	1	6880	7374	1	6880	7374	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	3788	2823	2996	936	1504	1628	3733	2835	2999	2797	3280	3457	55	2035	2787
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	4	924	973	3	963	1024	4	924	973	1	806	817	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	3792	2821	2993	939	1502	1626	3737	2833	2996	2798	3280	3456	55	2035	2787
E-9	825	1981	2127	310	941	1025	817	1980	2124	604	2347	2511	8	2035	2787
E-8	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-7	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-6	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-5	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-4	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-3	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-2	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
E-1	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
ALL ENLISTED	12475	1201	1297	10433	1307	1412	12164	1211	1306	10122	1321	1426	311	838	959
UNKNOWN RANK	1	2983	3395	0	0	0	1	2983	3395	1	2983	3395	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	16268	1579	1693	13287	1725	1849	2981	927	998	15902	1592	1703	12921	1745	1866

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
 AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 129 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1617/1776 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 17 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 475/ 488 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS
 -----(ALL DOD)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	-MONTHLY- AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	8	7476	8109	8	7476	8109	0	0	0	8	7476	8109	8	7476	8109	0	0	0
O-9	27	6880	7444	27	6880	7444	0	0	0	27	6880	7444	27	6880	7444	0	0	0
O-8	102	6382	6753	102	6382	6753	0	0	0	102	6382	6753	102	6382	6753	0	0	0
O-7	301	5929	6409	301	5929	6409	0	0	0	301	5929	6409	301	5929	6409	0	0	0
O-6	189	5440	5811	189	5440	5811	0	0	0	189	5440	5811	189	5440	5811	0	0	0
O-5	301	4999	5266	301	4999	5266	0	0	0	301	4999	5266	301	4999	5266	0	0	0
O-4	220	4444	4699	220	4444	4699	0	0	0	220	4444	4699	220	4444	4699	0	0	0
O-3	54	3999	4266	54	3999	4266	0	0	0	54	3999	4266	54	3999	4266	0	0	0
O-2	1148	2635	2801	1148	2635	2801	0	0	0	1148	2635	2801	1148	2635	2801	0	0	0
O-1	1148	2635	2801	1148	2635	2801	0	0	0	1148	2635	2801	1148	2635	2801	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	11148	2635	2801	11148	2635	2801	0	0	0	11148	2635	2801	11148	2635	2801	0	0	0
W-5	163	2753	2986	163	2753	2986	0	0	0	163	2753	2986	163	2753	2986	0	0	0
W-4	167	1906	2057	167	1906	2057	0	0	0	167	1906	2057	167	1906	2057	0	0	0
W-3	392	1675	1810	392	1675	1810	0	0	0	392	1675	1810	392	1675	1810	0	0	0
W-2	239	1328	1448	239	1328	1448	0	0	0	239	1328	1448	239	1328	1448	0	0	0
W-1	1670	649	738	1670	649	738	0	0	0	1670	649	738	1670	649	738	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1670	1817	1966	1670	1817	1966	0	0	0	1670	1817	1966	1670	1817	1966	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	12818	2528	2692	12818	2528	2692	0	0	0	12818	2528	2692	12818	2528	2692	0	0	0
E-9	2536	2018	2176	2536	2018	2176	0	0	0	2536	2018	2176	2536	2018	2176	0	0	0
E-8	1472	1998	2141	1472	1998	2141	0	0	0	1472	1998	2141	1472	1998	2141	0	0	0
E-7	1048	1799	1941	1048	1799	1941	0	0	0	1048	1799	1941	1048	1799	1941	0	0	0
E-6	2403	1539	1681	2403	1539	1681	0	0	0	2403	1539	1681	2403	1539	1681	0	0	0
E-5	2403	1539	1681	2403	1539	1681	0	0	0	2403	1539	1681	2403	1539	1681	0	0	0
E-4	3723	1152	1258	3723	1152	1258	0	0	0	3723	1152	1258	3723	1152	1258	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	3723	1152	1258	3723	1152	1258	0	0	0	3723	1152	1258	3723	1152	1258	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	4	3651	3856	4	3651	3856	0	0	0	4	3651	3856	4	3651	3856	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	50056	1505	1625	38794	1691	1827	11262	863	931	47709	1537	1653	36447	1745	1876	2347	856	1060

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.
 "MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS
 AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE 221 TERA OFFICERS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 1587/1744 RESPECTIVELY.

FIGURES INCLUDE 353 TERA ENLISTEDS RECEIVING AN AVERAGE MONTHLY NET/GROSS PAYMENT OF 788/ 900 RESPECTIVELY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---				
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO.	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO.	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO.	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO.
O-10	59	6903	7824	3	581	0	0	0	0	1	583	8	8603	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	269	6476	7236	408	444	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	631	6180	6763	369	456	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	1232	5128	5755	173	409	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	216	4242	4665	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	403	3842	4104	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	234	3226	3301	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	789	1822	1715	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	926	1238	1326	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	926	1238	1326	173	368	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	926	1238	1326	4170	378	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
H-5	463	2315	3218	256	358	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	830	2270	2332	430	358	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
H-3	1238	1630	1869	520	358	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
H-2	767	1466	1618	293	358	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
H-1	227	1199	1328	120	358	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	294	1817	2018	1275	340	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1221	2691	2959	5445	369	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	220	2050	2354	1216	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	168	1468	1653	1216	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	168	1468	1653	1216	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	115	937	1076	544	442	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	294	1817	2018	1275	340	0	0	0	0	1	107	8	887	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	7	3100	3538	6	242	2	3223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	416	1664	1864	1812	336	208	1378	1181	1351	408	990	1292	2022	538	484	719	479	715	

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 6672 242 801 868 797 865

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREE WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREE WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (NAVY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NO	AVG	AVG	NO	AVG	AVG	NO	AVG	AVG	NO	NO	AVG	AVG	NO	AVG	AVG	NO	AVG	AVG	NO
WITH	MO	MO	WITH	MO	MO	WITH	MO	MO	WITH	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA	VA
OFFSET	GROSS	NET	OFFSET	GROSS	NET	OFFSET	GROSS	NET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET	OFFSET
NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER
0-10	40	7476	7992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	67791	3092	3278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-10	40	7476	7992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	10193	2040	2176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	77984	2954	3134	1260	1851	142	1924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-10	40	7476	7992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	1788	1788	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	278594	1256	1343	1994	1143	4079	1219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	7	2152	2247	2	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	356585	1628	1736	77974	306	21204	1185	4221	1243	25907	962	1245	14324	462	17274	739	16502	727	

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY 51425 875 930 1133 230 170 730 167 721

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

*** (MARINE CORPS) ***

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	WITH VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	WITH VA	AVG MO.	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	WITH VA	AVG MO.	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA
NET	OFFSET	SET	OFFSET	SET	NET	OFFSET	SET	OFFSET	SET	NET	OFFSET	SET	OFFSET	SET	NET	OFFSET	SET	OFFSET	SET
O-10	7114	7788	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6895	7843	1	1018	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	6280	7347	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6053	7852	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	5794	6772	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5738	6647	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	5388	6798	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5378	6667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	4411	5730	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4411	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	4036	5220	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4036	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	3076	4321	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3076	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	2127	3224	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2127	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	1690	2277	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1690	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	1233	1733	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1233	5667	1	7758	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1941	2863	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	1963	2019	2360	657	800	198	1692	166	1679	
H-5	92	2193	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	264	2619	5	858	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	1042	2193	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	264	2619	5	858	0	0	0	0	0
H-3	731	1623	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1307	1786	26	400	1	2657	15	1682	
H-2	629	1623	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1236	1698	19	733	1	1668	15	1682	
H-1	211	1257	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1236	1698	81	1544	4	1197	22	1648	
ALL WARRANT	2603	1976	687	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	1684	2035	81	544	24	1641	22	1648	
ALL OFFICERS	22014	2760	5164	230	1938	57	1861	738	772	2111	1996	2337	738	772	222	1687	208	1676	
E-9	7336	2213	2404	99	1887	45	2067	2363	782	371	1830	2363	236	782	28	2108	27	2082	
E-8	17488	1489	2431	562	1489	230	1613	1281	533	1285	1281	2363	236	533	153	1656	141	1677	
E-7	19424	1198	4438	1072	1185	239	1294	1281	443	844	976	1281	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-6	6486	817	296	36	1030	168	1090	626	443	1012	936	626	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-5	5224	817	296	36	1030	168	1090	626	443	1461	480	626	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-4	122	571	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	312	436	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-3	122	571	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	312	436	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-2	122	571	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1248	312	436	236	443	347	1356	131	1389	
E-1	5131	1413	1388	2179	1256	831	1369	856	403	836	281	856	411	403	1495	361	1480	358	
ALL ENLISTED	51313	1413	1388	2179	1256	831	1369	856	403	836	281	856	411	403	1495	361	1480	358	
UNKNOWN RANK	12	3350	3625	2	544	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73339	1817	1948	18554	350	2409	1321	888	1400	10477	915	1154	4852	460	15175	577	15015	574	

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 238 211 32 858 32 853

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS NET	NO VA OFFSET	WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS NET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS NET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS NET	NO VA OFFSET	WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS NET	NUMBER	WITH VA OFFSET	NO VA OFFSET
0-10	7098	7768	36	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	6707	7330	127	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	6191	6730	127	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	5240	5705	301	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	4258	4598	301	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	3024	3247	107	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	2024	2247	107	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1608	1748	107	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	1197	1287	107	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	777	1287	107	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL	7098	7768	4544	340	0	0	1236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMISSIONED	127451	13192	4544	340	0	0	1236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	346	1757	323	523	0	0	26	2196	2851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	192	1412	33	236	0	0	36	1617	1757	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	200	1293	30	245	0	0	56	1342	1412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	1686	2278	468	451	0	0	206	1456	2278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1686	2278	468	451	0	0	206	1456	2278	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	129137	2955	3180	45712	341	1442	2132	246	2054	8639	2312	2710	2819	909	918	1638	817	1606	
E-9	28167	2151	2392	374	1009	1876	214	1769	1985	791	1858	2376	342	1024	101	1882	64	1954	
E-8	46560	1651	1811	374	2352	1612	214	1769	1985	10450	1445	1835	483	1752	333	1699	284	1754	
E-7	16377	1283	1409	374	9780	1344	3096	1440	1985	34559	1107	1419	1555	547	1645	114	1494	114	
E-6	1333	945	933	374	3211	925	1424	936	1985	40703	567	790	2136	337	1237	119	1494	114	
E-5	945	653	623	374	110	590	40	590	1985	26358	346	473	1107	337	1237	119	1494	114	
E-4	17	491	6	203	2	489	2	489	1985	16573	321	414	8137	218	16654	15336	405	801	
ALL ENLISTED	392702	1273	1399	286	25604	1256	8803	1277		16573	321	414	8137	218	16654	15336	405	801	
UNKNOWN RANK	8	3011	3331	6	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	358	5	369	
TOTAL	521847	1689	1840	177037	300	27046	1303	9049	1298	25212	1311	1615	11016	581	17578	861	16158	841	

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 2854 218 322 881 320 875

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (ARMY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NO VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	NO VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	NO VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	NO VA	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS	NUMBER	NO VA
	NET		OFFSET				OFFSET				OFFSET				OFFSET				OFFSET
O-10	2	7164	8137	1	889	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	12	6839	7437	1	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2291	3313	3515	475	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	107	3062	3319	30	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	277	2389	2584	32	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	339	1818	1982	11	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	98	1500	1643	31	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	1	1649	1764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	822	2134	2318	264	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	3113	3002	3199	739	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	592	2301	2528	213	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	1824	1247	1415	153	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	4153	777	936	20	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	1533	720	823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	8171	1331	1500	3067	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	8171	1331	1500	3067	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11284	1792	1969	3806	365	51	1143	51	1138	1059	790	1012	405	516	225	945	225	944	

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 128 311 19 715 19 715

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (NAVY) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
	NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF	WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF	WITH VA OFFSET		NUMBER	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF	WITH VA OFFSET	AVG MO	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFF	WITH VA OFFSET
O-10	2	7454	8025	98	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-9	17	7003	7482	438	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-8	43	6743	7432	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-7	27	6743	6904	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-6	27	6743	4776	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-5	16	6743	4776	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-4	16	6743	2230	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-3	16	6743	2230	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-2	16	6743	2230	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-1	16	6743	2230	368	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1522	3402	3567	223	367	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-5	0	2864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-4	71	2025	3034	515	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-3	96	2025	2149	392	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-2	54	1606	1691	399	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	221	2192	2321	40	437	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	1743	3248	3409	263	377	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	541	2271	2405	431	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	890	1683	1447	333	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	231	1363	1137	248	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	592	1063	964	248	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	0	777	790	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	7888	1292	1373	1267	336	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9631	1646	1741	1530	343	26	1169	26	1165		618	911	1089	186	490	108	928	108	928

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 23 374 4 389 4 385

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIRES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 2000

***** (AIR FORCE) *****

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO NET	AVG GROSS	NO VA OFFSET	NUMBER
0-10	3	7554	8137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-20	1	6880	7434	1	529	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-30	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-40	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-50	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-60	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-70	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-80	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-90	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-100	1	5333	5733	1	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	2797	3280	3457	502	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1	806	817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	2798	3280	3456	502	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-1	104	2347	2511	141	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	10122	1321	1426	2027	368	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	1	2983	3395	1	188	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12921	1745	1866	2530	378	378	54	1231	54	1227	366	1018	1234	86	742	60	1159	60	1157

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 26 279 3 632 3 632

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

IN STATISTICAL REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1997 AND EARLIER, THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WITH A VA OFFSET WHO WERE NOT IN THE RETIRED APPROPRIATION CATEGORY WERE INCORRECTLY SAID TO HAVE A FULL VA OFFSET, WHEN IN FACT THAT WAS THE NUMBER WHOSE COMBINED OFFSETS AND OTHER DEDUCTIONS EXCEEDED GROSS PAY.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

***** (ALL DOD) *****

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	181	315	27	653	27	652
	11262	863	931			

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE GOOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION.

FOR DOD STATISTICAL REPORTS PRIOR TO 1985 THE "AVG MO. OFFSET" FIELD CONTAINED THE AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION BEGINNING WITH THE 1985 STATISTICAL REPORT THIS FIELD CONTAINS ONLY THE VA AMOUNT OFFSET FROM RETIRED PAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(OFFICERS ONLY)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	12820	8647	4173	12538	8365	282
1999	13703	9031	4672	13413	8741	290
1998	14105	9447	4658	13828	9170	277
1997	15382	10874	4508	15111	10603	271
1996	15761	11317	4444	15430	10986	331
1995	17254	12793	4461	16914	12453	340
1994	20323	15932	4391	19974	15583	349
1993	17927	13550	4377	17527	13150	400
1992	18396	13820	4576	17963	13387	433
1991	15847	10877	4970	15498	10528	349
1990	15875	10599	5276	15516	10240	359
1989	16247	11435	4812	15786	10974	461
1988	14143	10222	3921	13723	9802	420
1987	12587	9510	3077	12173	9096	414
1986	12218	8798	3420	11800	8380	418
1985	12631	8214	4417	12256	7839	375
1984	14315	8947	5368	13957	8589	358
1983	13552	7973	5579	13271	7692	281
1982	14510	8446	6064	14274	8210	236
1981	13800	7426	6374	13582	7208	218
1980	15827	9654	6173	15577	9404	250
1979	15277	10033	5244	14952	9708	325
1978	13799	8593	5206	13470	8264	329
1977	12360	8274	4086	11974	7888	386
1976	16481	12614	3867	15934	12067	547
1975	11988	9505	2483	11543	9060	445
1974	11362	9511	1851	10883	9032	479
1973	11144	9704	1440	10044	8604	1100
1972	9830	8624	1206	8503	7297	1327
1971	11670	10726	944	10068	9124	1602
1970	11185	10423	762	9599	8837	1586
1969	7660	7113	547	6564	6017	1096
1968	7197	6762	435	6396	5961	801
1967	6449	6173	276	5833	5557	616
1966	5859	5671	188	5232	5044	627
1965	6192	6067	125	5735	5610	457
1964	5796	5716	80	5437	5357	359
1963	5176	5124	52	4892	4840	284
1962	3591	3571	20	3357	3337	234
1961	3788	3780	8	3635	3627	153
1960	1732	1723	9	1579	1570	153
1959	1278	1275	3	1121	1118	157
1958	1212	1210	2	1065	1063	147
1957	966	963	3	866	863	100
OTHER	9749	9747	2	1064	1062	8685
TOTAL	508964	380414	128550	479857	351307	29107

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

- MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ENLISTED ONLY) -

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	37234	30145	7089	35169	28080	2065
1999	43045	34996	8049	41227	33178	1818
1998	44954	36602	8352	43485	35133	1469
1997	42823	34766	8057	41220	33163	1603
1996	43451	35449	8002	41623	33621	1828
1995	57890	50257	7633	56147	48514	1743
1994	49323	42892	6431	47499	41068	1824
1993	45277	39329	5948	43547	37599	1730
1992	43052	37003	6049	41253	35204	1799
1991	36333	30427	5906	34721	28815	1612
1990	32952	27305	5647	31330	25683	1622
1989	33445	29029	4416	31532	27116	1913
1988	31292	27691	3601	29513	25912	1779
1987	26277	23344	2933	24438	21505	1839
1986	25824	23113	2711	23936	21225	1888
1985	25563	22926	2637	23567	20930	1996
1984	24795	22303	2492	23117	20625	1678
1983	22580	20346	2234	21311	19077	1269
1982	24461	22354	2107	23431	21324	1030
1981	24435	22530	1905	23418	21513	1017
1980	28518	26842	1676	27309	25633	1209
1979	27172	25908	1264	25821	24557	1351
1978	26838	25713	1125	25396	24271	1442
1977	29195	28423	770	27661	26891	1532
1976	42884	42151	733	40839	40106	2045
1975	37916	37477	439	36250	35811	1666
1974	35716	35388	328	33980	33652	1736
1973	33977	33755	222	31320	31098	2657
1972	32281	32127	154	28977	28823	3304
1971	28264	28138	126	25040	24914	3224
1970	23267	23168	99	20140	20041	3127
1969	23961	23902	59	21010	20951	2951
1968	22735	22695	40	20578	20538	2157
1967	20383	20361	22	18604	18582	1779
1966	13651	13642	9	12387	12378	1264
1965	11794	11784	10	10897	10887	897
1964	10492	10488	4	9800	9796	692
1963	9472	9470	2	8925	8923	547
1962	6225	6224	1	5756	5755	469
1961	5230	5230	0	4804	4804	426
1960	4018	4018	0	3673	3673	345
1959	2053	2053	0	1488	1488	565
1958	1556	1556	0	1097	1097	459
1957	1218	1218	0	845	845	373
OTHER	5838	5838	0	2249	2249	3589
TOTAL	1199658	1090376	109282	1126330	1017048	73328

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

**MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY00 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT
(ALL RETIRED)**

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
2000	50054	38792	11262	47707	36445	2347
1999	56748	44027	12721	54640	41919	2108
1998	59059	46049	13010	57313	44303	1746
1997	58205	45640	12565	56331	43766	1874
1996	59212	46766	12446	57053	44607	2159
1995	75144	63050	12094	73061	60967	2083
1994	69646	58824	10822	67473	56651	2173
1993	63204	52879	10325	61074	50749	2130
1992	61448	50823	10625	59216	48591	2232
1991	52180	41304	10876	50219	39343	1961
1990	48827	37904	10923	46846	35923	1981
1989	49692	40464	9228	47318	38090	2374
1988	45435	37913	7522	43236	35714	2199
1987	38864	32854	6010	36611	30601	2253
1986	38042	31911	6131	35736	29605	2306
1985	38194	31140	7054	35823	28769	2371
1984	39110	31250	7860	37074	29214	2036
1983	36132	28319	7813	34582	26769	1550
1982	38971	30800	8171	37705	29534	1266
1981	38235	29956	8279	37000	28721	1235
1980	44345	36496	7849	42886	35037	1459
1979	42449	35941	6508	40773	34265	1676
1978	40637	34306	6331	38866	32535	1771
1977	41553	36697	4856	39635	34779	1918
1976	59365	54765	4600	56773	52173	2592
1975	49904	46982	2922	47793	44871	2111
1974	47078	44899	2179	44863	42684	2215
1973	45121	43459	1662	41364	39702	3757
1972	42111	40751	1360	37480	36120	4631
1971	39934	38864	1070	35108	34038	4826
1970	34452	33591	861	29739	28878	4713
1969	31621	31015	606	27574	26968	4047
1968	29932	29457	475	26974	26499	2958
1967	26832	26534	298	24437	24139	2395
1966	19510	19313	197	17619	17422	1891
1965	17986	17851	135	16632	16497	1354
1964	16288	16204	84	15237	15153	1051
1963	14648	14594	54	13817	13763	831
1962	9816	9795	21	9113	9092	703
1961	9018	9010	8	8439	8431	579
1960	5750	5741	9	5252	5243	498
1959	3331	3328	3	2609	2606	722
1958	2768	2766	2	2162	2160	606
1957	2184	2181	3	1711	1708	473
OTHER	15587	15585	2	3313	3311	12274
TOTAL	1708622	1470790	237832	1606187	1368355	102435

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.
HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (2000) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR
ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	(1)	(2)
1954	2599	UNKNOWN	8173	UNKNOWN		
1955	8338	UNKNOWN	7498	UNKNOWN		
1956	8206	1331	8595	1392		
1957	7899	1322	11335	13273		
1958	7327	1320	12087	13273		
1959	9325	2308	15404	3012		
1960	18913	5624	27221	6409		
1961	20796	5521	36395	1336		
1962	24133	5211	46347	13246		
1963	21282	4308	52766	13973		
1964	28014	3816	43187	12091		
1965	21778	4087	52681	13261		
1966	21609	3985	50359	13912		
1967	21957	3607	50559	11584		
1968	22471	3480	49147	14368		
1969	19257	4620	43243	11020		
1970	18843	3709	43655	11947		
1971	17578	3625	38948	12281		
1972	16344	3698	37944	13162		
1973	15026	4010	33193	13193		
1974	14805	5299	32907	10408		
1975	13700	3440	30138	13936		
1976	14177	3382	32182	8070		
1977	13942	3786	28648	8153		
1978	13561	3048	26265	8047		
1979	13327	3074	26874	8364		
1980	13376	3070	24921	7410		
1981	13330	2789	23326	6701		
1982	15298	3295	22804	7128		
1983	15733	3225	21923	7258		
1984	16837	3333	22427	8443		
1985	17175	3997	22651	8512		
1986	16945	3746	22768	8250		
1987	16881	3308	24976	8746		
1988	18068	5731	28274	13843		
1989	16206	5627	26105	13332		
1990	14410	4970	25195	14692		
1991	13901	4502	24249	17861		
1992	13730	4212	23946	11200		
1993	13801	3948	24468	11490		
1994	13358	3107	24252	9388		
1995	13358	3115	24129	8220		
1996	13730	4212	23946	11200		
1997	13801	3948	24468	11490		
1998	13358	3107	24252	9388		
1999	13358	3115	24129	8220		
2000 (4)						
2001			1996			

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRING		
1954	10874	UNKNOWN	6520	UNKNOWN	(1)	THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
1955	11334	UNKNOWN	7016	UNKNOWN		SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).
1956	11933	11933	10875	4071		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES.
1957	11611	16833	11337	4094		RECEIVING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1978, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
1958	12280	22244	12679	4474		THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
1959	12298	1485	12799	10397		NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED.
1960	10219	1851	21132	8915		BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
1961	15921	21238	26194	9839		THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
1962	12707	20944	28677	10397		FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
1963	18220	23379	31126	10400		"NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.
1964	17300	23379	31126	10400		
1965	16733	13744	31833	8126		
1966	15900	21066	33263	13186		
1967	15524	24889	33133	13186		
1968	15455	36000	22693	8060		
1969	12881	24400	20004	9767		
1970	13876	23335	32970	9189		
1971	11868	32020	27511	7859		
1972	11437	22230	23813	13402		
1973	11437	22230	23813	15071		
1974	11209	22230	23800	9353		
1975	11209	22230	24018	7919		
1976	11177	1793	23605	8983		
1977	11337	20323	23755	6983		
1978	11337	20323	23755	6419		
1979	11337	20323	23755	5403		
1980	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1981	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1982	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1983	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1984	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1985	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1986	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1987	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1988	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1989	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1990	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1991	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1992	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1993	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1994	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1995	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1996	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1997	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1998	11337	20323	23755	5883		
1999	11337	20323	23755	5883		
2000 (4)	11337	20323	23755	5883		
2001	11591	21615	21615	5883		

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RETIRED	(1)	(2)
1954	1586	UNKNOWN	941	UNKNOWN		
1955	1705	UNKNOWN	898	UNKNOWN		
1956	1967	1801	1840	343		
1957	2120	2383	2138	413		
1958	1877	2283	2709	648		
1959	2216	283	3207	1282		
1960	2384	283				
1961	3072	416	3750	1062		
1962	4024	434	4608	1328		
1963	4674	748	5113	1338		
1964	4172	638	5704	1509		
1965	3816	538	7364	1427		
1966	3018	232	8219	649		
1967	4042	455	9733	2056		
1968	3863	509	9860	2201		
1969	4305	535	9244	2489		
1970	4293	598	7955	2164		
1971	4172	836	7725	2526		
1972	3559	509	7955	2245		
1973	3622	562	7495	2345		
1974	3741	654	7130	1802		
1975	4253					
1976	3724	1016	6435	2641		
1977	3416	705	5314	1512		
1978	3211	759	5354	1394		
1979	3228	720	5324	1390		
1980	2768	638	5261			
1981	2607	535	4813	1138		
1982	2556	549	4736	1006		
1983	2368	437	4568	1797		
1984	2339	406	4567	1005		
1985				954		
1986	2425	496	4655	1056		
1987	2662	471	4846	1054		
1988	2822	552	5209	1211		
1989	3025	644	5344	1301		
1990	3040	624	5473	1508		
1991	3170	630	5665	1549		
1992	3193	843	5807	1890		
1993	3126	721	5875	2034		
1994	3196	723	6035	2006		
1995	3318	599	6176	2062		
1996	3584	692	6640	2081		
1997	3665	742	6951	2361		
1998	3650	734	6901	2396		
1999	3539	744	6984	2397		
2000 (4)	3419	800	6695	1907		
2001	3289		6670			

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS
AIR FORCE

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RET	(1)	(2)
1954	3759	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	5273	UNKNOWN	N.A.	N.A.
1956	3349	316	3580	779	21.8	21.8
1957	4275	523	5223	1056	20.4	20.4
1958	5648	762	6952	1190	17.1	17.1
1959	6229	689	8849	2375	26.8	26.8
1960	8679	1206	16978	3769	22.2	22.2
1961	16093	3360	23800	6366	26.7	26.7
1962	26228	4390	36885	1773	23.7	23.7
1963	27405	4573	39996	1132	29.0	29.0
1964	27405	5504	44423	10660	25.7	25.7
1965	25690	4114	58991	11500	19.6	19.6
1966	26930	4126	63227	1499	28.7	28.7
1967	28026	3628	65032	16350	23.9	23.9
1968	26158	8184	50150	16892	31.8	31.8
1969	19006	4912	62555	2691	33.2	33.2
1970	20544	4267	73223	4115	30.4	30.4
1971	19434	5049	67793	2685	34.0	34.0
1972	18161	4400	63886	2832	39.3	39.3
1973	17665	5499	65781	2078	32.3	32.3
1974	17552	5051	58222	16993	30.8	30.8
1975	15702	3482	47334	12930	35.3	35.3
1976	15464	3154	49129	12331	28.3	28.3
1977	15467	4041	35490	9939	27.2	27.2
1978	14939	3764	3063	9622	25.3	25.3
1979	14068	2744	34622	8768	30.2	30.2
1980	15386	3231	34119	9671	28.6	28.6
1981	15646	3397	34622	9671	31.5	31.5
1982	15538	3230	34063	11004	30.2	30.2
1983	14134	3230	34063	11004	30.2	30.2
1984	14938	3043	34422	9109	36.7	36.7
1985	16645	3712	35051	11115	39.2	39.2
1986	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1987	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1988	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1989	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1990	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1991	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1992	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1993	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1994	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1995	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1996	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1997	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1998	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
1999	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
2000	16485	4026	35051	11115	38.0	38.0
2001	11853		32555			

(1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.

SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1).

BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1983, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1984 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1993, ALL NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.

FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THOSE ARMY AND AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND 3/4 OF THOSE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLE.

THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES IS DOD ACTIVITY FILES AND, BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES. NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.

NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.

THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

(3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

(4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR (3)	-----OFFICERS-----		-----ENLISTED-----		-----FOOTNOTES-----	
	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RET	NUMBER (1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER (2) RET		
1954	25818	UNKNOWN	19851	UNKNOWN		
1955	24865	UNKNOWN	20685	UNKNOWN		
1956	24715	3721	24890	6585		
1957	26606	4218	26812	7161		
1958	27070	4478	26444	8459		
1959	27070	4478	26444	8459		
1960	30867	5648	26721	16978		
1961	54009	11522	81465	23676		
1962	50044	18723	85269	23885		
1963	75000	12713	85269	23885		
1964	73143	12713	1343102	36737		
1965	76535	12057	1343102	34578		
1966	67239	9807	133224	35536		
1967	68054	10770	132720	43296		
1968	71282	9770	130399	43296		
1969	72352	9711	134607	39275		
1970	65232	15401	126719	38636		
1971	57486	12993	139328	45931		
1972	55054	10561	140229	47935		
1973	52291	11759	132388	50125		
1974	49332	11209	133768	50980		
1975	50820	12498	133768	51444		
1976	47949	14630	126003	54726		
1977	44058	9553	109044	56012		
1978	44342	9553	99266	31634		
1979	44443	10900	91417	31396		
1980	42856	10418	91417	31396		
1981	41373	8056	89746	26107		
1982	43244	8827	90625	25411		
1983	43380	8827	88056	25411		
1984	41688	8220	85706	25421		
1985	44414	8676	89462	23317		
1986	46625	1360	82685	23281		
1987	43090	10062	88850	24770		
1988	50342	11190	88739	23716		
1989	49767	10431	84594	27018		
1990						
1991	50269	10709	89056	30087		
1992	50966	13709	90936	36606		
1993	48189	13275	88350	38955		
1994	44969	15729	83953	42248		
1995	42012	12537	78062	49860		
1996	41400	11053	73945	34310		
1997	41807	10670	77697	33780		
1998	41528	9210	80688	33579		
1999	41092	8778	79329	33660		
2000 (4)	40889	8458	78719	328216		
2001	40231		80816			

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDES IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT.
SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR 1965 ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1965 AND ENDING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1968, HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 18 COMPLETING YEARS OF SERVICE WERE COUNTED AS ELIGIBLES. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1969, ALL ENLISTED WITH 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE PHASED OUT AS ELIGIBLES.
- (2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE EARLIER NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND THEREFORE ARE APPROXIMATE.
NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 RETIREE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS.
THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- (3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- (4) "NUMBER RETIRING" FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS. NAVY FIGURES MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

NON-DISABLED RETIREES ON ROLLS END FY2000 BY FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY GRADE

FISCAL YOR	QUAD NUMBERS										TOTAL															
	09	08	07	06	05	04	03	02	01	W5	W4	W3	W2	W1	E9	E8	E7	E6	E5	E4	E3	E2	E1	TOTAL		
00	8	27	52	48	1840	3301	1553	350	0	0	525	483	175	1	1963	4292	11997	8360	1416	42	6	1	3	36443		
99	10	24	48	45	1794	3271	1889	485	4	0	453	504	208	6	2134	5133	13791	10230	1842	38	6	1	3	41919		
98	8	21	43	52	1976	3332	1887	650	10	1	472	461	241	14	2254	5733	14203	10947	1949	41	4	0	2	44301		
97	12	33	53	44	1948	3069	3173	834	7	0	518	594	309	8	2165	5643	13643	9756	1920	25	5	0	6	43765		
96	8	32	57	51	1747	3026	3586	1054	7	0	574	509	330	3	2236	5521	13112	10291	2413	34	6	0	8	44605		
95	13	24	72	57	2209	3528	3825	1219	7	0	621	618	258	1	2494	6025	18429	17015	4480	59	8	3	1	60966		
94	10	37	52	56	2371	4258	5868	1301	11	0	585	705	307	2	2699	6482	15588	12196	3972	107	14	4	6	56651		
93	6	21	72	56	2568	4166	5816	1312	6	0	601	845	279	1	2912	7093	15177	10899	1427	80	6	2	3	50748		
92	10	32	76	72	2760	4513	5116	1170	13	0	586	738	300	1	3374	6993	14835	8713	1170	91	17	4	7	48591		
91	10	32	67	69	2191	3257	2629	939	16	0	497	545	273	0	2792	5398	11926	7552	1051	75	19	4	8	39340		
90	14	21	60	60	1853	3407	2546	876	13	0	580	483	327	0	2998	5573	10715	5626	726	37	2	1	5	35923		
89	4	27	57	57	2270	3699	2432	803	31	1	627	481	269	5	3042	5925	11519	5798	798	26	3	3	2	38090		
88	5	28	53	65	1888	3304	2526	624	22	0	555	483	244	5	3027	5667	11338	5249	593	31	5	0	2	35714		
87	8	27	62	49	1856	3062	2376	560	23	0	463	393	213	2	2686	4862	9258	4302	375	21	1	0	0	30599		
86	6	27	56	47	1776	2752	2130	499	15	0	426	433	210	1	2483	4937	9159	4302	323	18	1	0	2	29603		
85	3	29	84	41	1817	2772	1699	496	18	1	344	364	171	0	2738	5108	8678	4130	258	11	6	1	0	28769		
84	1	19	54	43	1877	2831	2270	606	20	0	335	372	161	0	2321	4853	8786	4333	290	16	4	2	0	29214		
83	6	20	81	43	1706	2580	1752	635	27	0	369	304	168	1	2071	4265	8397	4061	271	11	0	0	1	26769		
82	4	10	73	35	1735	2847	1912	651	25	0	395	311	210	1	2116	4592	9718	4595	290	12	1	0	0	29533		
81	5	15	74	41	1578	2392	1636	585	26	0	361	287	207	1	2040	4155	9810	5071	423	8	4	0	2	28721		
80	1	19	68	48	1922	3380	2079	741	28	0	434	430	249	4	2518	4962	11648	5963	534	4	3	1	0	35036		
79	2	22	82	56	1993	3421	2336	729	22	0	404	434	196	0	2399	4918	11241	5374	606	17	2	0	0	34264		
78	6	16	84	39	1592	2856	2004	677	35	2	311	450	201	1	2271	3982	10561	6682	760	12	2	0	1	32535		
77	7	29	83	51	1460	2738	1954	612	39	0	252	480	229	3	2077	4060	11478	8220	1044	9	3	0	1	34778		
76	6	30	103	82	2576	4184	2723	690	63	1	0	377	809	418	4	3305	6487	15876	12289	2113	35	0	1	0	52172	
75	4	31	69	48	1999	2959	2089	542	46	0	292	581	395	4	2274	4524	13213	12858	2840	95	7	0	0	44870		
74	4	16	57	38	1911	3137	2148	584	71	9	0	232	430	391	3	2185	4884	12777	11317	2394	85	7	2	1	42683	
73	2	15	51	36	1779	3175	1935	507	74	2	0	271	264	488	4	1961	4363	11570	10298	2835	61	10	0	0	39701	
72	3	5	36	37	1351	2574	1937	412	62	2	0	306	210	360	2	1658	3941	10215	9263	3603	134	8	1	0	36120	
71	0	5	14	37	1431	3328	2385	738	68	8	0	406	230	472	1	1778	4476	9694	6874	1987	96	8	1	0	34037	
70	1	7	22	26	1639	3572	1849	574	93	5	0	423	252	366	8	1834	3782	7820	5120	1372	110	3	0	0	28878	
69	1	3	12	18	1014	2295	1276	395	143	9	0	303	255	244	45	1244	3375	8247	6226	1719	125	13	2	0	26968	
68	1	15	26	26	817	2450	1392	428	152	11	0	298	204	129	35	1124	2569	7388	6784	2452	205	16	0	0	26499	
67	1	2	13	11	732	2326	1324	366	122	13	0	237	219	169	22	1031	2239	6428	2391	224	224	17	2	2	24139	
66	0	2	7	14	743	2033	1610	209	103	15	0	158	235	81	34	608	1329	3847	4361	1923	273	37	0	0	17422	
65	0	1	9	4	563	2223	1942	232	125	24	0	121	229	88	49	551	1180	3658	3712	1524	227	32	3	0	16497	
64	0	1	3	11	488	1720	2116	313	147	27	0	86	243	151	51	489	1109	3596	3088	1317	166	29	1	1	15153	
63	0	1	2	10	357	1682	1680	352	143	31	0	104	271	160	47	380	879	3886	2551	1077	132	16	2	0	13763	
62	0	0	3	8	330	1135	946	361	90	28	0	74	154	171	37	157	426	2945	1592	553	70	11	1	0	9092	
61	0	0	3	3	234	1091	1212	365	112	24	0	95	207	227	57	137	376	2860	1095	306	28	2	0	0	8431	
60	0	0	3	1	166	297	425	148	65	18	0	90	129	169	79	61	216	2700	583	97	13	2	0	1	5243	
59	0	0	3	3	76	186	270	113	57	5	0	96	120	129	63	8	38	1204	188	46	3	1	0	0	2606	
58	0	0	1	1	59	161	358	132	31	5	0	55	81	115	64	2	1	735	142	13	3	1	0	0	2160	
57	0	0	1	1	41	133	240	154	26	10	0	34	60	106	58	2	1	757	76	8	0	0	0	0	1708	
56	0	0	1	1	24	64	105	83	26	4	0	9	46	67	45	2	4	515	44	8	1	0	0	0	1048	
55	0	0	0	0	16	38	42	32	20	1	0	4	17	58	36	1	1	237	35	12	1	0	0	0	551	
54	0	0	0	0	4	10	15	22	15	1	0	1	6	29	22	1	3	155	20	10	2	0	0	0	317	
53	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	10	6	3	0	0	0	8	5	0	2	104	21	1	1	0	0	0	171	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	2	0	0	0	6	4	1	1	83	2	2	0	0	0	0	113	
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	77	7	4	0	0	0	0	107	
OTH*	0	0	0	1	7	7	17	36	18	1	0	1	0	22	4	0	1	804	61	17	5	2	0	0	0	1004
TL	190	714	1917	1633	65067	118775	90262	26212	2309	265	0	15361	16959	10773	845	80603	172381	416418	284720	59556	2920	340	43	67	1368330	

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

NON-DISABILITY ONLY. EXCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT.

OTH* = OTHER. INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT.

FIGURES NOT ADJUSTED TO CONTROL TOTALS.

FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

"NUMBER RETIRED" FIGURES FOR FISCAL YEAR (2000) FOR ARMY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENT

BECAUSE OF REPORTING AND PROCESSING DELAYS NAVY FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR MAY BE AS MUCH AS 15 PERCENT LOW.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NON-DISABLED RETIREES ON ROLLS END FY2000 BY FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY GRADE
DOD AVERAGE MONTHLY NET DOLLARS

MONTHLY AVERAGE MONTHLY NET DOLLARS																									
FISCAL YOR	010	09	08	07	06	05	04	03	02	01	W5	W4	W3	W2	W1	E9	E8	E7	E6	E5	E4	E3	E2	E1	TOTAL
00	7476	6880	6314	5475	4536	3080	2375	2119	1701	0	0	2615	1856	1530	1649	2326	1619	1313	1041	889	743	621	528	543	1745
99	7065	6482	5901	5204	4236	2841	2131	1969	1701	0	0	2497	1722	1402	1255	2128	1496	1182	930	783	657	517	528	475	1537
98	6764	6436	5788	4998	4115	2783	2146	1894	1599	665	0	2408	1653	1380	1277	2107	1457	1142	901	764	642	553	0	372	1498
97	7126	6323	5736	5041	4021	2735	1989	1811	1555	0	0	2352	1602	1305	1216	2083	1453	1150	904	743	620	499	0	286	1511
96	6989	6438	5833	5046	4020	2721	1958	1804	1121	0	0	2334	1625	1331	1027	2097	1464	1172	902	714	603	611	0	296	1498
95	7087	6534	5795	5132	4018	2747	1981	1785	1679	0	0	2362	1643	1338	1447	2096	1464	1120	859	672	590	508	524	473	1386
94	7146	6446	5859	5100	4083	2833	2034	1882	1593	0	0	2342	1632	1331	1243	2091	1485	1165	917	714	617	550	486	419	1545
93	7097	6303	5831	5023	4120	2891	2238	1955	1781	0	0	2357	1672	1382	1284	2101	1552	1225	975	794	660	568	532	480	1655
92	7144	6239	5877	5064	4110	2862	2230	1976	1648	0	0	2251	1637	1425	1197	2091	1519	1211	963	792	643	572	448	367	1700
91	7083	6398	5783	4976	4165	2855	2231	1999	1692	0	0	2307	1638	1410	0	2147	1537	1247	982	799	677	598	511	374	1706
90	6258	6078	5944	5125	4164	2868	2275	2025	1725	0	0	2282	1682	1454	0	2209	1578	1272	1011	822	643	708	527	484	1780
89	6327	6104	6130	5123	4271	2938	2302	2037	1697	1234	0	2251	1721	1450	1351	2222	1577	1273	1015	826	678	640	473	528	1818
88	6207	6161	6143	5310	4298	2915	2333	2096	1714	0	0	2327	1753	1501	1321	2239	1598	1294	1025	827	671	575	0	367	1814
87	6102	6126	6143	5295	4341	2932	2363	2098	1754	0	0	2521	1720	1481	1477	2279	1630	1357	1040	838	693	620	0	0	1896
86	6400	5910	6000	5182	4333	2926	2346	2104	1633	0	0	2447	1712	1457	1357	2261	1609	1311	1042	840	701	661	0	403	1859
85	6548	6022	5951	5103	4201	2880	2276	2070	1508	1299	0	2451	1685	1417	0	2187	1581	1280	1012	816	677	569	149	0	1832
84	6080	6098	5953	4929	4055	2824	2241	2026	1593	0	0	2327	1646	1407	0	2119	1532	1262	995	803	672	600	459	0	1782
83	6902	6638	5816	4761	3973	2727	2140	1940	1586	0	0	2261	1627	1349	1389	2019	1489	1199	942	778	604	0	0	443	1717
82	7315	6542	5829	4984	3964	2736	2173	1937	1616	0	0	2294	1597	1350	1434	2009	1481	1191	935	790	572	593	0	0	1685
81	6901	6886	5958	4926	4007	2746	2154	1919	1542	0	0	2244	1609	1319	1358	1965	1435	1157	923	761	593	554	0	445	1610
80	8137	7719	7058	5118	4113	2866	2241	1978	1599	0	0	2320	1697	1397	1295	1983	1504	1220	967	795	666	563	433	0	1699
79	6929	7031	6404	5072	4240	2937	2304	2017	1739	0	0	2420	1734	1484	0	2018	1544	1253	995	806	661	649	0	0	1772
78	7704	7370	6648	5627	4342	3010	2349	2056	1666	1150	0	2512	1745	1451	1297	2085	1530	1270	1008	809	707	574	0	521	1721
77	7984	7370	6648	5627	4342	3010	2349	2056	1666	1150	0	2512	1745	1451	1297	2085	1530	1270	1008	809	707	574	0	521	1721
76	8119	7927	6960	5929	4813	3317	2603	2265	1934	1383	0	2666	1827	1490	1425	2082	1557	1292	1038	837	752	629	0	0	1685
75	8705	7771	7058	5972	4993	3427	2739	2368	1925	0	0	2785	2014	1714	1595	2277	1751	1432	1159	958	806	739	0	0	1797
74	8253	7822	7142	5945	5122	3471	2775	2430	2023	1496	0	2860	2052	1735	1527	2311	1763	1448	1173	976	815	699	641	560	1855
73	8223	7906	7062	5854	5167	3480	2741	2463	2064	1620	0	2916	2034	1742	1593	2289	1741	1430	1167	970	801	742	0	0	1846
72	8799	7482	6905	5705	5003	3452	2664	2391	2026	1471	0	2866	1928	1711	1688	2163	1668	1381	1127	940	765	714	420	0	1734
71	0	7413	6812	5769	4893	3483	2700	2386	1944	1602	0	2855	1918	1716	1649	2102	1636	1363	1111	939	692	560	442	0	1867
70	8724	7122	6551	5475	4632	3442	2698	2273	1778	1457	0	2698	1818	1612	1473	1984	1572	1338	1074	916	731	568	0	0	1932
69	8253	6783	6187	5107	4299	3229	2456	2111	1671	1334	0	2441	1706	1475	1375	1779	1419	1213	1001	850	673	508	386	0	1580
68	8278	6814	6066	4931	4111	3097	2409	2091	1642	1280	0	2422	1735	1471	1340	1729	1401	1176	978	833	634	487	0	0	1512
67	7372	6518	5922	4766	4035	3053	2364	2084	1624	1428	0	2494	1730	1427	1296	1724	1408	1193	985	834	661	522	390	332	1509
66	0	5880	5719	4715	3711	2880	2277	1959	1557	1332	0	2394	1647	1412	1291	1576	1318	1134	935	798	623	447	0	0	1511
65	0	6492	5765	4996	3566	2704	2183	1880	1559	1221	0	2284	1575	1399	1273	1487	1238	1055	891	753	594	468	303	0	1489
64	0	6590	5553	4857	3475	2610	2085	1828	1452	1184	0	2212	1554	1359	1188	1405	1194	1022	868	735	570	449	326	295	1437
63	0	6161	5277	4704	3300	2322	1900	1585	1289	1155	0	1983	1406	1262	1141	1267	1086	992	816	680	565	442	306	0	1319
62	0	0	5536	4870	3243	2276	1849	1553	1250	1141	0	1936	1413	1259	1161	1232	1063	984	794	653	559	423	306	0	1319
61	0	0	0	4853	3319	2358	1869	1552	1246	1117	0	1879	1392	1224	1106	1247	1058	979	794	650	577	404	0	0	1379
60	0	0	5552	4825	3612	2414	1943	1560	1361	1178	0	1947	1627	1220	1132	1259	1071	987	813	683	607	435	0	311	1255
59	0	0	0	4576	3274	2484	1923	1570	1345	1099	0	1820	1519	1222	1111	1249	1097	1003	821	675	640	467	0	0	1360
58	0	0	5648	4749	2979	2498	1920	1573	1299	1165	0	1770	1413	1190	1042	1618	1616	959	829	718	690	501	0	0	1378
57	0	0	0	4915	3086	2521	1895	1632	1237	1092	0	1866	1346	1189	1089	1709	1133	949	828	775	0	0	0	0	1372
56	0	0	0	4595	3296	2515	1929	1651	1236	1113	0	1611	1363	1163	1069	1677	1199	948	850	783	909	0	0	0	1302
55	0	0	0	0	3224	2469	2052	1663	1217	1155	0	1791	1473	1194	1069	1828	1121	978	835	762	667	0	0	0	1314
54	0	0	0	4595	3348	2367	2016	1559	1323	1086	0	1086	1291	1236	1063	1338	1179	1045	954	792	499	0	0	0	1231
53	0	0	0	0	3981	2603	2539	1829	1379	1414	0	0	0	1358	1192	0	1381	1077	817	663	569	0	0	0	1215
52	0	0	0	0	0	218																			

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).
NON-DISABILITY ONLY. EXCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.
OTH* = OTHER. INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT
FIGURES NOT ADJUSTED TO CONTROL TOTALS.
FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.
FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	3444	10	139	972	833	2472
1000- 1999	3444	50	139	972	833	2472
2000- 2999	12339	22339	2710	11171	14337	2472
3000- 3999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
4000- 4999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
5000- 5999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
6000- 6999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
7000- 7999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
8000- 8999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
9000- 9999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
10000- 10999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
11000- 11999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
12000- 12999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
13000- 13999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
14000- 14999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
15000- 15999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
16000- 16999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
17000- 17999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
18000- 18999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
19000- 19999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
20000- 20999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
21000- 21999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
22000- 22999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
23000- 23999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
24000- 24999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
25000- 25999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
26000- 26999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
27000- 27999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
28000- 28999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
29000- 29999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
30000- 30999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
31000- 31999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
32000- 32999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
33000- 33999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
34000- 34999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
35000- 35999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
36000- 36999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
37000- 37999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
38000- 38999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
39000- 39999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
40000- 40999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
41000- 41999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
42000- 42999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
43000- 43999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
44000- 44999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
45000- 45999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
46000- 46999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
47000- 47999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
48000- 48999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
49000- 49999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
50000- 50999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
51000- 51999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
52000- 52999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
53000- 53999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
54000- 54999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
55000- 55999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
56000- 56999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
57000- 57999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
58000- 58999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
59000- 59999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
60000- 60999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
61000- 61999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
62000- 62999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
63000- 63999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
64000- 64999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
65000- 65999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
66000- 66999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
67000- 67999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
68000- 68999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
69000- 69999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
70000- 70999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
71000- 71999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
72000- 72999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
73000- 73999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
74000- 74999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
75000- 75999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
76000- 76999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
77000- 77999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
78000- 78999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
79000- 79999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
80000- 80999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
81000- 81999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
82000- 82999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
83000- 83999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
84000- 84999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
85000- 85999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
86000- 86999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
87000- 87999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
88000- 88999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
89000- 89999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
90000- 90999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
91000- 91999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
92000- 92999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
93000- 93999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
94000- 94999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
95000- 95999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
96000- 96999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
97000- 97999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
98000- 98999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472
99000- 99999	12339	833	633	11171	14337	2472

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS									
* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
55000-55999	1164	1068	1164	1068	0000	0000	1127	1015	1127
56000-56999	1872	1286	1872	1286	0000	0000	823	1238	823
57000-57999	894	957	894	957	0000	0000	823	1238	823
58000-58999	1301	1300	1301	1300	0000	0000	915	1243	915
59000-59999	753	2083	753	2082	0000	0000	709	2028	709
60000-60999	476	760	476	760	0000	0000	444	701	444
61000-61999	1604	1604	1604	1604	0000	0000	1542	1542	1542
62000-62999	476	784	476	784	0000	0000	435	703	435
63000-63999	476	148	476	148	0000	0000	404	722	404
64000-64999	493	118	493	118	0000	0000	435	114	435
65000-65999	487	837	487	837	0000	0000	161	671	161
66000-66999	170	948	170	948	0000	0000	820	820	820
67000-67999	225	36	225	36	0000	0000	112	36	112
68000-68999	114	1727	114	1727	0000	0000	1634	1634	1634
69000-69999	216	134	216	134	0000	0000	81	132	81
70000-70999	87	167	87	167	0000	0000	62	16	62
71000-71999	65	29	65	29	0000	0000	9	27	9
72000-72999	74	106	74	106	0000	0000	179	179	179
73000-73999	53	179	53	179	0000	0000	32	32	32
74000-74999	37	105	37	105	0000	0000	29	29	29
75000-75999	32	75	32	75	0000	0000	17	17	17
76000-76999	24	108	24	108	0000	0000	106	106	106
77000-77999	18	32	18	32	0000	0000	23	23	23
78000-78999	21	45	21	45	0000	0000	21	45	21
79000-79999	32	32	32	32	0000	0000	26	26	26
80000-80999	10	20	10	20	0000	0000	8	8	8
81000-81999	11	113	11	113	0000	0000	104	104	104
82000-82999	13	15	13	15	0000	0000	15	15	15
83000-83999	4	12	4	12	0000	0000	4	12	4
84000-84999	11	5	11	5	0000	0000	10	10	10
85000-85999	3	0	3	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
86000-86999	1	0	1	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
90000-90999	11	52	11	52	0000	0000	7	47	7
91000-91999	10	0	10	0	0000	0000	5	0	5
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0000	0000	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	576076	646219	457432	526774	118644	119445	535237	556906	416593
UNKNOWN									
TOTAL									

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS										
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES	
	NET	GROSS	NET	GROSS	NET	GROSS	NET	GROSS	NET	GROSS
1- 999	1516	0	1491	0	25	0	403	0	38	0
1000- 1999	3186	428	2163	379	101	45	489	45	378	377
2000- 2999	5156	209	2803	1282	1023	801	1672	801	643	1198
3000- 3999	6464	685	2959	352	3503	3280	4591	3280	986	2805
4000- 4999	6677	793	3250	88	3427	3	4667	3	1535	3557
5000- 5999	7706	67	3277	338	3388	3427	4667	3427	2205	3557
6000- 6999	9149	1015	6962	33	4480	8	13014	8	1357	1107
7000- 7999	14092	10	9612	33	4480	8	13014	8	1357	1107
8000- 8999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
9000- 9999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
10000- 10999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
11000- 11999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
12000- 12999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
13000- 13999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
14000- 14999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
15000- 15999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
16000- 16999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
17000- 17999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
18000- 18999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
19000- 19999	20689	187	1612	50	4977	39	1665	39	1545	1697
20000- 20999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
21000- 21999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
22000- 22999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
23000- 23999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
24000- 24999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
25000- 25999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
26000- 26999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
27000- 27999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
28000- 28999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
29000- 29999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
30000- 30999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
31000- 31999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
32000- 32999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
33000- 33999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
34000- 34999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
35000- 35999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
36000- 36999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
37000- 37999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
38000- 38999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
39000- 39999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
40000- 40999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
41000- 41999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
42000- 42999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
43000- 43999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
44000- 44999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
45000- 45999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
46000- 46999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
47000- 47999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
48000- 48999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
49000- 49999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
50000- 50999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
51000- 51999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
52000- 52999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
53000- 53999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
54000- 54999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
55000- 55999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
56000- 56999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
57000- 57999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
58000- 58999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
59000- 59999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
60000- 60999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
61000- 61999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
62000- 62999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
63000- 63999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
64000- 64999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
65000- 65999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
66000- 66999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
67000- 67999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
68000- 68999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
69000- 69999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
70000- 70999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
71000- 71999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
72000- 72999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
73000- 73999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
74000- 74999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
75000- 75999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
76000- 76999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
77000- 77999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
78000- 78999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
79000- 79999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
80000- 80999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
81000- 81999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
82000- 82999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
83000- 83999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
84000- 84999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
85000- 85999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
86000- 86999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
87000- 87999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
88000- 88999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
89000- 89999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
90000- 90999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
91000- 91999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
92000- 92999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
93000- 93999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
94000- 94999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
95000- 95999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
96000- 96999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
97000- 97999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
98000- 98999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087
99000- 99999	8698	109	8097	102	601	5	813	5	789	2087

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	1035	814	0	1016	798	1016
56000-56999	742	887	0	721	857	721
57000-57999	823	855	0	799	811	799
58000-58999	442	788	0	431	762	431
59000-59999	656	1485	0	681	1449	681
60000-60999	343	634	0	329	606	329
61000-61999	320	1265	0	304	1204	304
62000-62999	227	410	0	213	398	213
63000-63999	356	483	0	307	374	307
64000-64999	498	67	0	491	67	491
65000-65999	126	413	0	122	377	122
66000-66999	200	622	0	175	611	175
67000-67999	79	69	0	79	61	79
68000-68999	225	1267	0	212	1206	212
69000-69999	36	17	0	35	17	35
70000-70999	3	25	0	39	24	39
71000-71999	44	103	0	41	103	41
72000-72999	44	138	0	43	138	43
73000-73999	29	84	0	27	78	27
74000-74999	29	29	0	27	28	27
75000-75999	16	23	0	16	23	16
76000-76999	16	14	0	13	14	13
77000-77999	16	14	0	13	14	13
78000-78999	16	14	0	13	14	13
79000-79999	16	14	0	13	14	13
80000-80999	16	14	0	13	14	13
81000-81999	16	14	0	13	14	13
82000-82999	16	14	0	13	14	13
83000-83999	16	14	0	13	14	13
84000-84999	16	14	0	13	14	13
85000-85999	16	14	0	13	14	13
86000-86999	16	14	0	13	14	13
87000-87999	16	14	0	13	14	13
88000-88999	16	14	0	13	14	13
89000-89999	16	14	0	13	14	13
90000-90999	16	14	0	13	14	13
91000-91999	16	14	0	13	14	13
92000-92999	16	14	0	13	14	13
93000-93999	16	14	0	13	14	13
94000-94999	16	14	0	13	14	13
95000-95999	16	14	0	13	14	13
96000-96999	16	14	0	13	14	13
97000-97999	16	14	0	13	14	13
98000-98999	16	14	0	13	14	13
99000-99999	16	14	0	13	14	13
ABOVE 99999	13	50	0	12	47	12
UNKNOWN	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	433917	472565	51425	51595	408010	429384
		382492	420970	356585	377789	25907
						43181

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	669	0	569	0	569	0	613
1000-1999	786	477	871	0	1101	0	620
2000-2999	886	1070	1070	48	1101	0	770
3000-3999	1088	1313	3043	117	117	0	776
4000-4999							
5000-5999	1341	388	1078	215	215	0	849
6000-6999	1387	373	883	215	215	0	849
7000-7999	1377	373	883	215	215	0	849
8000-8999	1647	477	1171	496	496	0	849
9000-9999							
10000-10999	154	239	102	412	412	0	304
11000-11999	210	368	244	422	422	0	304
12000-12999	210	602	444	422	422	0	304
13000-13999	210	396	642	335	335	0	304
14000-14999	57	614	554	271	271	0	304
15000-15999	57	799	719	271	271	0	304
16000-16999	57	799	719	271	271	0	304
17000-17999	57	799	719	271	271	0	304
18000-18999	57	799	719	271	271	0	304
19000-19999	57	799	719	271	271	0	304
20000-20999	44	296	280	127	127	0	109
21000-21999	44	296	280	127	127	0	109
22000-22999	44	296	280	127	127	0	109
23000-23999	44	296	280	127	127	0	109
24000-24999	44	296	280	127	127	0	109
25000-25999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
26000-26999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
27000-27999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
28000-28999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
29000-29999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
30000-30999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
31000-31999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
32000-32999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
33000-33999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
34000-34999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
35000-35999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
36000-36999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
37000-37999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
38000-38999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
39000-39999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
40000-40999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
41000-41999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
42000-42999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
43000-43999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
44000-44999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
45000-45999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
46000-46999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
47000-47999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
48000-48999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
49000-49999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
50000-50999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
51000-51999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
52000-52999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
53000-53999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
54000-54999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
55000-55999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
56000-56999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
57000-57999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
58000-58999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
59000-59999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
60000-60999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
61000-61999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
62000-62999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
63000-63999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
64000-64999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
65000-65999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
66000-66999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
67000-67999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
68000-68999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
69000-69999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
70000-70999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
71000-71999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
72000-72999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
73000-73999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
74000-74999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
75000-75999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
76000-76999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
77000-77999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
78000-78999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
79000-79999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
80000-80999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
81000-81999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
82000-82999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
83000-83999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
84000-84999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
85000-85999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
86000-86999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
87000-87999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
88000-88999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
89000-89999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
90000-90999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
91000-91999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
92000-92999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
93000-93999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
94000-94999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
95000-95999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
96000-96999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
97000-97999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
98000-98999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78
99000-99999	11	155	183	50	50	0	78

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	222	222	0	181	222	181
56000-56999	160	160	0	120	160	120
57000-57999	175	175	0	120	165	10
58000-58999	104	104	0	175	199	118
59000-59999	139	139	0	306	135	11
60000-60999	85	85	0	100	80	8
61000-61999	137	137	0	296	123	20
62000-62999	57	57	0	187	54	16
63000-63999	43	43	0	36	38	4
64000-64999						
65000-65999	105	105	0	143	103	1
66000-66999	24	24	0	122	22	10
67000-67999	21	21	0	12	20	18
68000-68999						
69000-69999						
70000-70999	44	44	0	242	38	22
71000-71999	29	29	0	10	28	0
72000-72999	108	108	0	88	88	0
73000-73999						
74000-74999						
75000-75999	18	18	0	17	17	1
76000-76999	14	14	0	140	140	130
77000-77999	36	36	0	15	25	20
78000-78999						
79000-79999						
80000-80999	8	8	0	23	8	0
81000-81999	53	53	0	37	53	40
82000-82999	39	39	0	37	37	1
83000-83999						
84000-84999						
85000-85999	2	2	0	12	2	0
86000-86999	13	13	0	109	12	0
87000-87999	23	23	0	10	23	0
88000-88999	23	23	0	37	23	0
89000-89999						
90000-90999	1	1	0	20	1	10
91000-91999	23	23	0	1	23	20
92000-92999	3	3	0	3	3	0
93000-93999	1	1	0	1	1	0
94000-94999	2	2	0	1	2	0
95000-95999	2	2	0	14	2	1
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	2	2	0	14	2	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	89579	107195	5763	79102	73339	10477
		83816	5795	81543	75748	25652

* ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 1999	1588	1554	34	698	664	89
1000- 1999	151	1487	73	1694	1222	147
2000- 1999	1097	1658	472	1295	1515	103
3000- 1999	2823	2646	1476	4749	1991	1243
4000- 1999	4883	3234	2758			2588
5000- 1999	5676	2606	444	5927	2483	88
6000- 1999	8028	2495	4597	1143	3581	118
7000- 1999	10122	2481	5097	18095	1	118
8000- 1999	12177	12580	6097			118
9000- 1999	15077	12580				118
10000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
11000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
12000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
13000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
14000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
15000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
16000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
17000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
18000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
19000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
20000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
21000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
22000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
23000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
24000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
25000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
26000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
27000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
28000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
29000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
30000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
31000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
32000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
33000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
34000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
35000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
36000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
37000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
38000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
39000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
40000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
41000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
42000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
43000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
44000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
45000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
46000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
47000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
48000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
49000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168
50000- 1999	2981	1934	5390	2821	2897	168

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS						
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-59999	1355	1307	1	1306	1305	49
56000-59999	1359	1401	1	1306	1305	49
57000-59999	1072	1238	1	1025	1024	47
58000-59999	797	1187	0	739	739	24
59000-59999	797	1187	0	739	739	24
60000-69999	564	697	0	527	527	37
61000-69999	564	1422	0	527	527	37
62000-69999	524	1020	0	471	471	53
63000-69999	507	899	0	461	461	2
64000-69999	507	1177	0	461	461	2
65000-69999	636	1013	0	628	628	8
66000-69999	1013	794	0	856	856	147
67000-69999	1013	794	0	856	856	147
68000-69999	138	138	0	134	134	4
69000-69999	339	239	0	315	315	24
70000-79999	239	239	0	229	229	10
71000-79999	88	88	0	85	85	3
72000-79999	101	101	0	96	96	15
73000-79999	794	794	0	715	715	79
74000-79999	138	138	0	134	134	4
75000-79999	339	339	0	315	315	24
76000-79999	239	239	0	229	229	10
77000-79999	88	88	0	85	85	3
78000-79999	101	101	0	96	96	15
79000-79999	794	794	0	715	715	79
80000-89999	138	138	0	134	134	4
81000-89999	339	339	0	315	315	24
82000-89999	239	239	0	229	229	10
83000-89999	88	88	0	85	85	3
84000-89999	101	101	0	96	96	15
85000-89999	794	794	0	715	715	79
86000-89999	138	138	0	134	134	4
87000-89999	339	339	0	315	315	24
88000-89999	239	239	0	229	229	10
89000-89999	88	88	0	85	85	3
90000-99999	101	101	0	96	96	15
91000-99999	794	794	0	715	715	79
92000-99999	138	138	0	134	134	4
93000-99999	339	339	0	315	315	24
94000-99999	239	239	0	229	229	10
95000-99999	88	88	0	85	85	3
96000-99999	101	101	0	96	96	15
97000-99999	794	794	0	715	715	79
98000-99999	138	138	0	134	134	4
99000-99999	339	339	0	315	315	24
ABOVE 99999	10	49	0	10	10	0
UNKNOWN	4	0	0	2	0	2
TOTAL	609060	654006	62001	583848	521847	25212
		547059	591683	611216	548893	42790

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	7217	7019	198	2139	1931	5088
1000- 1999	16180	1507	465	103	1619	5301
2000- 2999	23796	1833	4997	3897	3404	5739
3000- 3999	2377	1034	10217	10217	4436	13684
4000- 4999	23883	1224	1536	21232	5587	17614
5000- 5999	38660	13555	17401	24607	7259	209
6000- 6999	33447	16102	17939	30004	10737	17380
7000- 7999	33447	13004	17939	30004	10737	17380
8000- 8999	33447	13004	17939	30004	10737	17380
9000- 9999	33447	13004	17939	30004	10737	17380
10000- 10999	78180	6905	17377	7387	5660	10015
11000- 11999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
12000- 12999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
13000- 13999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
14000- 14999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
15000- 15999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
16000- 16999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
17000- 17999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
18000- 18999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
19000- 19999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
20000- 20999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
21000- 21999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
22000- 22999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
23000- 23999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
24000- 24999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
25000- 25999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
26000- 26999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
27000- 27999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
28000- 28999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
29000- 29999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
30000- 30999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
31000- 31999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
32000- 32999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
33000- 33999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
34000- 34999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
35000- 35999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
36000- 36999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
37000- 37999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
38000- 38999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
39000- 39999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
40000- 40999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
41000- 41999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
42000- 42999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
43000- 43999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
44000- 44999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
45000- 45999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
46000- 46999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
47000- 47999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
48000- 48999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
49000- 49999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
50000- 50999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
51000- 51999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
52000- 52999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
53000- 53999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
54000- 54999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
55000- 55999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
56000- 56999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
57000- 57999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
58000- 58999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
59000- 59999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
60000- 60999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
61000- 61999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
62000- 62999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
63000- 63999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
64000- 64999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
65000- 65999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
66000- 66999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
67000- 67999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
68000- 68999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
69000- 69999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
70000- 70999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
71000- 71999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
72000- 72999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
73000- 73999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
74000- 74999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
75000- 75999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
76000- 76999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
77000- 77999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
78000- 78999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
79000- 79999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
80000- 80999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
81000- 81999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
82000- 82999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
83000- 83999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
84000- 84999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
85000- 85999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
86000- 86999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
87000- 87999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
88000- 88999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
89000- 89999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
90000- 90999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
91000- 91999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
92000- 92999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
93000- 93999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
94000- 94999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
95000- 95999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
96000- 96999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
97000- 97999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
98000- 98999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202
99000- 99999	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202	13202

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	3786	3785	3785	3671	3260	115
56000-56999	2713	2713	2713	2582	3260	115
57000-57999	1883	1883	1883	1824	4123	200
58000-58999	2385	2385	2385	2264	3285	174
59000-59999	1468	1468	1468	1383	5430	162
60000-60999	2199	2199	2199	2051	2051	148
61000-61999	1805	1805	1805	1681	4406	205
62000-62999	1231	1231	1231	1109	2788	157
63000-63999	1286	1286	1286	1203	1978	199
64000-64999	1356	1356	1356	1210	382	166
65000-65999	1688	1688	1688	1557	280	8
66000-66999	1299	1299	1299	1200	1979	360
67000-67999	1211	1211	1211	1086	2201	271
68000-68999	352	352	352	341	2231	271
69000-69999	824	824	824	758	5380	267
70000-70999	276	276	276	250	320	11
71000-71999	284	284	284	269	320	11
72000-72999	149	149	149	143	34	6
73000-73999	88	88	88	79	79	9
74000-74999	211	211	211	199	296	28
75000-75999	124	124	124	114	493	22
76000-76999	104	104	104	93	259	32
77000-77999	113	113	113	108	79	16
78000-78999	84	84	84	73	197	13
79000-79999	84	84	84	73	299	19
80000-80999	213	213	213	197	568	19
81000-81999	100	100	100	96	96	0
82000-82999	151	151	151	133	127	14
83000-83999	135	135	135	127	54	14
84000-84999	26	26	26	23	76	10
85000-85999	36	36	36	31	107	0
86000-86999	79	79	79	70	48	31
87000-87999	34	34	34	30	48	20
88000-88999	33	33	33	33	37	2
89000-89999	18	18	18	18	42	0
90000-90999	40	40	40	35	42	0
91000-91999	18	18	18	13	13	0
92000-92999	8	8	8	6	11	0
93000-93999	4	4	4	4	11	0
94000-94999	10	10	10	8	11	0
95000-95999	36	36	36	31	155	5
96000-96999	16	16	16	7	0	11
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	9
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	1708632	1470799	1640827	1606197	1439891	102435
UNKNOWN						200936
TOTAL						

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	58	56	2	0	19	37
1000- 1999	2939	281	10	154	2388	53
2000- 2999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
3000- 3999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
4000- 4999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
5000- 5999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
6000- 6999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
7000- 7999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
8000- 8999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
9000- 9999	7991	1095	2336	154	2388	53
10000- 10999	594	301	23	278	24	7
11000- 11999	594	301	23	278	24	7
12000- 12999	594	301	23	278	24	7
13000- 13999	594	301	23	278	24	7
14000- 14999	594	301	23	278	24	7
15000- 15999	594	301	23	278	24	7
16000- 16999	594	301	23	278	24	7
17000- 17999	594	301	23	278	24	7
18000- 18999	594	301	23	278	24	7
19000- 19999	594	301	23	278	24	7
20000- 20999	594	301	23	278	24	7
21000- 21999	594	301	23	278	24	7
22000- 22999	594	301	23	278	24	7
23000- 23999	594	301	23	278	24	7
24000- 24999	594	301	23	278	24	7
25000- 25999	594	301	23	278	24	7
26000- 26999	594	301	23	278	24	7
27000- 27999	594	301	23	278	24	7
28000- 28999	594	301	23	278	24	7
29000- 29999	594	301	23	278	24	7
30000- 30999	594	301	23	278	24	7
31000- 31999	594	301	23	278	24	7
32000- 32999	594	301	23	278	24	7
33000- 33999	594	301	23	278	24	7
34000- 34999	594	301	23	278	24	7
35000- 35999	594	301	23	278	24	7
36000- 36999	594	301	23	278	24	7
37000- 37999	594	301	23	278	24	7
38000- 38999	594	301	23	278	24	7
39000- 39999	594	301	23	278	24	7
40000- 40999	594	301	23	278	24	7
41000- 41999	594	301	23	278	24	7
42000- 42999	594	301	23	278	24	7
43000- 43999	594	301	23	278	24	7
44000- 44999	594	301	23	278	24	7
45000- 45999	594	301	23	278	24	7
46000- 46999	594	301	23	278	24	7
47000- 47999	594	301	23	278	24	7
48000- 48999	594	301	23	278	24	7
49000- 49999	594	301	23	278	24	7
50000- 50999	594	301	23	278	24	7
51000- 51999	594	301	23	278	24	7
52000- 52999	594	301	23	278	24	7
53000- 53999	594	301	23	278	24	7
54000- 54999	594	301	23	278	24	7
55000- 55999	594	301	23	278	24	7
56000- 56999	594	301	23	278	24	7
57000- 57999	594	301	23	278	24	7
58000- 58999	594	301	23	278	24	7
59000- 59999	594	301	23	278	24	7
60000- 60999	594	301	23	278	24	7
61000- 61999	594	301	23	278	24	7
62000- 62999	594	301	23	278	24	7
63000- 63999	594	301	23	278	24	7
64000- 64999	594	301	23	278	24	7
65000- 65999	594	301	23	278	24	7
66000- 66999	594	301	23	278	24	7
67000- 67999	594	301	23	278	24	7
68000- 68999	594	301	23	278	24	7
69000- 69999	594	301	23	278	24	7
70000- 70999	594	301	23	278	24	7
71000- 71999	594	301	23	278	24	7
72000- 72999	594	301	23	278	24	7
73000- 73999	594	301	23	278	24	7
74000- 74999	594	301	23	278	24	7
75000- 75999	594	301	23	278	24	7
76000- 76999	594	301	23	278	24	7
77000- 77999	594	301	23	278	24	7
78000- 78999	594	301	23	278	24	7
79000- 79999	594	301	23	278	24	7
80000- 80999	594	301	23	278	24	7
81000- 81999	594	301	23	278	24	7
82000- 82999	594	301	23	278	24	7
83000- 83999	594	301	23	278	24	7
84000- 84999	594	301	23	278	24	7
85000- 85999	594	301	23	278	24	7
86000- 86999	594	301	23	278	24	7
87000- 87999	594	301	23	278	24	7
88000- 88999	594	301	23	278	24	7
89000- 89999	594	301	23	278	24	7
90000- 90999	594	301	23	278	24	7
91000- 91999	594	301	23	278	24	7
92000- 92999	594	301	23	278	24	7
93000- 93999	594	301	23	278	24	7
94000- 94999	594	301	23	278	24	7
95000- 95999	594	301	23	278	24	7
96000- 96999	594	301	23	278	24	7
97000- 97999	594	301	23	278	24	7
98000- 98999	594	301	23	278	24	7
99000- 99999	594	301	23	278	24	7

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS									
* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUING RESERVES		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUING RESERVES		RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUING RESERVES		DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
55000-55999	38	36	38	36	0	0	38	36	0
56000-56999	40	15	40	15	0	0	39	15	0
57000-57999	41	36	41	36	0	0	41	36	0
58000-58999	41	31	41	31	0	0	41	31	0
59000-59999	105	34	105	34	0	0	105	34	0
60000-60999	8	29	8	29	0	0	8	29	1
61000-61999	21	23	21	23	0	0	21	23	0
62000-62999	31	23	31	23	0	0	31	23	0
63000-63999	31	170	31	170	0	0	31	170	0
64000-64999	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
65000-65999	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
66000-66999	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
67000-67999	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	3	2	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
72000-72999	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0
77000-77999	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
78000-78999	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	0
79000-79999	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
80000-80999	2	10	2	10	0	0	2	10	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18304	18599	12343	12619	5961	5980	17245	17315	11284
								11335	1059
									1284

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	21	21	0	0	0	0
1000- 1999	388	37	0	15	1	13
2000- 2999	147	42	45	126	19	128
3000- 4999	224	42	163	207	25	171
5000- 5999	234	60	177	205	0	30
6000- 7999	237	100	138	193	0	34
8000- 9999	245	137	109	221	8	48
10000- 11999	472	336	96	417	0	281
12000- 13999	127	103	101	119	58	281
14000- 15999	223	234	104	224	34	106
16000- 17999	797	777	60	788	88	55
18000- 19999	734	788	77	507	34	428
20000- 21999	1135	1113	41	1127	11	73
22000- 23999	1135	1121	14	1133	11	188
24000- 25999	1231	1059	125	1239	71	31
26000- 27999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	73
28000- 29999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
30000- 31999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
32000- 33999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
34000- 35999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
36000- 37999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
38000- 39999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
40000- 41999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
42000- 43999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
44000- 45999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
46000- 47999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
48000- 49999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
50000- 51999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
52000- 53999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
54000- 55999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
56000- 57999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
58000- 59999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
60000- 61999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
62000- 63999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
64000- 65999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
66000- 67999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
68000- 69999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
70000- 71999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
72000- 73999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
74000- 75999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
76000- 77999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
78000- 79999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
80000- 81999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
82000- 83999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
84000- 85999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
86000- 87999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
88000- 89999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
90000- 91999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
92000- 93999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
94000- 95999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
96000- 97999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188
98000- 99999	1371	1100	140	1277	105	188

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS									
* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN-CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX-CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE NET ONLY		
	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS	NET GROSS
55000-55999	33	43	33	43	32	43	32	43	1
56000-56999	24	14	24	14	24	14	24	14	0
57000-57999	27	26	27	26	27	26	27	26	0
58000-58999	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1
59000-59999	67	27	67	27	65	27	65	27	0
60000-60999	13	19	13	19	13	19	13	19	0
61000-61999	20	24	20	24	20	24	20	24	0
62000-62999	18	20	18	20	18	20	18	20	0
63000-63999	25	115	25	115	25	115	25	115	0
64000-64999	1	115	1	115	1	115	1	115	0
65000-65999	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	0
66000-66999	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	0
67000-67999	8	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	0
68000-68999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
69000-69999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
70000-70999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
71000-71999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
72000-72999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
73000-73999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
74000-74999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
75000-75999	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	0
76000-76999	12	1	12	1	12	1	12	1	0
77000-77999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
78000-78999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
79000-79999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	2	14	2	14	2	14	2	14	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
90000-90999	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12326	12464	10249	10383	2077	2081	11708	11738	618
							9631	9657	726

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	6	0	0	0	0	0
1000- 1999	219	0	0	0	0	189
2000- 2999	227	0	10	14	17	111
3000- 3999	40	26	13	14	4	26
4000- 4999	49	103	14	33	22	29
5000- 5999	279	279	14	33	22	29
6000- 6999	44	44	14	33	22	29
7000- 7999	44	44	14	33	22	29
8000- 8999	44	44	14	33	22	29
9000- 9999	44	44	14	33	22	29
10000- 10999	3	3	3	3	3	3
11000- 11999	3	3	3	3	3	3
12000- 12999	3	3	3	3	3	3
13000- 13999	3	3	3	3	3	3
14000- 14999	3	3	3	3	3	3
15000- 15999	3	3	3	3	3	3
16000- 16999	3	3	3	3	3	3
17000- 17999	3	3	3	3	3	3
18000- 18999	3	3	3	3	3	3
19000- 19999	3	3	3	3	3	3
20000- 20999	3	3	3	3	3	3
21000- 21999	3	3	3	3	3	3
22000- 22999	3	3	3	3	3	3
23000- 23999	3	3	3	3	3	3
24000- 24999	3	3	3	3	3	3
25000- 25999	3	3	3	3	3	3
26000- 26999	3	3	3	3	3	3
27000- 27999	3	3	3	3	3	3
28000- 28999	3	3	3	3	3	3
29000- 29999	3	3	3	3	3	3
30000- 30999	3	3	3	3	3	3
31000- 31999	3	3	3	3	3	3
32000- 32999	3	3	3	3	3	3
33000- 33999	3	3	3	3	3	3
34000- 34999	3	3	3	3	3	3
35000- 35999	3	3	3	3	3	3
36000- 36999	3	3	3	3	3	3
37000- 37999	3	3	3	3	3	3
38000- 38999	3	3	3	3	3	3
39000- 39999	3	3	3	3	3	3
40000- 40999	3	3	3	3	3	3
41000- 41999	3	3	3	3	3	3
42000- 42999	3	3	3	3	3	3
43000- 43999	3	3	3	3	3	3
44000- 44999	3	3	3	3	3	3
45000- 45999	3	3	3	3	3	3
46000- 46999	3	3	3	3	3	3
47000- 47999	3	3	3	3	3	3
48000- 48999	3	3	3	3	3	3
49000- 49999	3	3	3	3	3	3
50000- 50999	3	3	3	3	3	3
51000- 51999	3	3	3	3	3	3
52000- 52999	3	3	3	3	3	3
53000- 53999	3	3	3	3	3	3
54000- 54999	3	3	3	3	3	3
55000- 55999	3	3	3	3	3	3
56000- 56999	3	3	3	3	3	3
57000- 57999	3	3	3	3	3	3
58000- 58999	3	3	3	3	3	3
59000- 59999	3	3	3	3	3	3
60000- 60999	3	3	3	3	3	3
61000- 61999	3	3	3	3	3	3
62000- 62999	3	3	3	3	3	3
63000- 63999	3	3	3	3	3	3
64000- 64999	3	3	3	3	3	3
65000- 65999	3	3	3	3	3	3
66000- 66999	3	3	3	3	3	3
67000- 67999	3	3	3	3	3	3
68000- 68999	3	3	3	3	3	3
69000- 69999	3	3	3	3	3	3
70000- 70999	3	3	3	3	3	3
71000- 71999	3	3	3	3	3	3
72000- 72999	3	3	3	3	3	3
73000- 73999	3	3	3	3	3	3
74000- 74999	3	3	3	3	3	3
75000- 75999	3	3	3	3	3	3
76000- 76999	3	3	3	3	3	3
77000- 77999	3	3	3	3	3	3
78000- 78999	3	3	3	3	3	3
79000- 79999	3	3	3	3	3	3
80000- 80999	3	3	3	3	3	3
81000- 81999	3	3	3	3	3	3
82000- 82999	3	3	3	3	3	3
83000- 83999	3	3	3	3	3	3
84000- 84999	3	3	3	3	3	3
85000- 85999	3	3	3	3	3	3
86000- 86999	3	3	3	3	3	3
87000- 87999	3	3	3	3	3	3
88000- 88999	3	3	3	3	3	3
89000- 89999	3	3	3	3	3	3
90000- 90999	3	3	3	3	3	3
91000- 91999	3	3	3	3	3	3
92000- 92999	3	3	3	3	3	3
93000- 93999	3	3	3	3	3	3
94000- 94999	3	3	3	3	3	3
95000- 95999	3	3	3	3	3	3
96000- 96999	3	3	3	3	3	3
97000- 97999	3	3	3	3	3	3
98000- 98999	3	3	3	3	3	3
99000- 99999	3	3	3	3	3	3

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS												
*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS						
55000-55999	4	4	6	4	6	6	0	0	0			
56000-56999	8	8	2	8	2	2	0	0	0			
57000-57999	21	21	4	21	4	4	0	0	0			
58000-58999												
59000-59999												
60000-60999	4	4	9	4	9	9	0	0	0			
61000-61999	13	13	13	13	13	13	0	0	0			
62000-62999	36	36	36	36	36	36	0	0	0			
63000-63999												
64000-64999												
65000-65999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
66000-66999	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
67000-67999	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0			
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
71000-71999	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0			
72000-72999	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0			
73000-73999	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0			
74000-74999												
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
80000-80999	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0			
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
91000-91999	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOTAL	3158	3214	2915	2970	243	244	2854	2861	2611	2617	304	353

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

* ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE NET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	21	0	0	0	15	0
1000- 1999	35	20	0	16	26	5
2000- 2999	75	20	20	26	33	5
3000- 3999	152	104	104	177	38	6
4000- 4999	252	178	177	235	44	7
5000- 5999	324	78	246	305	60	18
6000- 6999	416	105	311	336	73	22
7000- 7999	486	144	388	344	80	23
8000- 8999	444	213	251	345	174	23
9000- 9999	519	281	251	350	29	23
10000- 19999	513	435	177	570	393	42
12000- 19999	648	528	170	743	754	72
13000- 19999	1928	822	140	1353	1813	246
14000- 19999	1728	1847	111	2771	2787	11
15000- 19999	1407	1315	91	1344	1610	11
16000- 19999	3938	3333	63	876	804	18
17000- 19999	5938	4543	17	1704	1030	10
18000- 19999	5938	4543	17	1704	1030	10
19000- 19999	5938	4543	17	1704	1030	10
20000- 29999	459	421	38	659	615	8
21000- 29999	1010	1222	32	134	109	3
22000- 29999	1168	137	20	157	155	3
23000- 29999	136	119	17	102	140	5
24000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
25000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
26000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
27000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
28000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
29000- 29999	1209	175	15	153	130	10
30000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
31000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
32000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
33000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
34000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
35000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
36000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
37000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
38000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
39000- 39999	136	128	8	133	109	3
40000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
41000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
42000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
43000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
44000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
45000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
46000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
47000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
48000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
49000- 49999	153	153	11	179	157	1
50000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
51000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
52000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
53000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
54000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
55000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
56000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
57000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
58000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0
59000- 59999	262	262	0	271	262	0

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	51	55	1	55	55	0
56000-56999	39	35	1	39	34	0
57000-57999	54	44	1	53	44	0
58000-58999	23	23	0	23	23	0
59000-59999	26	32	0	26	31	0
60000-60999	19	24	0	19	24	0
61000-61999	35	81	0	35	81	0
62000-62999	26	34	0	26	34	0
63000-63999	41	167	0	41	164	0
64000-64999	2	0	0	2	0	0
65000-65999	1	2	0	1	2	0
66000-66999	4	3	0	4	3	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	1	2	0	1	2	0
71000-71999	1	3	0	1	3	0
72000-72999	1	3	0	1	3	0
73000-73999	1	3	0	1	3	0
74000-74999	2	1	0	2	1	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	19	19	0	19	19	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	1	0	0	1	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16268	16385	13287	13401	15902	12921
			2981	2984	12975	366
						426

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 1999	106	103	3	0	46	43
1000- 1999	157	145	14	217	382	58
2000- 1999	476	213	301	217	382	81
3000- 1999	965	205	752	1014	108	103
4000- 1999	1294		1089		108	86
5000- 1999	1363	307	1064	994	115	148
6000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
7000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
8000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
9000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
10000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
11000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
12000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
13000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
14000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
15000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
16000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
17000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
18000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
19000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
20000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
21000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
22000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
23000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
24000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
25000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
26000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
27000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
28000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
29000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
30000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
31000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
32000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
33000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
34000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
35000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
36000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
37000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
38000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
39000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
40000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
41000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
42000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
43000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
44000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
45000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
46000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
47000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
48000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
49000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
50000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
51000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
52000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
53000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
54000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
55000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
56000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
57000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
58000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
59000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
60000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
61000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
62000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
63000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
64000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
65000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
66000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
67000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
68000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
69000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
70000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
71000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
72000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
73000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
74000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
75000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
76000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
77000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
78000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
79000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
80000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
81000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
82000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
83000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
84000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
85000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
86000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
87000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
88000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
89000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
90000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
91000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
92000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
93000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
94000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
95000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
96000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
97000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
98000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
99000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148
100000- 1999	1344	305	1084	994	115	148

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 2000 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

*ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	RESERVE RET ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
55000-55999	126	140	125	141	140	1
56000-56999	112	67	111	66	111	1
57000-57999	130	108	130	108	129	1
58000-58999	91	78	90	77	90	1
59000-59999	289	97	286	96	286	3
60000-60999	44	81	44	80	44	1
61000-61999	82	180	82	180	82	1
62000-62999	168	94	167	94	167	1
63000-63999	100	494	100	487	100	0
64000-64999	4	0	4	0	4	0
65000-65999	5	3	5	3	5	0
66000-66999	18	22	18	22	18	0
67000-67999	0	4	0	4	0	0
68000-68999	0	8	0	8	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	2	13	2	13	2	0
71000-71999	4	0	4	0	4	0
72000-72999	6	0	6	0	6	0
73000-73999	3	0	3	0	3	0
74000-74999	1	0	1	0	1	0
75000-75999	35	1	35	1	35	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	1	6	1	6	1	0
78000-78999	2	0	2	0	2	0
79000-79999	15	0	15	0	15	0
80000-80999	2	45	2	45	2	0
81000-81999	9	0	9	0	9	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	15	0	15	0	15	0
85000-85999	1	0	1	0	1	0
86000-86999	0	6	0	6	0	0
87000-87999	1	21	1	21	1	0
88000-88999	1	0	1	0	1	0
89000-89999	1	0	1	0	1	0
90000-90999	1	0	1	0	1	0
91000-91999	4	0	4	0	4	0
92000-92999	1	0	1	0	1	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	2	0	2	0	0
97000-97999	0	6	0	6	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABOVE 99999	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50056	50662	38794	39373	47709	2347
		11262	11289	47873	36447	2789

*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/2000 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS AND VA OFFSETS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 2000 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2000

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY				NAVY				M.C.				A.F.				DOD			
	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	119924	4631	777	125332	300342	9528	2259	312129	291779	6763	0	298542	406474	11835	0	418309	1051414	28810	2259	1082483
DISABLED	13060	1399	404	14863	54320	4019	6315	58389	35337	2127	0	37464	30992	2241	0	33233	153733	8718	6315	168486
RESERVE RETIRED	59657	1012	466	61135	54320	4019	6315	58389	19838	547	11	20396	29866	381	0	29667	108392	1506	66	110164
TOTAL	192641	7042	1650	201333	422153	14104	8629	444886	346954	9437	11	356402	466152	14457	0	481209	1313439	39034	8640	1361113
TYPE RETIREMENT	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	76195	3052	0	79247	291779	6763	0	298542	22012	232	1	22245	406474	11835	0	418309	1051414	28810	2259	1082483
DISABLED	5231	486	0	5717	35337	2127	0	37464	22925	19	0	23044	30992	2241	0	33233	153733	8718	6315	168486
RESERVE RETIRED	30729	463	7	31199	19838	547	11	20396	19838	547	11	20396	29866	381	0	29667	108392	1506	66	110164
TOTAL	112155	4001	7	116163	346954	9437	11	356402	28289	289	1	28579	466152	14457	0	481209	1313439	39034	8640	1361113
TYPE RETIREMENT	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	125668	4916	0	130584	406474	11835	0	418309	125668	4916	0	130584	125668	4916	0	130584	125668	4916	0	130584
DISABLED	8892	665	0	9557	30992	2241	0	33233	8892	665	0	9557	30992	2241	0	33233	8892	665	0	9557
RESERVE RETIRED	32074	581	1	32656	29866	381	0	29667	32074	581	1	32656	29866	381	0	29667	32074	581	1	32656
TOTAL	166634	6162	1	172797	466152	14457	0	481209	166634	6162	1	172797	466152	14457	0	481209	166634	6162	1	172797
TYPE RETIREMENT	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER	UNK	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	343799	12831	778	357408	1051414	28810	2259	1082483	343799	12831	778	357408	343799	12831	778	357408	343799	12831	778	357408
DISABLED	22478	2598	454	25530	153733	8718	6315	168486	22478	2598	454	25530	153733	8718	6315	168486	22478	2598	454	25530
RESERVE RETIRED	126442	2073	476	129091	108392	1506	66	110164	126442	2073	476	129091	108392	1506	66	110164	126442	2073	476	129091
TOTAL	499719	17494	1659	518872	1313439	39034	8640	1361113	499719	17494	1659	518872	1313439	39034	8640	1361113	499719	17494	1659	518872

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY2000 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD BY SEX AS OF SEPT. 30, 2000

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	2896	219	3115	7267	953	8220	1807	100	1907	2472	329	2801
DISABLED	93	29	122	859	303	1162	290	33	323	41	18	59
RESERVE RETIRED	1995	53	2048	3887	105	3992	99	1	100	897	42	939
TOTAL	4984	341	5325	11913	1361	13274	2196	134	2330	3410	389	3799

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	1562	181	1743	7141	773	7914	1807	100	1907	2472	329	2801
DISABLED	68	14	82	1523	121	1644	290	33	323	41	18	59
RESERVE RETIRED	991	13	1004	1033	44	1077	99	1	100	897	42	939
TOTAL	2621	208	2829	8697	938	9635	2196	134	2330	3410	389	3799

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	688	22	710	7141	773	7914	1807	100	1907	2472	329	2801
DISABLED	27	3	30	1523	121	1644	290	33	323	41	18	59
RESERVE RETIRED	143	1	144	1033	44	1077	99	1	100	897	42	939
TOTAL	858	26	884	8697	938	9635	2196	134	2330	3410	389	3799

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	2472	329	2801	7141	773	7914	1807	100	1907	2472	329	2801
DISABLED	41	18	59	1523	121	1644	290	33	323	41	18	59
RESERVE RETIRED	897	42	939	1033	44	1077	99	1	100	897	42	939
TOTAL	3410	389	3799	8697	938	9635	2196	134	2330	3410	389	3799

TYPE RETIREMENT	ARMY			NAVY			A.F.			DOD		
	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL	MALE	OFFICER & ENLISTED	TOTAL
NON-DISABLED	7618	751	8369	25045	3170	28215	1807	100	1907	2472	329	2801
DISABLED	229	64	293	1848	550	2398	290	33	323	41	18	59
RESERVE RETIRED	4026	139	4165	2840	206	3046	99	1	100	897	42	939
TOTAL	11873	954	12827	33893	3926	37819	2196	134	2330	3410	389	3799

INCLUDES ALL RETIREES ON DOD ROLLS WHETHER RECEIVING OR NOT RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION									
DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	431	574	1005	465	2647	3112	202	735	937
20	1031	930	1961	1328	514	1842	232	514	746
30	2286	11099	13385	1372	7464	8836	525	3194	3719
40	2381	5577	7958	382	1856	2238	344	1536	1980
50	1560	2947	4507	382	1856	2238	182	736	918
60	1689	2945	4634	571	1643	2214	245	709	954
70	900	1240	2140	219	1476	1695	103	277	380
75	609	760	1369	124	243	367	116	164	280
80	205	174	379	44	50	94	25	32	57
100	1030	1363	2393	425	951	1376	89	283	372
UNK	13180	27659	40839	5177	20730	25907	2111	8366	10477
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	1156	2141	3297	62	2141	2203	62	2141	2203
20	1745	3141	4886	514	3141	3655	514	3141	3655
30	15709	14895	30604	614	14895	15509	614	14895	15509
40	2337	1021	3358	213	1021	1234	213	1021	1234
50	2794	965	3759	289	965	1284	289	965	1284
60	1361	4720	6081	140	4720	4860	140	4720	4860
70	1014	191	1205	87	191	278	87	191	278
75	291	133	424	17	133	150	17	133	150
80	1782	514	2296	238	514	752	238	514	752
100	1782	1514	3296	238	1514	1752	238	1514	1752
UNK	23107	73328	96435	8639	73328	81967	8639	73328	81967
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	41	23	64	0	23	23	0	23	23
20	564	47	611	0	47	47	0	47	47
30	564	2365	2929	92	2365	2457	92	2365	2457
40	302	942	1244	36	942	978	36	942	978
50	297	669	966	31	669	700	31	669	700
60	149	570	719	10	570	580	10	570	580
70	146	236	382	11	236	247	11	236	247
80	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
100	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
UNK	3363	10191	13554	918	10191	11109	918	10191	11109
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	41	23	64	0	23	23	0	23	23
20	564	47	611	0	47	47	0	47	47
30	564	2365	2929	92	2365	2457	92	2365	2457
40	302	942	1244	36	942	978	36	942	978
50	297	669	966	31	669	700	31	669	700
60	149	570	719	10	570	580	10	570	580
70	146	236	382	11	236	247	11	236	247
80	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
100	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
UNK	3363	10191	13554	918	10191	11109	918	10191	11109
TOTAL									

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION									
DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	19	137	156	18	262	280	4	66	70
20	30	208	238	13	274	287	9	73	82
30	301	11422	11723	132	5027	5159	39	3561	3600
40	220	8013	8233	48	2771	2819	17	2801	2818
50	199	6162	6361	50	1696	1746	14	1760	1774
60	192	5537	5729	58	1744	1802	16	1735	1751
70	0	3695	3695	22	991	1013	12	1373	1385
75	0	0	0	14	38	52	2	37	39
80	105	2883	2988	20	583	603	5	968	973
90	43	1484	1527	6	291	297	4	524	528
100	481	7241	7722	153	3018	3171	68	2117	2185
UNK	1683	46791	48474	540	16734	17274	222	14553	15175
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	41	23	64	0	23	23	0	23	23
20	564	47	611	0	47	47	0	47	47
30	564	2365	2929	92	2365	2457	92	2365	2457
40	302	942	1244	36	942	978	36	942	978
50	297	669	966	31	669	700	31	669	700
60	149	570	719	10	570	580	10	570	580
70	146	236	382	11	236	247	11	236	247
80	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
100	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
UNK	3363	10191	13554	918	10191	11109	918	10191	11109
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	41	23	64	0	23	23	0	23	23
20	564	47	611	0	47	47	0	47	47
30	564	2365	2929	92	2365	2457	92	2365	2457
40	302	942	1244	36	942	978	36	942	978
50	297	669	966	31	669	700	31	669	700
60	149	570	719	10	570	580	10	570	580
70	146	236	382	11	236	247	11	236	247
80	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
100	783	1429	2212	81	1429	1510	81	1429	1510
UNK	3363	10191	13554	918	10191	11109	918	10191	11109
TOTAL									

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION									
DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	450	1161	1611	479	2309	2788	206	804	1010
20	1067	7138	8205	1448	1813	3261	241	587	828
30	3587	23221	26808	1488	13491	14979	564	616	1180
40	2601	13388	16089	763	15630	16393	376	408	784
50	1759	9109	10868	432	3592	4024	199	2496	2695
60	1881	8482	10363	629	3387	4016	261	2444	2705
70	1990	4935	6925	241	1468	1709	114	1550	1664
75	0	0	0	271	194	465	14	40	54
80	755	3643	4398	184	1826	2010	129	1132	1261
90	248	1658	1906	150	341	491	29	556	585
100	1511	8604	10115	578	3969	4547	157	2400	2557
UNK	14863	74450	89313	5717	37464	43181	2333	2319	2562
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	450	1161	1611	479	2309	2788	206	804	1010
20	1067	7138	8205	1448	1813	3261	241	587	828
30	3587	23221	26808	1488	13491	14979	564	616	1180
40	2601	13388	16089	763	15630	16393	376	408	784
50	1759	9109	10868	432	3592	4024	199	2496	2695
60	1881	8482	10363	629	3387	4016	261	2444	2705
70	1990	4935	6925	241	1468	1709	114	1550	1664
75	0	0	0	271	194	465	14	40	54
80	755	3643	4398	184	1826	2010	129	1132	1261
90	248	1658	1906	150	341	491	29	556	585
100	1511	8604	10115	578	3969	4547	157	2400	2557
UNK	14863	74450	89313	5717	37464	43181	2333	2319	2562
TOTAL									
*****A.F.*****									
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	450	1161	1611	479	2309	2788	206	804	1010
20	1067	7138	8205	1448	1813	3261	241	587	828
30	3587	23221	26808	1488	13491	14979	564	616	1180
40	2601	13388	16089	763	15630	16393	376	408	784
50	1759	9109	10868	432	3592	4024	199	2496	2695
60	1881	8482	10363	629	3387	4016	261	2444	2705
70	1990	4935	6925	241	1468	1709	114	1550	1664
75	0	0	0	271	194	465	14	40	54
80	755	3643	4398	184	1826	2010	129	1132	1261
90	248	1658	1906	150	341	491	29	556	585
100	1511	8604	10115	578	3969	4547	157	2400	

NUMBER OF DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED IN FY2000 "IN" AND "NOT IN" THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION BY DISABILITY PERCENTH AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	4	14	18	6	21	27	3	14	17	3	11	14	1	60	61
20	4	25	29	3	17	20	3	14	17	3	11	14	1	46	47
30	46	539	585	20	242	262	9	124	133	21	202	223	96	1107	1203
40	20	174	194	17	143	158	5	92	97	5	37	42	47	444	491
50	29	64	93	3	13	36	1	9	10	7	18	25	20	124	144
60	11	54	65	8	34	42	3	9	12	5	7	12	27	104	131
70	4	15	19	3	6	9	0	0	0	1	6	7	8	30	38
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1	8	9	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	18	23
100	15	41	56	18	40	58	4	17	21	10	22	32	47	120	167
UNK	118	941	1059	79	539	618	30	274	304	55	311	366	282	2063	2347
TOTAL															

NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
30	0	65	65	25	25	50	0	0	0	2	14	16	3	113	116
40	0	40	40	11	25	36	0	13	13	0	5	5	1	88	89
50	0	28	28	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
60	2	26	28	0	6	6	0	8	8	0	3	3	2	43	45
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	10	10
100	1	50	51	2	32	34	0	12	12	2	22	24	5	116	121
UNK	4	221	225	3	105	108	0	49	49	4	56	60	11	431	442
TOTAL															

BOTH IN AND NOT IN DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION

DISABILITY PERCENTH	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
10	4	15	19	6	21	27	3	14	17	3	11	14	1	60	61
20	4	25	29	3	17	20	3	14	17	3	11	14	1	46	47
30	47	604	651	20	267	287	9	133	142	23	216	239	96	1107	1203
40	20	214	234	17	167	184	5	105	110	5	46	51	47	444	491
50	9	92	101	4	44	48	1	12	13	7	23	30	20	124	144
60	13	80	93	8	40	48	3	17	20	5	10	15	29	147	176
70	4	20	24	3	7	10	0	0	0	1	7	8	8	37	45
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	3	12	15	1	12	13	0	3	3	0	2	2	2	28	32
100	16	91	107	20	72	92	4	29	33	12	44	56	52	236	288
UNK	122	1162	1284	82	644	726	30	323	353	59	367	426	293	2496	2789
TOTAL															

AS DETERMINED BY THE PARTICULAR MILITARY SERVICE. MAY NOT HAVE ANY RELATIONSHIP TO THE DISABILITY PERCENT ESTABLISHED BY THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION.

@ SUBSEQUENT TO FY1983 NAVY DISABILITY PERCENTS GREATER THAN 75% HAVE BEEN TABULATED AS 75%.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Officers Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2000 Valuation

Years of Active Service

Age	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	Avg
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1,783	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,783
20	1,904	1,891	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,901
21	2,013	1,941	2,248	2,122	2,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,050
22	2,002	1,981	2,114	2,182	2,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,004
23	2,012	2,015	2,427	2,447	2,315	2,370	3,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,021
24	2,042	2,046	2,583	2,587	2,516	2,473	2,620	2,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,215
25	2,107	2,130	2,621	2,997	2,984	2,617	2,503	2,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,592
26	2,332	2,201	2,668	3,021	3,384	3,015	2,842	2,791	2,661	3,840	3,185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,914
27	2,408	2,393	2,690	3,041	3,408	3,430	3,218	2,893	2,719	2,769	2,523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,128
28	2,490	2,533	2,823	3,042	3,372	3,454	3,572	3,130	2,908	2,830	2,872	3,254	4,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,238
29	2,583	2,570	2,886	3,113	3,328	3,438	3,600	3,567	3,216	2,951	2,893	2,970	2,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,329
30	2,628	2,645	2,952	3,166	3,361	3,413	3,581	3,641	3,730	3,221	3,065	2,928	3,123	3,185	2,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,423
31	2,800	2,801	3,034	3,190	3,413	3,437	3,538	3,667	3,801	3,777	3,396	3,090	3,089	3,166	2,513	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,530
32	2,866	2,980	3,227	3,366	3,413	3,472	3,700	3,676	3,792	3,862	4,021	3,398	3,184	3,161	3,212	3,679	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,649
33	3,102	3,192	3,399	3,465	3,547	3,512	3,767	3,748	3,812	3,917	4,064	4,162	3,522	3,266	3,317	3,297	3,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,785
34	3,070	3,328	3,497	3,566	3,692	3,648	3,768	3,799	3,918	3,939	4,061	4,289	4,411	3,503	3,377	3,373	3,386	4,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,952
35	3,335	3,378	3,495	3,761	3,778	3,648	3,801	3,843	3,970	4,035	4,051	4,330	4,483	4,419	3,682	3,444	3,487	3,490	4,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,069
36	3,575	3,458	3,610	3,859	3,880	3,860	3,965	3,974	3,983	4,078	4,189	4,306	4,479	4,546	4,555	3,756	3,560	3,589	3,692	4,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,203
37	3,514	3,429	3,698	3,943	4,002	3,948	4,059	4,052	4,085	4,123	4,218	4,290	4,431	4,552	4,479	4,606	3,873	3,691	3,790	3,896	3,984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,311
38	3,628	3,518	3,647	3,888	3,972	3,918	4,116	4,125	4,133	4,200	4,290	4,312	4,528	4,495	4,613	4,736	4,836	4,042	3,938	4,026	4,100	3,798	3,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,453
39	3,762	3,385	3,697	4,079	4,031	4,064	4,220	4,212	4,363	4,390	4,576	4,576	4,756	4,756	4,970	5,047	4,333	4,087	4,132	4,196	4,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,630
40	4,111	3,355	3,428	4,025	4,120	4,106	4,317	4,110	4,326	4,283	4,378	4,381	4,530	4,615	4,691	4,696	4,954	5,223	5,264	4,363	4,225	4,228	4,355	3,988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,794
41	4,138	3,308	3,745	4,017	4,280	4,130	4,144	4,115	4,375	4,306	4,427	4,429	4,502	4,599	4,630	4,757	4,868	5,119	5,336	5,343	4,579	4,331	4,405	4,457	4,513	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,935
42	3,972	3,489	3,790	4,282	4,373	4,636	4,538	4,440	4,650	4,915	4,819	4,826	4,932	4,791	5,015	5,187	5,281	5,592	5,572	5,914	5,963	6,056	6,297	6,451	6,634	5,713	5,300	5,350	5,227	6,132	5,981	
43	4,024	3,408	3,910	4,149	4,156	4,375	4,198	4,536	4,392	4,476	4,552	4,717	4,698	4,831	4,894	4,913	5,111	5,189	5,239	5,354	5,621	5,777	4,811	4,603	4,639	4,695	4,663	0	0	0	5,092	
44	4,473	3,374	3,701	4,540	4,028	4,389	4,329	4,284	4,435	4,404	4,669	4,634	4,703	4,806	4,841	4,958	5,165	5,313	5,487	5,395	5,588	5,822	6,079	4,982	4,757	4,869	4,905	4,968	0	0	5,224	
45	4,828	4,176	4,254	4,496	4,407	4,212	4,557	4,396	4,451	4,576	4,765	4,653	4,716	4,902	5,000	5,036	5,127	5,243	5,472	5,568	5,561	5,846	6,223	6,250	5,186	4,938	4,947	4,999	4,856	0	5,570	
46	4,207	3,869	4,023	4,410	4,796	4,405	4,436	4,430	4,516	4,528	4,760	4,711	4,733	4,767	5,072	5,044	5,265	5,423	5,507	5,648	5,908	5,833	6,115	6,349	6,456	5,200	5,239	5,148	5,147	5,278	0	5,729
47	4,778	4,503	4,299	4,282	4,373	4,636	4,538	4,440	4,650	4,915	4,819	4,826	4,932	4,791	5,015	5,187	5,281	5,592	5,572	5,914	5,963	6,056	6,297	6,451	6,634	5,713	5,300	5,350	5,227	6,132	5,981	
48	5,100	4,549	4,383	4,586	5,541	4,761	4,666	5,094	4,666	4,531	4,886	4,734	5,038	5,207	5,088	5,061	5,306	5,528	5,513	5,681	5,988	6,217	6,306	6,289	6,418	6,655	6,969	5,721	5,276	5,427	5,629	6,039
49	5,341	4,906	4,513	4,556	4,319	4,711	4,949	5,143	4,994	4,879	4,735	4,920	4,961	5,221	5,097	5,234	5,475	5,516	5,618	5,740	5,893	6,072	6,237	6,453	6,305	6,579	6,949	7,071	5,746	5,625	5,809	6,162
50	5,603	5,457	4,929	5,862	4,616	4,619	5,258	4,554	4,649	5,101	5,035	5,119	5,403	5,225	5,428	5,477	5,519	5,664	5,826	5,824	5,913	6,094	6,388	6,404	6,373	6,524	6,825	7,071	7,178	6,071	6,232	6,351
51	4,961	5,980	5,329	4,803	4,781	5,427	5,704	5,790	4,417	5,164	5,163	5,115	5,515	5,463	5,204	5,508	5,455	5,691	5,815	5,932	6,032	6,151	6,338	6,529	6,438	6,699	6,604	6,957	7,342	7,362	6,198	6,437
52	5,789	6,254	5,417	5,279	4,787	4,124	5,178	5,350	5,388	4,977	4,843	5,155	5,369	5,304	5,852	5,492	5,691	5,692	5,765	6,110	6,043	6,404	6,281	6,700	6,488	6,688	6,705	6,953	7,103	7,329	6,974	6,492
53	6,323	6,286	5,182	5,734	5,392	5,443	4,554	5,213	5,530	5,293	5,090	5,247	5,454	5,374	5,410	5,470	5,760	6,008	5,758	5,934	6,225	6,157	6,643	6,138	6,446	6,754	6,752	6,948	7,074	7,217	7,251	6,470
54	5,633	6,351	5,374	5,442	5,443	5,343	5,950	5,124	5,909	5,094	4,946	5,496	5,458	5,363	5,457	5,976	5,964	5,787	5,957	5,990	6,268	6,574	6,102	6,678	6,907	6,566	6,653	7,048	7,079	7,683	6,581	
55	5,816	5,930	6,389	7,310	5,527	5,659	5,631	5,518	5,592	5,437	6,367	5,793	5,465	5,437	5,446	6,037	6,283	5,948	5,556	6,051	6,593	6,518	7,025	6,540	6,761	6,876	7,029	7,073	6,940	7,969	6,711	
56	5,252	7,248	5,965	5,839	5,637	6,311	6,040	5,914	4,841	4,919	5,125	5,685	6,314	5,281	5,691	6,901	6,158	6,254	5,668	6,076	6,228	6,266	6,508	6,928	6,914	6,478	7,038	5,853	7,226	7,029	8,187	6,736
57	5,760	5,003	5,930	5,479	4,601	4,343	4,987	5,120	5,969	5,412	4,584	5,230	5,590	6,401	6,278	4,868	5,774	5,629	6,291	6,292	6,237	5,872	6,848	6,515	6,941	6,479	6,305	6,858	7,088	7,022	7,961	6,481
58	0	7,310	4,499	6,972	0	5,715	4,591	7,310	5,648	4,548	5,537	7,288	5,711																			

Enlisted Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2000 Valuation

Years of Active Service

Age	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	Avg	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1,053	1,184	1,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,038	
19	1,075	1,197	1,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	
20	1,115	1,202	1,348	1,483	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,111	
21	1,128	1,211	1,354	1,484	1,611	1,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,199	
22	1,139	1,217	1,362	1,490	1,605	1,630	1,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,285	
23	1,150	1,224	1,371	1,497	1,607	1,636	1,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,367	
24	1,168	1,231	1,382	1,505	1,609	1,638	1,783	1,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432	
25	1,180	1,240	1,393	1,512	1,614	1,643	1,738	1,770	1,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,486	
26	1,194	1,253	1,404	1,519	1,621	1,649	1,740	1,772	1,871	1,873	2,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,608	
27	1,215	1,259	1,417	1,527	1,631	1,657	1,743	1,776	1,868	1,898	2,005	1,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,670	
28	1,260	1,282	1,424	1,540	1,637	1,668	1,753	1,785	1,871	1,898	2,004	2,068	1,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,732	
29	1,282	1,297	1,450	1,551	1,651	1,682	1,770	1,797	1,875	1,905	1,997	2,039	2,253	2,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,799	
30	1,349	1,325	1,465	1,570	1,667	1,696	1,786	1,815	1,886	1,917	2,003	2,029	2,143	2,176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,866	
31	1,418	1,362	1,495	1,588	1,678	1,717	1,812	1,833	1,900	1,932	2,014	2,037	2,140	2,172	2,284	2,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,941	
32	1,487	1,399	1,533	1,610	1,713	1,734	1,827	1,855	1,916	1,951	2,030	2,051	2,139	2,167	2,257	2,313	2,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,017	
33	1,512	1,431	1,586	1,623	1,733	1,753	1,849	1,875	1,925	1,955	2,044	2,056	2,146	2,166	2,252	2,317	2,497	1,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,089	
34	1,592	1,482	1,638	1,698	1,763	1,797	1,888	1,895	1,949	1,989	2,056	2,075	2,153	2,252	2,326	2,429	2,559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,169	
35	1,655	1,527	1,638	1,719	1,793	1,837	1,895	1,903	1,973	1,991	2,069	2,087	2,169	2,182	2,262	2,328	2,421	2,516	2,513	2,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,241
36	2,145	1,575	1,680	1,801	1,802	1,878	1,952	1,956	1,998	2,022	2,104	2,105	2,188	2,197	2,271	2,327	2,420	2,506	2,587	2,653	3,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,328
37	2,332	1,885	1,701	1,812	1,915	1,929	1,953	2,017	2,011	2,070	2,123	2,131	2,204	2,218	2,281	2,341	2,425	2,486	2,574	2,633	2,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,408
38	2,425	2,247	1,973	1,829	2,015	1,937	2,007	2,058	2,077	2,120	2,149	2,142	2,214	2,231	2,299	2,350	2,425	2,500	2,557	2,617	2,824	2,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,475
39	2,439	2,411	2,288	2,116	1,939	1,978	2,030	2,079	2,111	2,129	2,223	2,171	2,248	2,244	2,316	2,374	2,434	2,510	2,553	2,609	2,951	3,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,539
40	2,456	2,306	2,315	2,447	2,154	1,930	2,087	2,089	2,148	2,137	2,246	2,196	2,243	2,272	2,330	2,368	2,440	2,516	2,560	2,607	2,814	2,963	3,193	3,318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600
41	2,490	2,237	2,330	2,455	2,526	2,218	2,124	2,140	2,156	2,136	2,265	2,270	2,305	2,289	2,338	2,368	2,470	2,511	2,576	2,608	2,826	2,978	3,206	3,291	3,831	4,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,670
42	2,544	2,540	2,369	2,500	2,566	2,533	2,240	2,083	2,174	2,225	2,241	2,271	2,350	2,288	2,362	2,390	2,463	2,525	2,573	2,617	2,837	2,981	3,196	3,304	3,576	3,714	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,742
43	2,537	2,367	2,402	2,566	2,523	2,435	2,624	2,370	2,204	2,166	2,309	2,300	2,352	2,380	2,396	2,419	2,494	2,541	2,596	2,611	2,841	2,996	3,169	3,329	3,580	3,665	4,016	0	0	0	0	0	2,805
44	2,688	2,431	2,524	2,747	2,708	2,623	2,413	2,651	2,427	2,237	2,325	2,375	2,367	2,387	2,488	2,489	2,505	2,575	2,591	2,843	3,006	3,192	3,317	3,545	3,686	3,944	4,023	0	0	0	0	0	2,871
45	2,709	2,472	2,424	2,760	2,763	2,588	2,553	2,700	2,653	2,522	2,344	2,360	2,378	2,374	2,419	2,465	2,545	2,590	2,608	2,837	2,884	3,003	3,214	3,314	3,592	3,693	3,967	4,014	3,986	0	0	0	2,937
46	2,738	2,715	2,613	2,724	2,818	2,603	2,554	2,828	2,557	2,696	2,561	2,351	2,325	2,437	2,483	2,533	2,550	2,612	2,627	2,864	2,901	2,998	3,235	3,313	3,592	3,711	3,975	4,036	4,061	4,061	0	0	3,003
47	2,956	2,652	2,575	2,775	2,672	2,712	2,691	2,649	2,658	2,814	2,719	2,541	2,508	2,432	2,491	2,560	2,568	2,663	2,680	2,878	2,936	3,010	3,186	3,299	3,576	3,648	3,976	4,014	4,058	4,061	0	0	3,045
48	2,957	2,917	2,703	2,788	2,824	2,780	2,782	2,730	2,835	2,802	2,801	2,769	2,737	2,459	2,641	2,681	2,701	2,794	2,761	2,759	2,980	3,045	3,234	3,331	3,567	3,694	4,006	4,034	4,055	4,039	4,061	0	3,133
49	2,991	2,762	2,927	2,946	2,740	2,514	2,737	2,819	2,901	3,005	2,989	2,897	2,970	2,587	2,638	2,669	2,815	2,815	2,849	2,780	3,067	3,079	3,274	3,328	3,633	3,718	3,954	4,020	4,057	4,061	4,061	0	3,171
50	3,164	3,015	2,965	2,791	2,802	2,975	2,932	2,695	2,894	3,078	2,843	3,010	3,028	2,978	2,886	2,722	2,732	2,956	2,878	2,812	3,141	3,176	3,298	3,387	3,591	3,639	3,966	3,992	4,061	4,061	4,061	0	3,157
51	2,991	2,765	2,943	2,864	2,865	2,930	2,910	2,946	2,982	2,725	2,757	2,918	2,944	2,894	3,143	3,018	2,858	2,993	2,972	2,896	3,216	3,315	3,366	3,516	3,590	3,663	3,963	4,019	4,050	4,061	4,044	0	3,156
52	3,148	3,085	3,000	3,058	2,869	3,103	2,939	2,949	2,704	2,814	3,019	2,849	3,029	3,114	3,032	3,025	2,940	2,939	2,973	2,976	3,170	3,297	3,403	3,485	3,561	3,820	3,926	3,848	4,051	4,061	4,061	0	3,138
53	3,227	3,001	3,026	3,152	2,998	3,087	2,980	3,101	2,902	3,073	3,041	3,041	3,016	2,987	2,959	3,056	3,136	3,104	2,934	3,123	3,393	3,270	3,562	3,506	3,557	3,796	3,939	3,979	4,051	4,011	3,946	0	3,181
54	3,236	3,114	3,048	3,061	3,076	2,895	2,867	3,069	3,265	2,991	3,220	3,119	2,989	2,903	2,977	3,160	3,185	3,279	3,183	3,393	3,391	3,373	3,448	3,361	3,643	3,557	3,720	4,061	4,061	4,061	3,997	0	3,205
55	3,266	3,294	2,925	3,051	3,032	3,299	2,924	3,096	2,818	3,085	3,158	3,054	2,884	3,021	3,059	3,101	3,106	3,255	3,287	3,169	3,229	3,463	3,244	3,251	3,837	3,724	3,858	4,061	3,859	4,061	4,061	0	3,194
56	3,251	3,565	3,038	2,953	3,064	2,990	2,959	3,363	3,505	3,136	2,931	3,292	3,154	3,082	3,392	3,086	3,090	3,312	3,339	3,500	3,608	3,386	3,642	3,601	3,837	3,972	4,061	0	0	0	4,061	0	3,253
57	3,226	3,292	3,099	3,104	2,944	3,020	3,490	2,827	2,774	2,994	2,523	2,966	2,953	3,233	3,291	2,988	2,956	3,182	3,293	3,362	3,257	3,457	3,837										

All DOD Average Monthly Active Duty Basic Pay by Active Years of Service and Age for FY2000 Valuation

Years of Active Service

Age	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	Avg	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1,053	1,184	1,424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,038	
19	1,075	1,197	1,334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	
20	1,115	1,202	1,348	1,483	1,043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,111	
21	1,130	1,211	1,354	1,484	1,658	1,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,199	
22	1,262	1,220	1,363	1,490	1,605	1,630	1,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,286	
23	1,395	1,366	1,375	1,498	1,607	1,637	1,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,382	
24	1,359	1,512	1,622	1,511	1,610	1,639	1,740	1,835	1,653	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,474	
25	1,301	1,470	1,822	1,819	1,628	1,647	1,740	1,835	1,653	1,852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,564	
26	1,373	1,435	1,767	2,054	2,093	1,680	1,749	1,778	1,880	2,092	2,691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,681	
27	1,446	1,500	1,669	1,965	2,381	2,212	1,786	1,791	1,879	1,914	2,045	1,931	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,806	
28	1,505	1,579	1,770	1,968	2,217	2,497	2,325	1,837	1,892	1,921	2,041	2,207	2,658	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,913	
29	1,519	1,579	1,838	1,927	2,128	2,368	2,665	2,319	1,945	1,938	2,029	2,087	2,400	2,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,006	
30	1,568	1,668	1,826	2,037	2,158	2,285	2,564	2,695	2,468	2,001	2,047	2,067	2,211	2,272	2,627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,098	
31	1,683	1,774	1,909	1,929	2,257	2,376	2,450	2,666	2,852	2,587	2,116	2,094	2,195	2,248	2,330	2,442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,198	
32	1,798	1,828	2,048	2,018	2,155	2,423	2,546	2,497	2,759	2,937	2,769	2,145	2,207	2,231	2,330	2,561	2,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,309	
33	1,843	1,985	2,118	2,142	2,177	2,323	2,569	2,571	2,602	2,914	3,105	2,823	2,274	2,235	2,316	2,398	2,784	1,831	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,394	
34	1,877	1,953	2,203	2,181	2,230	2,308	2,556	2,632	2,754	2,767	3,019	3,304	2,953	2,283	2,320	2,397	2,513	3,018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,475	
35	2,046	1,975	2,098	2,277	2,292	2,466	2,536	2,538	2,827	2,809	2,854	3,223	3,407	2,880	2,367	2,408	2,509	2,615	2,753	2,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,573
36	2,596	2,047	2,204	2,358	2,315	2,428	2,597	2,563	2,739	2,834	2,917	2,982	3,324	3,321	2,993	2,430	2,502	2,599	2,669	2,859	3,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,657
37	2,666	2,564	2,262	2,366	2,405	2,524	2,585	2,649	2,740	2,808	3,061	3,077	3,099	3,327	3,056	2,554	2,591	2,655	2,730	2,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,742
38	2,748	2,970	2,667	2,223	2,545	2,523	2,583	2,766	2,794	2,871	2,961	3,038	3,109	3,050	3,227	3,410	3,196	2,638	2,641	2,700	2,951	2,997	3,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,823	
39	2,845	2,960	3,052	2,796	2,478	2,643	2,660	2,738	2,823	2,954	3,007	3,014	3,171	3,018	3,152	3,357	3,314	2,705	2,698	2,926	3,101	3,504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900
40	2,900	2,896	2,872	3,092	2,770	2,591	2,716	2,751	2,886	2,933	2,997	2,969	3,044	3,166	3,160	3,161	3,438	3,666	3,472	2,740	2,962	3,114	3,373	3,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,031
41	2,856	2,816	3,147	3,053	3,332	2,978	2,680	2,677	2,880	2,855	3,015	3,139	3,152	3,041	3,184	3,177	3,286	3,527	3,812	3,556	3,044	3,143	3,382	3,495	4,104	4,061	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,187
42	2,866	3,050	3,218	3,176	3,388	3,686	3,148	2,815	2,902	2,996	2,987	3,091	3,155	3,125	3,207	3,330	3,396	3,366	3,663	3,930	4,187	3,236	3,394	3,525	3,817	4,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,368
43	2,884	2,821	2,953	3,146	3,239	3,523	3,612	3,418	2,916	2,936	3,146	3,139	3,114	3,277	3,323	3,283	3,438	3,480	3,499	3,729	4,459	4,658	3,496	3,545	3,784	3,937	4,184	0	0	0	0	3,563	
44	3,064	2,739	3,158	3,507	3,233	3,699	3,505	3,493	3,486	3,069	3,237	3,304	3,320	3,170	3,504	3,381	3,427	3,521	3,590	3,640	4,286	4,901	4,955	3,695	3,818	4,010	4,238	4,301	0	0	0	0	3,729
45	3,097	3,229	3,313	3,441	3,254	3,166	3,408	3,378	3,758	3,489	3,367	3,236	3,222	3,391	3,289	3,354	3,392	3,497	3,684	3,748	4,176	4,660	5,267	5,146	4,094	3,989	4,252	4,276	4,382	0	0	0	4,091
46	3,112	3,082	3,259	3,257	3,466	3,523	3,604	3,429	3,716	3,733	3,661	3,417	3,229	3,144	3,344	3,594	3,519	3,678	3,657	3,888	4,452	4,512	5,056	5,607	5,694	4,179	4,391	4,381	4,458	4,408	0	0	4,331
47	3,430	3,644	3,375	3,264	3,342	3,709	3,340	3,356	3,923	3,828	3,869	3,605	3,486	3,417	3,397	3,597	3,528	3,481	3,858	3,758	4,749	4,794	5,516	5,924	5,903	4,751	4,443	4,509	4,422	4,232	0	0	4,535
48	3,304	3,569	3,249	3,302	3,402	3,945	3,724	4,161	3,781	3,745	3,739	3,737	3,657	3,463	3,522	3,554	3,712	3,818	3,899	4,068	4,475	4,942	5,179	5,177	5,744	5,981	6,522	4,657	4,486	4,578	4,965	4,688	
49	3,379	3,528	3,486	3,402	3,091	3,528	4,013	3,981	4,047	3,925	4,103	3,843	3,541	3,563	3,596	3,763	3,844	3,914	3,960	4,682	4,984	5,021	5,375	5,524	5,849	6,509	6,498	6,509	6,620	4,531	5,429	4,807	
50	3,679	3,748	3,367	3,200	3,327	3,680	3,778	3,371	3,749	4,068	3,596	3,976	3,960	4,200	3,748	3,689	3,675	3,799	4,108	3,948	4,590	4,859	5,419	5,476	5,578	5,621	6,644	6,817	4,901	5,864	4,965	5,086	
51	3,504	3,357	3,861	3,510	3,435	3,658	3,992	4,571	3,676	4,074	3,960	3,938	3,786	3,780	4,159	4,201	3,890	4,027	4,021	3,908	4,552	4,893	5,060	5,469	5,562	5,753	6,072	6,582	6,943	6,837	5,856	5,086	
52	3,616	3,748	3,546	3,729	3,494	3,343	3,806	3,909	4,161	3,775	3,767	3,813	4,323	3,775	3,986	3,974	4,006	3,937	4,283	4,157	4,536	4,817	5,459	5,782	5,787	6,252	6,260	6,487	6,637	6,929	6,806	5,113	
53	3,774	3,536	3,652	3,956	3,511	4,167	3,804	4,020	4,415	3,762	4,065	4,144	3,931	3,905	3,939	4,016	4,221	3,915	4,087	4,224	4,896	4,660	5,412	5,599	6,152	6,299	6,622	6,634	6,748	7,125	5,047	5,047	
54	3,649	3,903	3,589	3,735	3,622	4,201	4,409	3,982	4,146	4,224	4,113	4,155	4,457	3,688	3,732	4,181	4,167	3,957	4,072	4,043	4,543	4,843	5,681	5,350	5,450	6,364	6,268	6,283	6,702	7,591	5,068	5,068	
55	3,537	3,572	3,503	3,903	3,531	4,372	3,983	4,172	4,403	4,281	4,478	4,108	4,074	3,673	3,654	3,819	4,028	3,816	4,389	4,111	4,885	5,185	5,536	6,605	6,089	6,028	6,351	6,620	6,706	7,866	5,037	5,037	
56	3,721	4,981	3,192	3,674	3,677	3,544	3,986	5,064	3,950	3,900	3,970	4,396	4,369	3,815	4,343	3,871	4,173	4,341	4,437	4,949	5,220	5,047	5,648	6,453	6,474	6,185	6,863	6,583	7,226	7,029	8,074	5,207	
57	3,673	4,148	3,476	3,500	3,199	3,681	3,789	3,209	4,372	4,052	4,126	3,948	4,481	4,695	4,325	3,514	3,895	3,978	4,417	4,595	4,517	4,664	6,385	5,730	6,572	5,833	6,305						

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	TOTAL
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9369	9076	8503	8264	5949	5044	4086	3625	3009	2460	2066	1703	1380	1130	1515	229810

AVERAGE AGE 35.34

AVERAGE YAS 10.89

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	303324	24408	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	2533594	20408	1764	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60+	122402	29901	37045	13508	29235	13508	10045	3901	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	174153	144768	128667	113678	68682	49661	43323	41738	37670	31819	30624	31151	28555	31722	34262	34511

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE												30+	TOTAL	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			28
16	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
17	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
18	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
19	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
20	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
21	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
22	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
23	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
24	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
25	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
26	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
27	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
28	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
29	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
30+	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
TOTAL	35281	33432	32917	33480	15553	10204	7162	5170	3035	2176	1330	1088	830	675	113 1207430
16	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
17	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
18	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
19	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
20	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
21	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
22	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
23	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
24	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
25	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
26	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
27	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
28	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
29	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
30+	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000	000000
TOTAL	35281	33432	32917	33480	15553	10204	7162	5170	3035	2176	1330	1088	830	675	113 1207430

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE

AGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	385	244	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	250	244	176	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	497	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	336	424	176	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	197	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	177	290	370	44	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	18559	157526	140855	125888	79528	60016	53203	51072	47331	40924	39339	40686	37759	40738	43520	43671

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY2000 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE												30+	TOTAL	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			28
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44650	42508	41420	41744	21502	15248	11248	8795	6044	4636	3396	2791	2210	1805	1628
AVERAGE AGE	29.17	AVERAGE YAS	7.45												

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
ALABAMA	6,141	3,537,466	3,267	1,789,265	931	509,554	121	72,040	1,822	1,156,607					
ALASKA	427	233,117	201	90,105	46	32,690	6	3,664	174	106,658					
ARIZONA	6,348	4,435,795	2,331	1,658,326	1,127	700,740	256	172,735	2,634	1,903,994					
ARKANSAS	3,269	1,895,770	1,434	806,409	665	350,937	89	61,999	1,081	676,425					
CALIFORNIA	33,257	22,494,637	8,688	5,855,834	13,391	8,631,274	2,228	1,536,371	8,950	6,471,158					
COLORADO	5,110	3,568,723	2,274	1,488,697	590	362,396	108	75,609	2,138	1,642,021					
CONNECTICUT	1,801	1,037,779	731	406,725	699	409,469	51	34,036	320	187,549					
DELAWARE	845	441,738	351	184,712	152	76,368	20	13,457	322	167,201					
D. OF COLUMBIA	489	431,227	291	243,732	104	104,965	12	14,782	82	67,748					
FLORIDA	24,823	17,090,143	8,434	5,880,028	7,330	4,696,965	828	599,771	8,231	5,913,379					
GEORGIA	8,984	5,472,762	5,129	3,160,194	1,304	738,380	307	199,878	2,244	1,374,310					
GUAM, MI	137	67,571	30	13,970	81	40,303	1	665	25	12,633					
HAWAII	1,604	1,103,197	814	514,252	393	289,692	81	70,976	316	228,277					
IDAH0	1,107	661,335	422	248,535	248	134,600	45	27,875	392	250,325					
ILLINOIS	4,419	2,449,752	1,967	1,095,740	1,021	522,086	127	74,706	1,304	757,220					
INDIANA	2,891	1,531,933	1,508	803,784	521	255,677	73	39,789	789	432,703					
IOWA	1,498	763,061	765	381,650	311	152,143	34	20,196	388	209,072					
KANSAS	2,528	1,382,335	1,330	729,056	398	193,307	34	24,844	766	435,128					
KENTUCKY	2,895	1,562,075	1,937	1,028,585	358	186,073	56	32,710	544	314,707					
LOUISIANA	3,763	2,178,820	1,555	866,309	684	365,212	110	69,650	1,414	877,649					
MAINE	1,374	786,728	561	311,540	389	228,775	38	26,547	386	221,866					
MARYLAND	5,752	3,950,781	2,809	1,811,798	1,545	1,153,843	205	159,195	1,193	825,945					
MASSACHUSETTS	4,288	2,327,386	1,894	1,021,627	1,224	628,457	127	80,817	1,043	596,485					
MICHIGAN	2,986	1,542,840	1,362	727,555	689	324,361	82	46,597	853	444,327					
MINNESOTA	2,240	1,140,565	1,057	541,068	491	230,963	57	33,514	635	335,920					
MISSISSIPPI	3,111	1,652,151	1,308	660,176	566	292,428	78	48,635	1,159	650,912					
MISSOURI	4,187	2,273,567	2,001	1,067,893	858	428,634	114	70,986	1,214	706,054					
MONTANA	724	418,132	308	172,497	148	78,453	25	16,875	243	150,307					
NEBRASKA	1,284	724,071	446	244,528	234	116,329	20	10,175	584	353,039					
NEVADA	2,396	1,549,554	671	436,486	638	375,423	116	79,404	971	658,241					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,324	778,664	535	312,205	331	177,822	47	32,103	411	256,534					
NEW JERSEY	4,384	2,327,787	2,522	1,347,995	1,006	503,989	106	57,010	750	418,793					
NEW MEXICO	2,302	1,613,178	920	628,395	349	216,933	51	37,405	982	730,445					
NEW YORK	5,846	2,949,765	3,058	1,514,908	1,222	581,195	165	93,570	1,401	760,092					
NORTH CAROLINA	7,738	4,618,202	3,869	2,259,554	1,443	871,374	773	491,945	1,653	995,329					
NORTH DAKOTA	291	138,336	160	75,238	37	18,814	7	3,936	87	40,348					
OHIO	5,204	2,855,443	2,261	1,230,313	916	438,983	170	90,791	1,857	1,095,356					
OKLAHOMA	3,918	2,262,956	1,989	1,152,109	522	282,833	82	53,603	1,325	794,411					
OREGON	3,233	2,013,397	1,126	714,458	1,093	647,517	136	91,615	878	559,807					
PENNSYLVANIA	7,293	3,887,751	3,728	1,997,195	1,755	927,436	263	147,949	1,547	815,171					
PUERTO RICO	1,182	457,367	1,052	399,715	44	24,803	4	2,010	82	30,839					
RHODE ISLAND	1,085	627,150	361	205,061	569	336,203	23	14,262	132	71,624					
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,317	3,755,267	2,979	1,722,659	1,320	757,269	257	191,285	1,761	1,084,054					
SOUTH DAKOTA	459	234,672	207	97,631	58	25,292	8	5,643	186	106,106					
TENNESSEE	5,179	2,842,322	2,426	1,283,048	1,166	632,832	185	110,298	1,402	816,144					
TEXAS	20,696	14,030,019	8,797	5,867,494	2,700	1,545,203	435	295,458	8,764	6,321,864					
UTAH	1,342	845,704	597	372,420	227	129,740	22	14,563	496	328,981					
VERMONT	523	277,854	324	169,941	79	40,810	2	936	118	66,167					
VIRGINIA	13,467	10,734,938	5,547	4,472,142	4,810	3,574,509	674	582,639	2,436	2,105,648					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	13	7,703	8	2,859	3	3,836	0	0	2	1,008					
WASHINGTON	7,989	5,074,635	3,141	1,925,032	2,463	1,530,006	224	155,437	2,161	1,464,160					
WEST VIRGINIA	1,172	598,959	559	272,723	261	131,736	46	30,751	306	163,749					
WISCONSIN	2,292	1,137,712	1,175	563,641	424	201,769	62	34,216	631	338,086					
WYOMING	369	220,715	147	86,187	56	33,516	9	5,035	157	95,977					
OTHER	6,447	3,677,036	3,152	1,819,595	1,593	862,785	138	84,051	1,564	910,605					
TOTAL	250,743	156,674,543	106,516	64,743,594	61,583	37,085,802	9,338	6,344,989	73,306	48,499,158					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors (age 65+) Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
ALABAMA	4,676	2,710,513	2,396	1,338,091	758	416,836	95	56,355	1,427	899,231					
ALASKA	275	151,236	133	61,494	31	21,733	3	1,643	108	66,366					
ARIZONA	5,249	3,705,057	1,961	1,404,861	955	603,411	197	130,170	2,126	1,566,615					
ARKANSAS	2,564	1,499,744	1,146	655,608	519	289,726	64	42,026	835	532,384					
CALIFORNIA	28,890	19,573,414	7,650	5,190,848	11,704	7,541,337	1,884	1,294,590	7,652	5,546,639					
COLORADO	4,179	2,941,198	1,848	1,230,555	499	306,816	75	56,003	1,757	1,347,824					
CONNECTICUT	1,524	880,019	630	357,137	595	345,758	43	30,055	256	147,069					
DELAWARE	676	351,880	297	160,906	127	60,278	18	12,455	234	118,241					
D. OF COLUMBIA	442	395,434	268	230,979	94	94,341	10	14,007	70	56,107					
FLORIDA	20,714	14,332,490	7,214	5,070,259	6,042	3,889,753	658	475,278	6,800	4,897,200					
GEORGIA	7,025	4,280,701	4,029	2,484,998	1,028	581,944	228	145,518	1,740	1,068,241					
GUAM, MI	84	37,160	14	5,528	53	23,974	0	0	17	7,658					
HAWAII	1,249	861,505	659	420,470	304	227,801	59	47,961	227	165,273					
IDAHO	847	509,211	345	202,685	185	101,231	32	19,629	285	185,666					
ILLINOIS	3,584	1,966,131	1,623	906,500	834	418,330	92	51,903	1,035	589,398					
INDIANA	2,284	1,198,248	1,198	635,540	419	200,806	57	31,962	610	329,940					
IOWA	1,210	613,637	629	316,646	252	121,388	24	13,901	305	161,702					
KANSAS	1,981	1,087,111	1,045	577,141	320	153,260	24	14,301	592	342,409					
KENTUCKY	2,188	1,182,261	1,491	802,519	267	127,125	33	18,336	397	234,281					
LOUISIANA	2,975	1,729,376	1,203	676,952	563	292,212	88	53,239	1,121	706,973					
MAINE	1,091	639,701	470	267,531	307	183,260	30	22,174	284	166,736					
MARYLAND	4,644	3,186,183	2,292	1,470,738	1,271	942,254	162	126,940	919	646,251					
MASSACHUSETTS	3,728	2,014,601	1,651	898,656	1,107	562,163	102	60,846	868	492,936					
MICHIGAN	2,305	1,194,054	1,063	573,794	538	250,751	59	32,092	645	337,417					
MINNESOTA	1,857	962,879	862	457,154	417	189,481	53	31,498	525	284,746					
MISSISSIPPI	2,414	1,298,141	996	519,131	431	221,405	63	40,883	924	516,922					
MISSOURI	3,295	1,764,486	1,578	835,328	695	339,294	73	42,675	949	547,189					
MONTANA	566	331,983	241	140,785	118	61,139	19	13,828	188	116,231					
NEBRASKA	988	565,863	372	208,772	193	95,329	13	6,377	410	255,385					
NEVADA	1,831	1,173,896	529	354,004	519	301,272	87	58,686	696	468,934					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,096	647,957	455	274,210	289	152,842	36	22,163	316	198,742					
NEW JERSEY	3,728	1,967,604	2,154	1,151,097	878	429,774	88	46,997	608	339,736					
NEW MEXICO	1,849	1,342,782	748	538,417	285	181,660	34	21,251	782	601,454					
NEW YORK	4,891	2,464,891	2,564	1,289,071	1,053	498,475	126	67,816	1,148	609,529					
NORTH CAROLINA	5,018	3,616,770	2,992	1,768,212	1,159	700,810	602	375,481	1,265	772,257					
NORTH DAKOTA	206	100,264	111	55,728	33	16,594	4	1,882	58	26,260					
OHIO	4,086	2,212,702	1,831	995,945	717	326,812	130	63,502	1,408	826,443					
OKLAHOMA	3,140	1,816,067	1,608	942,191	415	205,476	67	41,292	1,050	627,108					
OREGON	2,736	1,713,754	971	625,328	944	568,936	111	74,997	710	454,493					
PENNSYLVANIA	5,974	3,190,839	3,097	1,670,077	1,451	756,758	200	108,162	1,226	655,842					
PUERTO RICO	883	341,325	796	304,791	32	16,339	2	1,684	53	18,511					
RHODE ISLAND	913	521,664	301	174,957	485	277,093	18	9,644	109	59,970					
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,892	2,924,573	2,389	1,415,586	1,004	567,692	201	152,569	1,298	788,726					
SOUTH DAKOTA	340	173,883	159	76,483	43	17,378	7	5,092	131	74,930					
TENNESSEE	3,977	2,178,354	1,820	968,520	905	485,758	142	82,218	1,110	641,858					
TEXAS	16,742	11,414,045	7,092	4,768,140	2,202	1,224,779	341	231,317	7,107	5,189,809					
UTAH	1,113	714,320	509	322,580	195	110,628	19	12,472	390	268,640					
VERMONT	427	229,764	264	143,238	66	32,119	2	936	95	53,471					
VIRGINIA	10,740	8,606,523	4,474	3,635,038	3,836	2,862,248	519	450,548	1,911	1,552,689					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	10	3,989	6	2,388	2	493	0	0	2	1,008					
WASHINGTON	6,646	4,211,185	2,641	1,615,998	2,068	1,279,941	182	124,263	1,755	1,190,983					
WEST VIRGINIA	883	452,079	431	213,245	195	96,752	29	20,553	228	121,529					
WISCONSIN	1,892	932,002	983	474,502	345	158,958	46	21,295	518	277,247					
WYOMING	286	175,247	112	70,976	44	24,986	5	3,286	125	75,999					
OTHER	2,221	1,211,603	1,160	642,537	523	272,833	29	17,868	509	278,365					
TOTAL	201,024	126,302,199	85,501	52,585,865	50,324	30,206,542	7,285	4,902,229	57,914	38,607,563					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Military Survivors outside the USA Receiving Retired Pay from DOD as of September 30, 2000 (Payment in thousand)

State	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired
AMERICAN SAMOA	28	13	7	4	14	7	3	1	4	2					
BAHAMAS, THE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
BELGIUM	21	14	17	13	1	0	0	0	3	1					
BELIZE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1					
BRAZIL	8	7	4	3	2	2	0	1	0	2					
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0					
CANADA	138	81	45	27	46	25	0	0	47	28					
CAYMAN ISLANDS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
CHILE	4	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0					
COLOMBIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
COSTA RICA	8	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	3	1					
CYPRUS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
CZECH REPUBLIC	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0					
DENMARK	8	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	2					
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Ecuador	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0					
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
ESTONIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
EUROPA ISLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
FINLAND	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0					
FRANCE	106	71	66	45	7	5	0	0	33	20					
GABON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
GERMANY	989	565	814	469	15	10	0	0	160	87					
GREECE	39	22	12	7	7	5	0	0	20	10					
GREENLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
GUAM	137	68	30	14	81	40	1	1	25	13					
GUATEMALA	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
HONDURAS	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0					
HONG KONG	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
ICELAND	4	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2					
IRELAND	16	10	4	4	4	2	0	0	8	4					
ISRAEL	8	6	6	5	0	2	0	0	2	1					
ITALY	95	61	62	40	12	7	1	2	20	13					
JAMAICA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
JAPAN	277	152	96	55	83	46	0	0	73	35					
KENYA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0					
KOREA (SOUTH)	56	35	39	24	1	1	1	1	15	10					
LUXEMBOURG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
MACAU	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					
MARSHALL ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
MAURITIUS	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
MEXICO	49	41	20	18	13	10	2	1	14	11					
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
NETHERLANDS	21	13	12	8	1	1	0	0	6	5					
NEW ZEALAND	17	13	5	5	6	3	2	1	4	4					
NORWAY	14	8	5	4	4	2	0	0	5	2					
PAKISTAN	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
PANAMA	36	20	27	15	7	3	1	1	1	1					
PERU	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0					
PHILIPPINES	751	338	265	108	434	200	3	3	49	28					
POLAND	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					
PORTUGAL	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0					
PUERTO RICO	1,182	457	1,052	400	44	25	4	2	82	31					
SEYCHELLES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1					
SINGAPORE	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0					
SLOVENIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
SOUTH AFRICA	8	8	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0					
SPAIN	99	65	23	21	20	13	1	0	55	30					
ST. LUCIA	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
SWEDEN	13	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0					
SWITZERLAND	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TAIWAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
TAJIKISTAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
THAILAND	54	33	21	17	4	2	0	0	29	14					
TURKEY	10	8	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	4					
UNITED KINGDOM	333	207	75	49	47	40	3	3	208	115					
URUGUAY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
VIRGIN ISLANDS	13	8	8	3	3	4	0	0	2	1					
TOTAL	4,597	2,390	2,755	1,388	881	471	53	33	908	504					

Families of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.
 Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.
 The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
006	257	87,409		217	70,364		4	1,955		0	0		36	15,090	
007	280	96,058		257	83,081		17	10,245		1	930		5	1,802	
008	13	7,703		8	2,859		3	3,836		0	0		2	1,008	
009	645	273,900		578	246,270		23	12,603		3	1,080		41	13,947	
010	395	215,484		98	56,475		59	30,318		8	5,419		230	123,272	
011	78	41,355		23	10,298		12	4,502		1	895		42	25,660	
012	77	39,843		42	20,470		16	8,311		1	791		18	10,271	
013	73	39,657		23	14,000		14	9,400		4	1,974		32	14,283	
014	203	107,970		148	76,958		20	11,599		4	3,936		31	15,477	
015	192	100,527		98	48,747		34	15,894		6	3,776		54	32,110	
016	81	36,060		51	22,695		15	6,646		1	385		14	6,334	
017	258	151,912		123	75,579		74	39,591		5	1,419		56	35,323	
018	415	210,243		179	85,195		122	62,832		17	7,992		97	54,224	
019	365	188,203		178	88,455		113	54,589		10	6,599		64	38,560	
020	291	167,805		127	69,493		105	61,204		13	10,349		46	26,759	
021	531	269,093		236	126,364		219	100,726		14	8,692		62	33,311	
022	3	2,203		2	2,094		0	0		0	0		1	109	
023	279	134,151		115	53,703		103	48,195		16	8,277		45	23,976	
024	245	149,423		108	67,240		80	45,471		6	2,000		51	34,712	
025	187	121,252		69	44,649		35	22,287		4	6,420		79	47,896	
026	277	195,765		129	94,466		76	50,854		11	7,223		61	43,222	
027	338	156,440		145	64,746		127	56,038		6	4,670		60	30,986	
028	874	528,177		261	152,519		507	310,053		21	13,701		85	51,904	
029	211	98,973		100	52,542		62	26,150		2	561		47	19,720	
030	277	165,927		101	60,869		84	50,054		6	3,321		86	51,683	
031	161	81,054		76	42,361		23	8,386		6	2,658		56	27,649	
032	162	86,909		81	41,201		38	17,640		3	2,263		40	25,805	
033	98	52,305		53	28,023		21	8,713		4	2,241		20	13,328	
034	74	49,546		31	22,825		19	12,943		4	2,865		20	10,913	
035	48	24,118		30	12,456		7	3,505		1	1,477		10	6,680	
036	9	7,546		3	1,942		2	2,488		1	373		3	2,743	
037	66	40,391		33	17,502		19	14,574		4	2,782		10	5,533	
038	409	267,533		130	87,432		111	62,402		16	13,536		152	104,163	
039	76	46,077		17	10,150		31	14,244		2	1,174		26	20,509	
040	356	225,678		128	83,881		132	82,420		13	9,172		83	50,205	
041	151	89,915		83	46,049		29	21,165		5	3,041		34	19,660	
042	115	51,442		67	27,777		24	13,368		2	1,506		22	8,791	
043	108	49,455		52	27,217		25	9,626		3	836		28	11,776	
044	226	118,513		73	34,228		38	18,013		3	1,494		112	64,778	
045	69	41,270		25	15,312		35	20,078		0	0		9	5,880	
046	96	68,359		32	24,396		34	22,365		7	6,462		23	15,136	
047	62	29,202		27	14,425		5	2,243		0	0		30	12,534	
048	45	26,461		14	5,824		17	11,880		2	983		12	7,774	
049	119	65,402		54	27,359		38	20,496		3	2,466		24	15,081	
050	49	27,305		28	15,555		10	5,307		0	0		11	6,443	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
051	24	13,211	15	8,176	6	2,685	0	0	3	2,350
052	27	14,560	9	6,054	5	2,162	1	292	12	6,052
053	19	11,692	14	7,036	5	4,656	0	0	0	0
054	200	102,638	124	62,519	23	10,719	0	0	53	29,400
056	80	41,831	57	30,434	7	2,671	0	0	16	8,726
057	73	42,644	43	22,747	15	9,552	1	644	14	9,701
058	46	20,943	30	15,021	8	3,058	0	0	8	2,864
059	5	3,030	4	2,399	0	0	0	0	1	631
060	342	198,107	151	87,570	79	48,483	6	2,987	106	59,067
061	117	64,760	56	28,462	28	16,908	4	2,949	29	16,441
062	73	45,333	37	21,474	21	15,517	4	2,900	11	5,442
063	452	254,126	86	43,209	318	180,510	8	4,239	40	26,168
064	382	212,911	182	98,100	126	71,422	14	8,034	60	35,355
065	95	49,633	38	18,921	36	19,873	2	1,100	19	9,739
066	58	29,418	33	13,733	12	6,427	2	1,746	11	7,512
067	108	67,239	60	37,527	26	12,622	6	5,808	16	11,282
068	151	100,208	74	48,588	45	31,224	5	4,273	27	16,123
069	23	16,441	14	9,538	8	6,483	0	0	1	420
070	446	223,444	288	144,031	86	40,824	6	2,749	66	35,840
071	29	10,266	18	7,060	3	836	1	684	7	1,686
072	20	6,992	12	4,255	6	1,876	0	0	2	861
073	26	9,619	14	6,019	10	3,119	0	0	2	481
074	138	72,217	81	43,150	36	19,173	1	293	20	9,601
075	21	9,185	11	4,103	4	2,082	1	371	5	2,629
076	172	86,177	109	56,060	40	16,696	2	667	21	12,754
077	509	307,323	372	230,773	71	36,501	10	8,527	56	31,522
078	123	67,811	77	41,807	27	16,840	5	1,518	14	7,646
079	116	67,882	60	34,089	31	18,584	5	2,199	20	13,010
080	1,279	701,700	697	372,016	278	152,450	38	21,303	266	155,931
081	56	28,370	34	16,124	10	4,550	0	0	12	7,696
082	227	117,342	86	43,113	86	43,586	9	5,299	46	25,344
083	76	35,577	33	17,130	24	9,489	3	1,173	16	7,785
084	32	13,388	19	8,337	6	2,021	0	0	7	3,030
085	170	104,952	88	56,363	29	18,366	5	2,520	48	27,703
086	175	86,711	122	59,951	21	9,562	1	427	31	16,771
087	471	237,755	223	119,369	164	74,787	13	5,744	71	37,855
088	280	132,185	165	77,684	73	32,380	6	3,536	36	18,585
089	18	8,891	13	6,561	1	267	0	0	4	2,063
090	49	31,590	24	16,083	3	1,094	0	0	22	14,413
091	38	23,980	33	22,143	0	0	0	0	5	1,837
092	6	6,059	3	2,052	0	0	0	0	3	4,007
094	25	12,568	2	1,553	0	0	1	1,351	22	9,664
095	1	1,519	0	0	1	1,519	0	0	0	0
096	69	45,826	34	24,567	14	8,024	1	1,779	20	11,456
097	16	11,246	10	8,265	1	226	0	0	5	2,755

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
098	20	12,379	8	4,624	2	745	0	0	10	7,010
100	202	123,959	130	80,075	37	19,830	2	1,609	33	22,445
101	19	11,314	10	7,443	3	1,568	2	633	4	1,670
102	1	181	1	181	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	140	63,420	79	36,755	44	16,345	6	5,267	11	5,053
104	107	40,207	74	25,838	21	8,642	2	1,076	10	4,651
105	184	93,437	109	58,039	37	16,322	4	1,040	34	18,036
106	29	18,848	17	10,028	4	2,811	0	0	8	6,009
107	67	37,522	39	22,137	17	7,612	1	782	10	6,991
108	22	11,248	10	5,090	6	3,194	1	465	5	2,499
109	180	95,819	113	57,092	30	15,386	6	3,808	31	19,533
110	80	43,329	42	23,677	23	12,222	2	575	13	6,855
111	21	10,179	12	5,072	5	2,209	0	0	4	2,898
112	208	88,132	137	60,554	46	18,684	2	972	23	7,922
113	170	80,304	107	53,131	35	14,723	3	1,105	25	11,345
114	109	46,442	79	34,958	19	8,101	3	841	8	2,542
115	290	148,310	173	85,635	67	31,404	5	2,598	45	28,673
116	15	6,419	11	4,973	2	635	0	0	2	811
117	533	265,350	242	117,560	149	72,413	22	12,714	120	62,663
118	31	16,850	14	6,977	9	4,387	1	593	7	4,893
119	135	67,066	48	23,325	35	16,231	4	1,618	48	25,892
120	156	83,652	84	43,886	35	20,210	6	3,412	31	16,144
121	142	70,852	89	43,796	24	11,127	7	4,430	22	11,499
122	94	51,426	52	28,024	20	12,775	2	902	20	9,725
123	92	43,258	42	20,610	21	9,656	0	0	29	12,992
124	65	32,095	32	12,574	18	9,345	1	507	14	9,669
125	227	115,854	113	61,487	38	15,772	4	2,058	72	36,537
126	27	14,557	16	9,601	4	2,172	1	338	6	2,446
127	41	17,744	18	7,498	12	4,672	3	1,542	8	4,032
128	117	63,563	47	24,555	34	16,621	1	1,542	35	20,845
129	128	69,440	47	20,181	11	8,104	3	1,718	67	39,437
130	197	108,898	78	46,760	32	14,861	10	6,085	77	41,192
131	97	49,797	48	22,121	26	15,814	4	1,987	19	9,875
132	124	58,502	58	27,777	14	6,330	3	1,203	49	23,192
133	86	44,634	24	12,117	18	8,424	5	2,435	39	21,658
134	130	77,191	36	16,667	21	9,347	2	1,659	71	49,518
135	39	19,303	22	11,181	9	4,789	0	0	8	3,333
136	162	71,621	113	46,023	19	8,136	3	2,376	27	15,086
137	48	22,035	21	10,354	11	5,528	2	631	14	5,522
138	56	28,484	21	9,723	13	8,566	2	957	20	9,238
139	51	20,673	29	11,995	8	2,490	2	605	12	5,583
140	150	74,602	75	39,398	24	9,690	6	2,795	45	22,719
141	116	53,992	59	27,623	19	7,392	4	2,129	34	16,848
142	254	116,871	118	54,288	60	24,325	10	5,520	66	32,738
143	48	22,725	30	13,955	7	2,271	1	612	10	5,887

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
144	112	65,919	52	29,402	27	15,489	2	1,525	31	19,503
145	127	62,123	58	26,369	29	12,966	3	1,601	37	21,187
146	184	94,803	106	54,469	34	15,635	5	4,310	39	20,389
147	72	35,012	38	18,778	15	6,977	1	954	18	8,303
148	129	78,641	66	36,767	24	16,629	5	3,707	34	21,538
149	32	12,765	19	7,992	6	2,363	1	334	6	2,076
150	218	99,217	96	46,855	46	20,901	9	4,370	67	27,091
151	171	79,751	88	42,395	30	12,439	5	2,550	48	22,367
152	340	171,747	184	96,848	67	35,122	5	1,646	84	38,131
153	112	49,782	68	29,593	15	6,923	3	1,230	26	12,036
154	83	32,633	48	18,016	13	4,642	4	2,173	18	7,802
155	40	25,280	21	12,127	10	8,421	0	0	9	4,732
156	147	70,373	75	34,979	26	13,907	3	2,505	43	18,982
157	60	31,843	39	19,824	7	3,629	3	1,428	11	6,962
158	50	24,184	28	13,850	9	4,782	1	354	12	5,198
159	128	62,976	74	35,231	21	8,794	5	5,070	28	13,881
160	97	41,606	53	22,446	10	3,402	2	1,210	32	14,548
161	96	46,630	55	25,910	14	7,403	3	1,221	24	12,096
162	31	15,738	16	10,364	7	2,991	0	0	8	2,383
163	96	52,800	52	28,442	20	10,856	5	2,740	19	10,762
164	48	29,401	27	12,831	11	8,099	1	1,167	9	7,304
165	102	53,880	47	25,676	32	13,622	3	1,860	20	12,722
166	168	76,979	82	35,937	39	17,477	8	5,076	39	18,489
167	24	14,437	12	8,735	6	1,983	0	0	6	3,719
168	119	72,528	63	38,942	19	11,191	1	145	36	22,250
169	35	19,628	20	12,939	5	1,377	2	1,008	8	4,304
170	708	458,412	420	286,836	117	71,869	16	9,802	155	89,905
171	152	80,241	87	48,371	27	15,426	3	1,423	35	15,021
172	164	97,075	108	70,128	17	6,736	1	323	38	19,888
173	180	113,151	98	61,585	39	20,185	11	7,541	32	23,840
174	102	53,713	46	24,755	28	13,588	1	194	27	15,176
175	95	52,853	43	23,980	22	13,141	7	3,126	23	12,606
176	120	73,971	36	21,056	38	25,925	9	5,185	37	21,805
177	114	52,568	58	26,477	25	9,395	0	0	31	16,696
178	141	79,549	78	40,530	23	14,184	3	1,805	37	23,030
179	100	46,636	61	26,926	16	10,636	3	1,812	20	7,262
180	242	122,398	117	60,976	71	37,021	12	6,006	42	18,395
181	75	39,953	40	21,715	18	7,891	1	573	16	9,774
182	94	36,894	47	18,048	22	8,353	3	1,567	22	8,926
183	80	44,515	43	23,628	19	13,798	1	41	17	7,048
184	132	62,967	67	32,198	36	17,265	3	747	26	12,757
185	109	45,243	54	23,241	33	12,475	1	25	21	9,502
186	143	66,031	86	36,985	23	8,363	7	2,775	27	17,908
187	138	64,450	79	35,801	29	14,407	8	3,055	22	11,187
188	28	14,650	15	6,004	4	2,453	1	614	8	5,579

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
189	197	114,535	72	39,303	70	40,592	7	4,626	48	30,014
190	816	469,174	360	203,857	301	174,066	40	25,433	115	65,818
191	537	237,771	254	113,704	182	80,257	26	13,178	75	30,632
193	189	139,498	84	59,233	55	43,600	13	6,221	37	30,444
194	275	157,796	132	76,460	85	42,844	17	12,455	41	26,037
195	88	43,631	38	18,003	23	13,908	3	1,395	24	10,325
196	109	48,663	57	25,455	25	11,097	3	2,274	24	9,837
197	205	93,061	95	42,828	52	22,979	7	2,782	51	24,472
198	195	99,888	110	60,209	39	18,366	5	3,338	41	17,975
199	445	248,789	146	81,675	61	35,023	8	7,337	230	124,754
200	484	425,839	290	243,410	104	104,965	11	14,492	79	62,972
201	649	620,224	264	254,500	171	149,789	33	29,821	181	186,114
203	4	2,663	1	322	0	0	1	290	2	2,051
205	2	2,876	1	151	0	0	0	0	1	2,725
206	359	236,340	76	49,866	155	92,803	19	15,737	109	77,934
207	965	610,716	389	250,422	184	102,580	41	28,152	351	229,562
208	781	699,441	286	237,162	297	302,567	35	33,603	143	126,109
209	407	300,510	199	137,133	111	88,804	11	6,202	86	68,371
210	924	603,311	620	396,113	168	117,540	15	10,713	121	78,945
211	473	306,518	292	186,205	86	56,432	17	16,555	78	47,326
212	721	395,796	444	240,729	153	85,491	15	10,833	109	58,743
214	281	271,448	65	55,064	160	169,061	19	15,856	37	31,467
215	82	34,467	39	16,323	19	7,047	5	1,972	19	9,125
216	168	131,744	77	51,263	50	45,785	7	6,883	34	27,813
217	382	226,589	219	131,549	84	45,429	12	7,443	67	42,168
218	136	86,864	63	40,005	39	21,051	6	4,163	28	21,645
219	93	47,037	40	19,964	39	19,253	3	1,083	11	6,737
220	1,236	1,441,482	606	709,581	290	328,088	68	86,391	272	317,422
221	1,183	1,179,116	515	476,275	272	316,760	113	92,065	283	294,016
222	510	536,831	239	244,604	143	156,462	32	42,796	96	92,969
223	931	984,444	500	493,728	178	193,221	51	54,865	202	242,630
224	275	206,994	111	83,914	63	50,323	46	29,311	55	43,446
225	204	162,805	80	55,814	46	33,551	29	24,246	49	49,194
226	180	131,447	79	59,839	46	38,461	5	3,836	50	29,311
227	62	43,154	29	19,106	12	7,225	6	5,536	15	11,287
228	103	74,673	53	34,580	25	20,715	2	722	23	18,656
229	248	197,066	109	88,515	83	65,428	15	10,732	41	32,391
230	198	133,715	74	45,885	64	42,312	12	10,599	48	34,919
231	546	478,804	296	269,083	123	102,761	14	8,906	113	98,054
232	580	362,193	301	188,629	149	93,807	23	15,253	107	64,504
233	503	282,251	90	51,306	344	186,709	28	21,374	41	22,862
234	1,876	1,356,657	288	195,217	1,380	999,239	85	66,690	123	95,511
235	881	491,630	82	48,929	750	406,658	26	21,016	23	15,027
236	1,121	774,483	602	442,419	130	75,521	8	7,017	381	249,526
237	248	128,034	48	21,210	185	96,615	8	5,643	7	4,566

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
238	649	405,535	500	309,278	57	38,981	11	5,726	81	51,550
239	95	56,070	46	23,550	28	17,139	3	2,609	18	12,772
240	315	193,237	180	103,750	67	47,813	13	7,452	55	34,222
241	157	92,460	73	43,576	41	20,441	10	5,590	33	22,853
242	110	55,967	58	30,555	19	9,748	4	2,081	29	13,583
243	115	64,706	66	36,535	17	11,051	6	3,002	26	14,118
244	158	102,295	85	53,780	35	21,605	8	8,534	30	18,376
245	310	166,857	159	81,289	87	42,111	15	10,826	49	32,631
246	24	11,808	14	6,695	5	1,975	0	0	5	3,138
247	45	24,678	22	11,094	9	5,467	1	660	13	7,457
248	11	5,253	8	3,446	1	375	0	0	2	1,432
249	50	26,989	31	15,849	8	4,494	4	1,719	7	4,927
250	34	12,890	12	3,820	7	2,611	3	1,496	12	4,963
251	41	18,306	22	9,778	5	2,634	2	1,233	12	4,661
252	29	13,065	13	5,610	7	3,041	3	1,784	6	2,630
253	107	52,000	42	21,269	22	10,673	3	1,849	40	18,209
254	124	81,646	43	27,082	31	23,675	5	6,256	45	24,633
255	58	22,515	26	8,708	14	5,691	2	1,182	16	6,934
256	9	4,274	5	2,040	0	0	1	499	3	1,735
257	62	29,403	29	14,392	17	7,210	1	411	15	7,390
258	47	22,037	27	10,631	13	6,891	1	679	6	3,836
259	43	24,829	20	10,911	5	3,292	4	2,314	14	8,312
260	66	34,674	33	17,615	17	7,057	5	3,877	11	6,125
261	103	41,957	49	17,883	23	8,984	5	2,240	26	12,850
262	56	34,918	31	20,033	13	7,367	1	1,168	11	6,350
263	73	37,442	41	17,924	16	8,202	2	2,358	14	8,958
264	36	13,936	16	5,173	11	5,559	1	3	8	3,201
265	111	65,188	59	37,209	20	7,552	1	262	31	20,165
266	12	6,572	5	2,568	4	1,715	0	0	3	2,289
267	42	16,346	20	6,379	13	6,420	1	761	8	2,786
268	13	10,041	5	3,309	5	2,826	0	0	3	3,906
270	136	68,435	68	31,279	30	16,059	8	4,813	30	16,284
271	163	105,504	79	44,777	45	31,762	7	5,315	32	23,650
272	252	141,643	132	77,072	46	26,007	11	4,580	63	33,984
273	200	112,905	108	59,531	39	25,505	13	5,654	40	22,215
274	185	109,614	89	53,583	47	26,249	6	2,799	43	26,983
275	637	386,169	283	171,969	115	77,875	29	13,882	210	122,443
276	307	209,767	167	123,408	53	36,246	20	12,053	67	38,060
277	147	102,379	78	53,805	30	20,045	10	23,415	29	16,137
278	383	200,683	173	79,778	88	47,563	35	23,415	87	49,927
279	238	126,104	72	34,734	125	69,215	10	6,692	31	15,463
280	353	179,410	171	84,018	75	39,679	12	6,992	95	48,721
281	290	168,040	131	72,212	62	35,795	15	10,893	82	49,140
282	408	280,730	187	124,666	76	47,510	18	11,168	127	97,386
283	1,676	1,013,396	1,292	771,222	95	66,608	26	22,594	263	152,972

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
284	438	271,687	185	111,528	101	67,703	56	36,108	96	56,348
285	836	492,234	170	88,347	129	73,500	450	279,256	87	51,131
286	358	183,190	177	87,105	86	48,629	19	12,070	76	35,386
287	544	339,951	233	144,342	142	82,671	22	16,804	147	96,134
288	148	98,225	60	37,029	45	24,125	4	3,415	39	33,656
289	39	28,136	14	9,149	14	8,628	2	1,050	9	9,309
290	501	260,653	293	156,787	69	32,723	17	9,389	122	61,754
291	645	349,580	288	150,974	64	32,610	15	8,185	278	157,811
292	901	583,458	696	437,000	47	32,325	17	18,051	141	96,082
293	442	219,978	244	121,770	74	30,111	13	7,868	111	60,229
294	1,376	858,120	315	208,965	641	377,079	36	27,194	384	244,882
295	742	417,176	328	175,558	116	59,085	22	14,053	276	168,480
296	912	523,358	413	226,838	164	82,919	32	20,503	303	193,098
297	234	112,015	138	53,409	42	24,591	8	4,347	46	29,668
298	255	149,397	156	89,588	42	26,522	6	2,590	51	30,697
299	309	281,532	108	101,770	61	59,304	91	79,105	49	41,353
300	1,327	892,863	652	461,577	249	144,180	56	43,202	370	243,904
301	661	374,095	346	211,073	107	51,727	14	5,983	194	105,312
302	721	457,184	444	289,668	116	66,535	19	12,159	142	88,822
303	693	482,761	392	280,584	131	78,418	24	17,120	146	106,639
304	202	102,140	105	50,039	41	22,036	13	6,736	43	23,329
305	348	204,226	163	100,512	75	39,541	10	7,216	100	56,957
306	278	173,986	157	94,548	64	38,874	11	5,535	46	35,029
307	197	102,918	90	45,845	40	19,702	5	2,698	62	34,673
308	273	171,208	219	137,612	21	15,009	7	3,769	26	14,818
309	631	389,345	531	328,019	35	21,974	15	12,172	50	27,180
310	635	383,515	208	113,619	72	42,164	14	8,147	341	219,585
311	1	1,304	1	1,304	0	0	0	0	0	0
312	225	126,163	103	53,897	27	14,768	8	5,973	87	51,525
313	222	118,799	134	74,344	19	11,086	8	5,655	61	27,714
314	392	232,668	169	104,519	43	26,699	12	6,907	168	94,543
315	309	177,453	112	60,409	124	69,328	10	8,712	63	39,004
316	185	98,934	53	27,692	20	11,089	9	5,718	103	54,435
317	536	305,354	197	98,905	83	48,869	63	37,311	193	120,269
318	159	93,968	125	75,965	12	5,937	3	1,714	19	10,352
319	989	583,878	928	550,063	25	10,444	6	3,151	30	20,220
320	1,019	640,603	281	171,066	500	313,380	53	35,320	185	120,837
321	865	562,158	307	191,589	261	165,394	48	37,623	249	167,552
322	1,722	1,078,241	400	261,654	1,026	618,240	64	47,972	232	150,375
323	435	283,205	171	107,879	101	56,927	11	7,158	152	111,241
324	810	503,380	217	133,895	124	69,041	23	19,814	446	280,630
325	2,835	1,997,202	449	320,246	1,104	757,587	77	57,008	1,205	862,361
326	410	292,289	153	121,224	135	79,163	10	4,935	112	86,967
327	1,815	1,334,332	569	420,827	575	377,458	68	54,574	603	481,473
328	1,111	704,566	315	200,590	229	146,617	37	22,839	530	334,520

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
329	2,088	1,660,676	719	598,465	450	313,002	66	47,700	853	701,509
330	745	479,032	313	210,191	204	118,933	27	14,523	201	135,385
331	540	363,550	216	136,816	124	80,735	20	17,623	180	128,376
332	4	2,115	2	1,049	1	292	1	774	0	0
333	390	265,802	167	108,409	101	69,147	8	6,493	114	81,753
334	1,073	742,003	471	324,142	271	172,879	26	17,806	305	227,176
335	803	544,598	309	211,262	163	104,169	25	18,418	306	210,749
336	1,012	672,489	316	210,561	139	88,480	38	30,285	519	343,163
337	1,632	1,220,240	755	591,241	360	241,992	50	37,194	467	349,813
338	733	459,190	307	186,534	190	109,566	31	20,481	205	142,609
339	878	635,220	371	261,884	224	158,372	23	16,442	260	198,522
340	45	24,008	25	12,273	10	4,499	3	1,250	7	5,986
341	334	271,614	147	118,452	85	62,074	10	8,590	92	82,498
342	1,127	821,329	517	385,431	268	184,278	36	26,255	306	225,355
344	577	363,144	222	142,569	171	99,073	22	13,816	162	107,686
346	991	636,824	441	283,369	258	141,472	17	10,716	275	201,267
347	445	277,316	151	92,985	133	74,908	14	11,373	147	98,050
349	429	279,025	148	87,698	133	93,786	23	14,039	125	83,502
350	341	155,297	174	73,774	53	23,570	12	5,831	102	52,122
351	238	111,664	120	51,275	51	26,939	7	3,737	60	29,713
352	456	285,574	238	144,191	81	47,847	9	4,131	128	89,405
354	219	125,208	108	58,761	59	31,955	9	6,191	43	28,301
355	148	59,870	83	29,727	25	12,614	3	1,497	37	16,032
356	281	140,329	156	76,220	47	19,739	7	3,703	71	40,667
357	198	117,308	126	78,408	22	10,462	3	2,200	47	26,238
358	535	388,851	367	268,640	66	38,460	9	6,975	93	74,776
359	245	112,250	115	54,201	62	27,717	9	4,528	59	25,804
360	492	253,212	204	88,250	45	22,853	5	2,828	238	139,281
361	601	442,117	157	92,450	44	31,332	8	4,854	392	313,481
362	360	214,609	271	168,637	44	22,239	1	880	44	22,853
363	652	359,961	467	259,633	72	36,937	4	2,134	109	61,257
364	162	70,275	92	36,684	23	11,328	2	1,227	45	21,036
365	418	250,154	153	86,761	126	76,157	13	5,963	126	81,273
366	305	177,624	119	61,461	63	37,611	11	10,931	112	67,621
367	119	66,014	63	35,198	6	3,007	3	1,343	47	26,466
368	354	197,717	246	131,732	38	25,567	6	3,087	64	37,331
369	17	9,432	8	3,262	4	3,220	0	0	5	2,950
370	776	431,578	492	270,382	92	51,522	17	11,515	175	98,159
371	403	198,977	162	74,693	67	31,878	15	7,668	159	84,738
372	369	221,708	183	113,343	56	30,573	10	5,163	120	72,629
373	467	274,475	242	126,373	80	49,944	9	3,972	136	94,186
374	203	101,215	115	57,419	38	15,777	5	3,630	45	24,389
376	343	191,613	189	96,158	66	40,542	10	6,433	78	48,480
377	260	133,909	114	54,189	66	35,083	11	6,313	69	38,324
378	362	190,547	150	76,570	82	41,815	12	9,910	118	62,252

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
379	341	206,489	157	91,374	75	45,601	14	10,518	95	58,996
380	351	193,426	94	50,868	152	81,004	32	15,624	73	45,930
381	655	380,826	188	110,695	249	140,001	33	20,231	185	109,899
382	105	52,876	68	34,669	17	6,983	2	995	18	10,229
383	259	117,348	136	57,925	59	28,931	8	3,398	56	27,094
384	101	49,867	55	26,051	18	8,169	2	1,310	26	14,337
385	184	97,173	81	42,044	49	25,009	5	3,618	49	26,502
386	210	103,119	86	41,346	59	28,688	5	1,906	60	31,179
387	49	23,900	24	13,030	10	3,305	0	0	15	7,565
388	202	100,091	126	57,849	34	14,211	1	354	41	27,677
389	72	38,722	38	21,760	12	6,075	1	743	21	10,144
390	218	114,554	122	63,532	33	14,651	7	7,418	56	28,953
391	229	122,301	133	64,972	33	20,916	3	2,370	60	34,043
392	204	110,126	97	53,822	22	10,235	10	4,567	75	41,502
393	268	129,242	112	50,459	47	24,958	10	4,257	99	49,568
394	394	201,225	206	99,440	75	36,990	15	11,242	98	53,553
395	970	558,757	213	123,163	208	114,879	20	10,623	529	310,092
396	112	51,419	72	29,001	15	8,877	2	866	23	12,675
397	183	98,695	79	41,802	18	8,643	4	4,289	82	43,961
400	79	45,414	51	30,549	12	5,853	2	1,452	14	7,560
401	321	168,210	293	152,255	8	3,942	2	1,684	18	10,329
402	733	408,289	502	271,630	78	46,181	13	7,839	140	82,639
403	137	67,789	90	42,746	16	5,790	5	4,174	26	15,079
404	84	45,960	50	27,131	13	7,724	2	863	19	10,242
405	220	145,330	126	80,881	37	21,581	4	1,909	53	40,959
406	56	34,152	39	24,824	7	3,845	0	0	10	5,483
407	47	21,407	24	8,876	10	5,298	0	0	13	7,233
408	10	5,276	4	1,671	0	0	0	0	6	3,605
409	21	10,058	17	7,208	1	793	0	0	3	2,057
410	168	84,378	79	36,796	38	19,000	3	1,938	48	26,644
411	90	38,364	49	19,729	20	7,925	2	1,184	19	9,526
412	13	4,698	9	3,828	0	0	0	0	4	870
413	9	4,677	4	2,124	1	536	0	0	4	2,017
414	2	642	2	642	0	0	0	0	0	0
415	20	8,795	11	3,968	3	1,394	1	392	5	3,041
416	4	1,634	2	894	1	624	0	0	1	116
417	26	10,697	14	6,226	3	1,441	1	456	8	2,574
418	8	3,347	4	1,420	1	413	1	258	2	1,256
420	136	73,911	77	39,896	30	17,386	3	1,830	26	14,799
421	112	67,213	65	41,894	22	10,304	5	2,896	20	12,119
422	147	75,281	103	49,773	15	6,513	1	435	28	18,560
423	118	56,724	70	32,942	15	7,163	3	1,378	30	15,241
424	84	44,185	48	27,381	14	5,895	2	1,037	20	9,872
425	48	24,740	35	19,100	2	928	2	1,152	9	3,560
426	14	6,926	5	1,754	1	343	2	1,268	6	3,561

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
427	188	104,273	164	92,742	10	5,201	2	565	12	5,765
430	395	245,781	205	123,638	62	30,342	7	3,217	121	88,584
431	206	107,631	77	42,786	22	9,445	7	3,695	100	51,705
432	580	327,235	263	158,898	96	46,913	15	7,186	206	114,238
433	80	42,772	35	16,668	14	7,176	2	1,026	29	17,902
434	63	28,412	37	16,751	11	4,334	3	1,203	12	6,124
435	105	50,831	51	28,300	15	5,225	6	2,229	33	15,077
436	130	70,434	56	30,022	25	13,281	9	5,253	40	21,878
437	89	45,120	52	23,170	17	8,906	0	0	20	13,044
438	34	15,853	18	6,141	5	4,029	0	0	11	5,683
439	57	29,007	20	11,317	18	7,464	3	1,346	16	8,880
440	234	128,519	117	60,498	60	30,972	9	5,881	48	31,168
441	370	207,571	189	109,311	80	37,728	16	7,442	85	53,090
442	165	77,552	78	37,661	45	20,147	9	4,131	33	15,613
443	117	60,678	67	34,749	24	13,254	5	2,658	21	10,017
444	128	60,765	49	28,733	33	12,365	6	3,112	40	16,555
445	81	36,586	34	14,644	24	11,009	7	4,098	16	6,835
446	148	72,562	85	40,996	29	14,690	3	1,361	31	15,515
447	78	40,003	33	18,364	17	6,742	7	5,144	21	9,753
448	113	51,489	51	22,754	17	6,687	3	1,589	42	20,459
449	40	19,378	19	8,992	6	2,511	1	528	14	7,347
450	160	87,787	78	44,804	29	13,485	4	2,308	49	27,190
451	123	58,405	54	25,798	15	10,329	9	3,860	45	18,418
452	335	190,140	168	94,741	58	30,964	8	2,694	101	61,741
453	363	219,106	87	46,185	33	14,806	4	3,567	239	154,548
454	509	342,593	119	77,333	48	26,116	8	4,335	334	234,809
455	105	46,818	27	10,900	16	5,791	5	3,179	57	26,948
456	176	81,625	73	38,678	47	19,593	4	1,566	52	21,788
457	81	41,850	43	21,028	17	7,712	5	6,447	16	6,663
458	139	68,940	76	36,453	33	16,967	5	1,736	25	13,784
460	187	111,325	90	55,198	44	23,221	4	2,688	49	30,218
461	219	112,015	124	64,949	39	17,606	2	1,199	54	28,261
462	536	307,107	332	196,623	73	39,494	19	10,738	112	60,252
463	174	86,295	91	45,374	39	17,318	4	3,471	40	20,132
464	32	15,356	20	10,169	5	1,981	1	123	6	3,083
465	117	59,871	49	24,474	26	13,949	4	2,009	38	19,439
466	54	31,119	23	13,372	11	5,770	1	646	19	11,331
467	100	51,056	42	22,895	22	7,964	5	2,660	31	17,537
468	156	83,738	62	35,082	36	17,770	2	1,677	56	29,209
469	198	91,800	78	33,144	26	11,764	3	1,382	91	45,510
470	31	14,080	16	7,240	6	2,493	1	413	8	3,934
471	159	87,833	95	51,272	21	12,041	5	2,281	38	22,239
472	113	57,481	68	34,233	15	6,233	2	788	28	16,227
473	132	61,969	82	39,563	21	7,839	2	660	27	13,907
474	154	86,338	77	39,486	38	20,641	2	594	37	25,617

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
475	113	49,984	56	21,423	17	9,322	5	2,787	35	16,452
476	45	21,100	20	9,044	12	5,134	1	896	12	6,026
477	115	66,909	58	37,918	26	12,417	6	2,364	25	14,210
478	127	62,491	66	33,587	17	7,410	1	303	43	21,191
479	129	74,066	59	28,738	27	15,310	3	2,090	40	27,928
480	357	189,255	157	87,580	73	32,643	12	7,698	115	61,334
481	401	201,305	162	82,036	111	49,744	18	11,081	110	58,444
482	182	82,870	105	48,525	38	17,217	3	2,127	36	15,001
483	205	105,261	101	55,703	47	20,245	6	3,721	51	25,592
484	91	43,304	38	17,039	21	8,553	2	675	30	17,037
485	43	16,294	19	7,672	11	3,771	0	0	13	4,851
486	132	68,526	55	26,922	38	22,878	4	1,452	35	17,274
487	126	59,335	37	15,942	26	11,160	3	2,083	60	30,150
488	175	104,842	95	62,215	29	12,375	4	2,643	47	27,609
489	69	37,172	51	29,745	10	3,538	0	0	8	3,889
490	311	168,393	142	81,742	72	34,459	9	4,357	88	47,835
491	31	17,140	11	8,571	7	2,769	0	0	13	5,800
492	119	56,625	52	22,797	34	15,808	6	3,756	27	14,264
493	69	30,474	32	14,747	18	7,657	3	1,538	16	6,532
494	140	73,701	55	28,104	36	20,000	2	1,127	47	24,470
495	120	62,133	62	37,029	28	10,777	3	755	27	13,572
496	124	66,263	58	29,640	34	18,761	1	707	31	17,155
497	113	68,924	38	28,890	30	14,518	4	1,619	41	23,897
498	126	64,216	64	28,600	16	12,120	2	1,258	44	22,238
499	52	26,807	28	14,056	10	5,368	0	0	14	7,383
500	112	59,635	63	30,740	26	14,387	3	1,875	20	12,633
501	84	38,792	44	20,669	13	6,297	1	831	26	10,995
502	97	46,111	45	22,079	18	9,073	2	887	32	14,072
503	177	90,416	97	57,576	33	12,249	2	1,495	45	19,096
504	46	21,458	31	13,682	8	4,289	0	0	7	3,497
505	66	28,588	31	10,852	15	8,629	2	1,293	18	7,814
506	61	29,129	27	12,415	15	6,343	3	1,202	16	9,169
507	34	14,801	16	6,041	10	3,676	4	1,843	4	3,241
508	20	9,665	12	5,016	5	2,631	0	0	3	2,018
510	43	20,234	19	9,195	6	3,429	2	1,495	16	6,115
511	71	32,935	27	13,969	13	5,169	1	443	30	13,354
512	11	6,804	5	3,433	4	2,441	1	448	1	482
513	20	12,192	6	3,961	8	5,375	2	306	4	2,550
514	11	6,030	6	2,562	2	1,162	0	0	3	2,306
515	100	50,189	57	26,574	16	9,147	0	0	27	14,468
516	24	11,333	10	3,841	5	2,291	1	381	8	4,820
520	55	31,078	24	11,882	14	6,412	4	2,321	13	10,463
521	21	12,427	11	6,772	4	1,299	0	0	6	4,356
522	57	34,327	34	19,097	6	3,677	0	0	17	11,553
523	49	25,637	21	10,287	17	7,989	2	2,098	9	5,263

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
524	66	38,766	33	18,355	16	8,555	0	0	17	11,856
525	74	33,995	33	12,489	18	7,867	2	1,262	21	12,377
526	65	31,505	30	11,700	15	8,666	1	1,581	19	9,558
527	78	42,990	53	29,522	12	5,466	0	0	13	8,002
528	56	34,014	30	18,941	12	5,624	1	435	13	9,014
530	209	100,505	111	52,875	45	22,438	5	1,646	48	23,546
531	259	134,691	108	56,464	66	29,746	7	5,182	78	43,299
532	286	138,637	159	78,258	46	22,733	5	1,571	76	36,075
534	46	29,076	23	13,479	14	6,719	1	605	8	8,273
535	210	100,787	101	43,708	40	18,298	6	3,547	63	35,234
537	148	80,900	58	34,907	17	9,811	7	3,152	66	33,030
538	12	5,490	8	3,786	1	455	0	0	3	1,249
539	101	46,327	56	21,690	13	5,904	5	3,719	27	15,014
540	32	19,946	19	11,637	6	4,009	0	0	7	4,300
541	65	32,132	30	14,902	20	9,187	0	0	15	8,043
542	49	28,836	25	12,576	4	2,971	2	1,310	18	11,979
543	68	33,702	31	17,627	17	7,206	3	984	17	7,885
544	134	62,460	73	30,457	19	7,434	2	820	40	23,749
545	61	31,313	34	13,099	14	10,251	1	744	12	7,219
546	167	76,815	106	45,979	24	9,502	4	3,830	33	17,504
547	120	54,884	67	31,500	19	8,033	3	1,475	31	13,876
548	114	60,256	48	23,423	25	10,976	1	274	40	25,583
549	211	100,955	118	57,274	34	16,096	10	5,357	49	22,228
550	231	117,135	131	65,090	41	19,353	5	3,859	54	28,833
551	359	186,774	166	91,818	78	38,413	10	4,999	105	51,544
553	234	119,032	104	57,254	69	29,480	6	3,377	55	28,921
554	520	274,518	214	115,729	136	60,742	16	10,703	154	87,344
556	4	3,760	1	616	1	116	0	0	2	3,028
557	87	45,344	43	24,094	17	8,604	1	215	26	12,431
558	102	47,843	33	15,921	17	7,789	1	435	51	23,698
559	133	72,999	66	31,893	26	14,709	4	2,074	37	24,323
560	83	40,828	44	21,274	14	7,946	1	960	24	10,648
561	29	12,690	15	5,752	3	1,247	0	0	11	5,691
562	61	26,368	40	17,710	8	3,431	1	512	12	4,715
563	151	74,693	88	45,174	36	16,245	3	1,050	24	12,224
564	98	46,067	50	20,135	16	7,216	5	3,645	27	15,071
565	88	42,027	37	17,386	14	7,829	4	1,685	33	15,127
566	45	24,804	14	7,109	14	6,355	0	0	17	11,340
567	15	5,683	11	4,113	1	588	0	0	3	982
570	66	32,224	32	17,155	10	3,052	0	0	24	12,017
571	78	38,501	30	19,166	11	3,488	1	84	36	15,763
572	30	11,326	18	6,909	6	2,090	0	0	6	2,327
573	35	13,956	25	8,000	4	1,719	0	0	6	4,237
574	34	16,501	22	10,828	4	1,568	0	0	8	4,105
575	29	17,275	17	7,693	5	2,072	1	1,311	6	6,199

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
576	5	1,516		3	702		1	457		0	0		1	357	
577	182	103,373		60	27,178		17	10,846		6	4,248		99	61,101	
580	30	12,015		25	10,091		4	1,669		0	0		1	255	
581	71	39,166		33	18,555		10	4,474		3	1,815		25	14,322	
582	48	27,431		30	17,618		5	2,413		0	0		13	7,400	
583	16	6,079		10	2,923		2	1,010		1	399		3	1,747	
584	17	7,802		9	4,090		3	2,248		0	0		5	1,464	
585	56	24,296		35	14,728		8	4,495		2	939		11	4,134	
586	6	1,781		3	700		1	399		0	0		2	682	
587	41	16,642		12	5,547		3	1,312		0	0		26	9,783	
588	6	3,124		3	986		1	794		1	783		1	561	
590	43	27,197		22	15,429		8	3,800		2	713		11	7,255	
591	70	37,846		30	18,415		21	8,775		1	516		18	10,140	
592	23	9,988		12	4,423		3	993		1	171		7	4,401	
593	15	7,061		11	5,809		3	909		1	343		0	0	
594	154	78,062		34	13,903		15	8,012		5	3,035		100	53,112	
595	16	6,866		10	3,433		1	361		1	902		4	2,170	
596	92	51,986		60	33,514		11	6,064		0	0		21	12,408	
597	107	71,646		45	25,641		39	21,579		3	4,294		20	20,132	
598	130	83,931		50	30,893		31	19,212		6	3,503		43	30,323	
599	74	43,549		34	21,037		16	8,748		5	3,398		19	10,366	
600	735	425,689		290	174,265		294	156,654		31	19,165		120	75,605	
601	328	189,341		159	97,627		76	36,902		7	2,717		86	52,095	
602	28	17,829		14	9,567		7	3,361		1	295		6	4,606	
603	14	10,991		4	2,470		6	5,177		0	0		4	3,344	
604	307	158,836		171	88,196		59	27,697		11	8,023		66	34,920	
605	220	129,040		113	69,658		51	25,352		7	3,568		49	30,462	
606	346	169,925		234	110,462		56	28,726		6	2,256		50	28,481	
607	41	19,379		16	8,301		12	5,648		1	159		12	5,271	
608	12	5,781		8	4,057		3	1,043		1	681		0	0	
609	52	32,828		20	14,606		12	7,047		1	876		19	10,299	
610	76	35,343		31	14,492		22	8,881		2	652		21	11,318	
611	59	33,288		28	15,286		15	9,795		0	0		16	8,207	
612	113	56,299		61	31,315		26	11,273		7	4,688		19	9,023	
613	47	27,848		23	14,155		12	6,697		2	1,410		10	5,586	
614	84	40,412		44	21,301		19	8,211		1	698		20	10,202	
615	83	40,776		30	15,458		21	9,264		6	2,812		26	13,242	
616	95	49,064		40	23,788		19	9,636		3	1,193		33	14,447	
617	76	38,404		36	17,129		19	10,073		1	616		20	10,586	
618	251	153,188		85	51,986		29	17,374		2	507		135	83,321	
619	79	43,608		39	23,560		14	6,784		1	763		25	12,501	
620	180	102,139		89	54,285		42	19,435		8	6,262		41	22,157	
622	482	282,894		107	55,087		51	28,615		9	4,936		315	194,256	
623	57	25,773		26	12,005		12	4,853		3	1,264		16	7,651	
624	67	38,994		30	16,071		17	12,274		0	0		20	10,649	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
625	109	58,077	53	28,626	24	11,462	2	2,053	30	15,936
626	85	44,548	34	16,293	26	12,972	2	1,217	23	14,066
627	124	70,384	65	38,320	16	6,743	1	1,127	42	24,194
628	112	60,669	48	28,531	28	12,102	5	3,330	31	16,706
629	157	88,405	69	38,843	33	18,035	6	3,438	49	28,089
630	363	193,504	156	83,456	79	35,594	8	3,579	120	70,875
631	477	262,304	241	133,981	101	48,589	13	7,071	122	72,663
633	161	90,719	57	33,676	42	22,860	6	2,367	56	31,816
634	26	12,359	10	4,402	9	3,689	3	1,815	4	2,453
635	36	18,547	11	4,559	12	7,158	1	1,153	12	5,677
636	83	40,729	47	22,148	17	9,438	1	207	18	8,936
637	96	45,076	57	25,340	19	8,988	1	456	19	10,292
638	86	41,387	51	22,437	14	6,020	3	2,485	18	10,445
639	66	32,066	33	13,958	16	7,380	2	2,767	15	7,961
640	457	277,965	176	108,769	76	39,037	12	7,719	193	122,440
641	355	197,743	143	81,642	73	35,054	24	18,143	115	62,904
644	67	31,672	26	12,265	14	6,106	3	2,042	24	11,259
645	108	44,912	33	18,896	20	6,842	2	675	53	18,499
646	37	18,065	15	5,876	12	7,040	1	1,912	9	3,237
647	91	45,268	45	20,920	17	9,336	2	730	27	14,282
648	198	94,027	95	42,723	51	24,088	4	2,152	48	25,064
650	98	50,596	49	25,882	18	8,460	0	0	31	16,254
651	99	55,326	59	31,554	18	8,827	5	4,130	17	10,815
652	163	108,609	83	49,406	32	19,602	0	0	48	39,601
653	115	63,499	42	21,130	17	10,226	4	3,215	52	28,928
654	149	78,614	105	55,455	22	11,296	2	948	20	10,915
655	245	122,170	192	95,293	23	11,940	2	901	28	14,036
656	172	94,552	64	34,908	49	26,644	4	1,503	55	31,497
657	189	98,822	80	41,805	57	27,350	5	2,482	47	27,185
658	250	155,036	131	77,412	50	27,070	6	2,534	63	48,020
660	382	216,760	235	137,730	71	32,034	8	3,892	68	43,104
661	60	33,352	27	14,091	16	8,025	4	4,514	13	6,722
662	276	205,851	141	111,429	57	34,032	3	4,785	75	55,605
664	187	92,343	155	74,805	10	5,431	0	0	22	12,107
665	165	96,871	114	66,285	19	10,229	0	0	32	20,357
666	254	136,131	107	55,991	31	12,506	1	547	115	67,087
667	106	53,932	55	27,825	17	9,569	3	1,373	31	15,165
668	51	24,785	28	10,509	8	5,662	2	2,978	13	5,636
669	21	7,667	11	3,800	5	1,977	0	0	5	1,890
670	141	67,302	52	27,761	18	6,474	1	630	70	32,437
671	81	37,510	31	13,567	12	3,853	0	0	38	20,090
672	369	194,778	130	66,726	62	31,012	8	4,250	169	92,790
673	63	33,073	33	13,745	13	7,598	1	753	16	10,977
674	184	93,548	116	61,475	16	6,888	0	0	52	25,185
675	102	45,448	51	21,271	24	10,613	1	397	26	13,167

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINES			AIR FORCE		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
676	23	10,816		11	4,919		9	3,171		1	274		2	2,452	
677	20	9,884		8	3,778		5	2,350		1	451		6	3,305	
678	36	18,847		21	11,913		4	1,472		0	0		11	5,462	
679	7	3,437		4	1,436		1	411		0	0		2	1,590	
680	228	140,081		37	17,788		24	12,701		4	2,448		163	107,144	
681	402	232,614		143	75,392		64	35,406		6	3,025		189	118,791	
683	44	18,530		15	4,839		13	5,928		0	0		16	7,763	
684	54	27,955		21	12,734		10	4,114		0	0		22	10,579	
685	259	144,587		103	66,634		55	25,357		3	1,334		98	51,262	
686	25	15,008		12	6,423		5	2,366		1	564		7	5,655	
687	44	21,802		20	10,635		10	3,727		1	228		13	7,212	
688	76	39,148		27	14,480		20	8,768		1	351		28	15,549	
689	42	25,047		23	10,523		5	3,429		2	1,339		12	9,756	
690	15	9,070		5	2,279		6	3,580		0	0		4	3,211	
691	44	19,872		20	10,520		8	2,725		1	358		15	6,269	
692	4	1,738		1	442		1	533		0	0		2	763	
693	47	28,619		19	11,839		13	7,695		0	0		15	9,085	
700	441	229,871		160	89,214		153	70,563		22	12,392		106	57,702	
701	337	200,367		140	83,556		114	63,268		16	12,704		67	40,839	
703	94	49,135		52	30,693		16	8,058		3	1,150		23	9,234	
704	299	171,259		120	73,402		87	42,724		20	11,023		72	44,110	
705	274	151,294		140	69,769		54	29,602		4	2,288		76	49,635	
706	198	111,964		107	60,537		14	6,620		5	3,976		72	40,831	
707	122	69,025		50	26,304		29	18,081		5	3,899		38	20,741	
708	270	168,847		143	87,742		52	25,482		5	2,272		70	53,351	
710	249	135,241		80	40,136		28	15,605		5	2,604		136	76,896	
711	678	440,541		133	70,724		51	32,518		13	8,614		481	328,685	
712	249	144,540		101	54,592		38	23,254		5	3,373		105	63,321	
713	268	148,700		130	65,079		24	16,555		4	4,147		110	62,919	
714	281	157,327		198	114,289		23	12,466		3	1,208		57	29,364	
716	123	72,976		55	32,881		26	14,897		2	1,338		40	23,860	
717	109	58,303		42	25,426		32	15,201		7	3,507		28	14,169	
718	104	54,600		53	25,093		18	9,949		1	363		32	19,195	
719	311	209,487		147	89,872		60	36,560		9	9,641		95	73,414	
720	409	215,066		140	67,996		70	33,921		7	5,639		192	107,510	
721	431	226,249		194	96,653		57	26,599		15	9,665		165	93,332	
722	289	186,428		136	85,605		47	27,353		11	7,878		95	65,592	
723	120	53,015		62	24,212		27	13,184		2	1,747		29	13,872	
724	140	73,830		73	37,695		33	16,574		0	0		34	19,561	
725	155	91,115		62	37,220		52	25,258		3	1,255		38	27,382	
726	196	122,742		69	40,651		54	31,536		8	5,971		65	44,584	
727	418	276,127		157	109,451		106	53,031		15	8,435		140	105,210	
728	133	68,484		69	34,541		30	16,091		2	1,005		32	16,847	
729	334	188,057		176	99,385		54	31,199		7	5,555		97	51,918	
730	637	397,157		281	177,083		97	53,206		14	7,562		245	159,306	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
731	877	508,234	300	173,288	93	47,057	12	6,677	472	281,212
734	86	46,148	40	16,658	18	11,247	2	1,426	26	16,817
735	734	430,402	644	379,422	27	13,203	5	4,436	58	33,341
736	40	22,689	18	9,174	9	3,683	1	867	12	8,965
737	117	70,065	44	24,308	11	3,754	5	2,864	57	39,139
738	16	7,036	12	5,284	2	775	0	0	2	977
739	4	1,461	3	1,319	0	0	0	0	1	142
740	347	189,717	165	94,197	74	36,728	9	6,600	99	52,192
741	316	191,289	129	83,230	49	23,540	13	9,338	125	75,181
743	97	55,486	49	26,377	20	12,069	2	1,017	26	16,023
744	168	92,098	86	46,070	23	12,010	4	3,182	55	30,836
745	102	49,857	48	24,536	25	9,979	5	2,432	24	12,910
746	46	28,662	23	15,049	10	4,994	1	831	12	7,788
747	59	26,697	26	12,002	6	2,642	1	485	26	11,568
748	187	109,556	88	51,201	34	17,113	5	4,507	60	36,735
749	85	36,402	33	12,911	24	10,833	3	1,379	25	11,279
750	995	645,863	337	213,683	187	111,860	37	23,680	434	296,640
751	363	202,438	165	88,559	70	37,858	10	6,175	118	69,846
752	621	447,162	269	193,561	129	77,266	22	19,426	201	156,909
753	11	9,539	4	5,393	3	1,822	0	0	4	2,324
754	279	142,678	129	64,150	52	22,203	9	4,010	89	52,315
755	161	88,679	83	45,635	26	13,585	4	1,774	48	27,685
756	265	153,123	98	54,200	55	27,520	3	1,445	109	69,958
757	280	168,665	114	66,647	49	26,906	13	8,408	104	66,704
758	87	44,409	32	14,830	22	10,629	0	0	33	18,950
759	188	117,785	80	52,034	32	15,511	2	2,604	74	47,636
760	919	603,410	326	212,423	148	88,796	31	22,411	414	279,780
761	950	593,387	254	153,857	87	40,940	18	13,123	591	385,467
762	215	128,311	91	53,235	31	16,843	12	7,367	81	50,866
763	313	177,934	58	31,207	25	14,238	7	3,866	223	128,623
764	109	62,084	48	29,185	25	12,026	2	1,731	34	19,142
765	964	503,523	801	416,649	50	26,500	5	3,094	108	57,280
766	137	69,644	62	33,142	26	11,291	4	2,233	45	22,978
767	215	132,550	100	56,056	17	8,223	1	496	97	67,775
768	93	51,882	39	21,646	15	7,167	1	1,997	38	21,072
769	176	117,552	44	34,513	19	9,173	2	940	111	72,926
770	999	641,717	417	253,902	201	120,301	33	25,556	348	241,958
772	18	12,789	10	8,438	3	1,344	1	467	4	2,540
773	465	308,379	183	114,958	87	62,876	21	13,726	174	116,819
774	250	182,403	90	65,159	66	43,599	12	7,994	82	65,651
775	512	286,639	165	98,488	123	62,936	19	9,261	205	115,954
776	193	94,633	89	43,147	51	23,022	12	6,457	41	22,007
777	84	50,894	34	18,975	20	10,117	3	1,224	27	20,578
778	196	141,750	89	60,803	27	16,573	4	3,008	76	61,366
779	108	59,325	38	19,371	14	7,524	3	2,558	53	29,872

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----			----- ARMY -----			----- NAVY -----			----- MARINES -----			----- AIR FORCE -----		
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)		Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	
780	486	345,530		188	133,967		60	36,319		8	6,117		230	169,127	
781	802	578,085		255	162,255		64	40,696		10	6,056		473	369,078	
782	4,406	3,644,084		1,833	1,541,988		220	140,662		29	19,418		2,324	1,942,016	
783	146	96,077		43	31,868		60	34,568		2	1,593		41	28,048	
784	365	238,787		90	61,997		174	99,772		16	9,439		85	67,579	
785	295	191,923		132	78,515		38	20,742		15	11,501		110	81,165	
786	696	498,634		263	176,876		92	53,006		14	14,316		327	254,436	
787	1,012	760,080		372	273,189		114	79,954		13	12,714		513	394,223	
788	85	56,322		25	16,764		13	9,701		1	537		46	29,320	
789	47	28,396		15	7,734		4	1,815		1	574		27	18,273	
790	72	39,564		29	17,339		15	6,486		1	409		27	15,330	
791	165	89,047		48	28,461		30	9,886		4	3,012		83	47,688	
792	15	7,584		6	1,514		2	1,079		1	345		6	4,646	
793	38	21,596		11	6,414		7	3,759		1	958		19	10,465	
794	157	90,461		50	29,999		26	14,854		6	4,049		75	41,559	
795	71	36,839		25	14,569		8	4,276		0	0		38	17,994	
796	231	148,000		62	34,631		14	7,065		2	1,271		153	105,033	
797	150	92,911		56	39,544		28	18,112		7	3,015		59	32,240	
798	20	12,313		13	9,766		4	1,511		1	303		2	733	
799	1,271	814,639		1,032	676,258		67	32,291		12	4,800		160	101,290	
800	883	569,317		350	223,229		90	55,545		19	9,122		424	281,421	
801	473	353,483		207	143,962		57	36,261		14	8,540		195	164,720	
802	858	555,743		361	231,936		121	74,155		17	11,346		359	238,306	
803	103	88,771		43	38,126		23	16,679		4	5,683		33	28,283	
804	102	82,486		42	34,084		16	12,104		4	2,328		40	33,970	
805	314	211,251		126	84,734		64	40,742		4	3,288		120	82,487	
806	74	49,681		34	21,345		6	3,965		1	739		33	23,632	
807	21	8,060		11	3,960		4	1,470		0	0		6	2,630	
808	126	87,613		71	44,596		13	7,342		6	7,447		36	28,228	
809	1,659	1,262,136		827	547,823		92	59,966		21	14,025		719	640,322	
810	143	77,805		73	36,824		26	13,423		4	1,598		40	25,960	
811	35	21,629		13	7,201		8	3,968		2	2,164		12	8,296	
812	93	56,561		41	24,631		14	7,713		1	379		37	23,838	
813	38	27,355		9	5,512		10	6,713		2	1,940		17	13,190	
814	39	22,472		16	8,924		8	3,610		1	562		14	9,376	
815	105	64,250		35	21,417		27	13,551		4	3,237		39	26,045	
816	44	30,110		15	10,393		11	5,189		4	3,211		14	11,317	
820	173	107,143		51	30,521		14	10,463		3	2,559		105	63,600	
822	19	8,910		15	7,619		1	344		0	0		3	947	
823	5	3,141		1	254		2	910		0	0		2	1,977	
824	31	18,013		17	11,225		10	5,526		1	429		3	833	
825	19	11,486		8	4,254		7	2,644		1	61		3	4,527	
826	44	27,759		17	10,965		5	3,839		3	1,311		19	11,644	
827	12	6,773		6	2,732		1	350		0	0		5	3,691	
828	29	17,979		14	10,303		8	3,641		0	0		7	4,035	

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
829	26	11,095	13	4,979	6	3,156	1	675	6	2,285
830	5	4,517	1	709	1	2,054	0	0	3	1,754
831	6	3,899	4	2,626	1	589	0	0	1	684
832	81	43,241	26	14,284	25	11,590	2	932	28	16,435
833	104	58,050	51	28,354	21	10,050	5	3,252	27	16,394
834	89	48,105	43	20,671	27	15,352	0	0	19	12,082
835	54	26,976	22	12,156	16	7,261	6	3,638	10	3,921
836	243	134,277	84	41,172	41	23,410	10	9,250	108	60,445
837	324	209,468	122	81,776	66	37,836	12	6,314	124	83,542
838	212	141,218	74	50,122	52	29,101	10	4,489	76	57,506
840	487	296,655	179	107,068	74	46,742	8	7,041	226	135,804
841	403	261,135	226	150,025	62	34,136	7	3,045	108	73,929
843	65	40,531	31	18,786	15	9,050	0	0	19	12,695
844	155	98,956	54	34,669	21	8,944	3	2,358	77	52,985
845	21	12,287	11	7,021	7	4,131	0	0	3	1,135
846	96	56,220	48	26,288	19	10,934	2	1,135	27	17,863
847	115	79,920	48	28,563	29	15,803	2	984	36	34,570
850	871	560,301	324	202,754	134	82,473	22	16,132	391	258,942
851	1	712	1	712	0	0	0	0	0	0
852	1,415	1,008,537	524	381,956	275	168,872	55	36,936	561	420,773
853	1,367	968,733	461	338,412	275	181,272	82	54,254	549	394,795
855	64	34,103	17	7,650	18	6,848	5	1,949	24	17,656
856	578	411,795	344	236,962	72	51,804	17	10,425	145	112,604
857	1,512	1,109,290	491	378,696	196	118,198	42	34,932	783	577,464
859	50	31,198	16	8,147	11	5,850	1	168	22	17,033
860	36	22,778	15	10,813	3	1,685	1	236	17	10,044
863	248	173,550	85	62,902	70	44,484	8	3,264	85	62,900
864	203	113,373	51	28,307	73	39,254	22	14,029	57	31,783
865	3	1,425	2	1,015	0	0	1	410	0	0
870	146	91,053	58	35,529	27	15,648	5	4,033	56	35,843
871	1,175	891,494	421	312,266	177	118,332	22	14,310	555	446,586
873	9	6,219	5	2,774	2	1,699	0	0	2	1,746
874	28	18,047	11	8,189	5	2,158	1	1,784	11	5,916
875	156	115,469	69	50,636	41	26,202	2	1,191	44	37,440
877	22	10,937	17	7,575	2	903	0	0	3	2,459
878	18	8,642	14	7,202	2	865	0	0	2	575
879	24	17,368	11	7,329	6	2,829	1	666	2	575
880	279	197,143	174	122,187	34	20,302	10	9,193	61	6,544
881	76	34,921	15	6,168	4	1,853	3	1,803	54	45,461
882	163	94,545	59	29,229	29	16,422	3	2,049	72	25,097
883	194	120,288	57	33,829	18	8,557	4	2,376	115	46,845
884	12	7,052	9	5,482	2	1,163	0	0	1	75,526
890	421	273,669	105	66,211	106	65,845	20	16,340	190	407
891	1,285	817,891	364	233,369	295	170,533	63	40,809	563	125,273
893	8	7,395	2	2,666	3	1,276	0	0	3	373,180
										3,453

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
894	264	165,495	60	39,902	111	62,565	16	9,888	77	53,140
895	283	199,384	86	61,890	84	56,201	8	4,752	105	76,541
897	116	75,255	45	28,711	36	17,119	8	6,903	27	22,522
898	19	10,465	9	3,737	3	1,884	1	712	6	4,132
900	391	218,536	182	98,633	107	56,305	11	4,744	91	58,854
902	468	334,965	141	88,690	168	121,172	21	12,180	138	112,923
903	25	14,234	10	4,581	7	4,066	3	1,811	5	3,776
904	57	36,315	24	18,147	16	9,277	2	987	15	7,904
905	97	58,985	30	16,669	36	18,355	1	946	30	23,015
906	320	178,474	94	56,079	148	81,094	19	10,502	59	30,799
907	564	322,763	163	88,121	303	166,260	25	13,325	73	55,057
908	500	298,994	79	46,035	343	204,973	13	5,608	65	42,378
910	139	92,981	67	41,106	44	29,354	3	2,387	25	20,134
911	86	60,383	35	25,098	28	18,434	5	2,972	18	13,879
912	69	46,348	27	20,221	23	12,636	2	1,250	17	12,241
913	479	341,175	156	109,446	154	105,427	22	13,530	147	112,772
914	70	50,146	20	12,916	18	7,958	4	1,266	28	21,996
915	44	21,378	15	7,609	16	7,652	2	1,534	11	4,583
916	58	35,964	20	12,335	17	10,508	1	1,525	20	11,596
917	603	351,280	204	127,742	223	118,872	43	23,473	133	81,193
918	35	19,203	10	4,201	14	7,858	2	1,364	9	5,780
919	1,479	916,247	136	91,726	1,189	715,636	59	38,784	95	70,101
920	2,567	1,949,884	383	281,242	1,188	853,745	597	424,464	399	390,433
921	3,271	2,402,621	366	274,918	2,401	1,722,609	214	161,609	290	243,485
922	515	357,415	141	101,427	167	106,081	74	53,683	133	96,224
923	870	528,929	180	94,509	172	95,192	68	37,411	450	301,817
924	210	121,222	40	21,996	27	13,632	8	5,287	135	80,307
925	1,438	951,134	225	148,029	379	216,258	95	57,304	739	529,543
926	1,210	922,958	305	218,729	421	294,504	211	171,521	273	238,204
927	333	215,505	61	37,082	89	48,545	133	87,948	50	41,930
928	710	455,104	169	116,421	287	165,043	103	71,474	151	102,166
930	679	442,978	125	87,954	371	230,345	19	12,677	164	112,002
931	202	174,800	64	59,961	69	56,233	9	7,562	60	51,044
932	296	172,922	79	44,406	146	80,872	9	4,612	62	43,032
933	159	86,536	57	31,331	60	29,957	7	4,014	35	21,234
934	798	558,126	232	151,951	189	127,521	22	16,516	355	262,138
935	301	178,750	60	34,819	114	66,756	13	6,409	114	70,766
936	201	118,721	51	31,582	73	36,356	12	5,829	65	44,954
937	291	163,858	97	52,855	81	43,096	6	3,554	107	64,353
939	1,039	734,790	772	502,868	166	138,255	14	11,874	87	81,793
940	845	605,169	306	218,947	348	236,572	29	23,654	162	125,996
941	521	333,637	290	184,408	158	95,073	15	11,096	58	43,060
943	99	73,834	45	34,664	35	24,772	0	0	19	14,398
944	132	107,920	49	35,576	57	52,807	6	4,837	20	14,700
945	2,793	1,825,206	736	500,059	1,301	824,084	81	56,225	675	444,838

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	----- DOD -----		----- ARMY -----		----- NAVY -----		----- MARINES -----		----- AIR FORCE -----	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
946	261	172,269	100	72,780	112	71,404	6	3,556	43	24,529
947	84	66,682	32	28,761	36	24,260	4	2,505	12	11,156
948	82	41,839	24	16,104	38	17,897	4	1,879	16	5,959
949	629	523,591	252	227,390	136	116,154	18	10,995	223	169,052
950	750	537,287	259	191,357	309	202,940	32	28,616	150	114,374
951	572	359,480	221	139,583	203	115,724	21	14,763	127	89,410
952	319	188,854	107	62,952	115	65,301	9	3,563	88	57,038
953	702	422,842	190	114,109	185	107,916	18	7,485	309	193,332
954	573	437,333	195	153,617	184	129,335	16	13,640	178	140,741
955	102	68,232	31	22,706	43	28,486	5	2,529	23	14,511
956	1,986	1,336,604	407	276,170	323	179,658	46	28,832	1,210	851,944
957	203	154,773	51	43,174	42	23,793	8	4,334	102	83,472
958	1,003	648,865	269	173,367	164	90,261	18	10,721	552	374,516
959	616	411,681	164	117,593	194	108,484	22	14,062	236	171,542
960	268	156,897	80	45,487	123	68,878	14	8,772	51	33,760
961	91	55,466	26	15,857	30	19,994	3	1,618	32	17,997
962	52	31,552	34	19,738	1	634	1	753	16	10,427
963	11	6,666	3	2,241	1	434	0	0	7	3,991
965	86	61,470	18	16,216	35	24,293	3	2,539	30	18,422
967	1,051	663,753	536	312,043	260	170,692	64	56,501	191	124,517
968	553	439,444	278	202,209	133	119,000	17	14,475	125	103,760
969	137	67,571	30	13,970	81	40,303	1	665	25	12,633
970	522	326,724	192	125,032	157	97,953	28	15,470	145	88,269
971	240	137,230	83	48,790	83	45,341	6	3,051	68	40,048
972	670	401,765	247	156,352	217	125,038	25	17,226	181	103,149
973	640	416,790	239	158,149	201	118,501	33	23,815	167	116,325
974	489	314,061	164	100,957	180	114,023	21	17,434	124	81,647
975	368	240,129	107	75,569	153	89,937	13	8,317	95	66,306
976	78	35,801	24	10,467	26	13,162	1	424	27	11,748
977	126	83,446	38	19,155	38	23,962	5	3,697	45	36,632
978	85	48,867	25	16,316	34	16,668	3	1,643	23	14,240
979	15	8,584	7	3,671	4	2,932	1	538	3	1,443
980	1,214	817,486	385	254,765	455	293,016	53	40,626	321	229,079
981	877	588,492	346	225,407	355	235,255	19	13,720	157	114,110
982	920	605,919	212	141,438	457	280,637	39	32,549	212	151,295
983	1,266	830,551	435	266,908	519	336,431	33	20,793	279	206,419
984	1,379	802,627	874	485,202	129	73,684	15	7,295	361	236,446
985	750	475,005	385	244,873	176	103,395	16	9,953	173	116,784
986	390	241,802	153	94,608	120	71,845	12	8,695	105	66,654
988	146	90,986	47	31,087	43	28,387	7	4,325	49	27,187
989	126	74,623	59	32,419	28	14,768	4	2,959	35	24,477
990	132	74,554	29	14,731	18	9,286	5	2,475	80	48,062
991	81	44,890	17	10,901	30	13,799	3	1,376	31	18,814
992	519	319,429	125	78,780	80	43,959	12	6,217	302	190,473
993	172	100,197	64	39,334	50	24,054	6	4,454	52	32,355

Survivors Receiving Payments Under RSFPP or Survivor Benefit Plan as of September 30, 2000

Zip Code	DOD		ARMY		NAVY		MARINES		AIR FORCE	
	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)	Number Retired	Monthly Payment (\$)
994	17	8,074	10	4,579	3	1,490	0	0	4	2,005
995	245	151,468	105	56,651	26	21,110	3	2,029	111	71,678
996	82	39,878	37	13,469	9	5,460	2	1,289	34	19,660
997	78	32,859	46	15,253	4	2,780	0	0	28	14,826
998	16	6,403	10	3,727	6	2,676	0	0	0	0
999	6	2,509	3	1,005	1	664	1	346	1	494
Other	6,051	3,419,863	2,977	1,701,943	1,514	811,945	130	77,132	1,430	828,843
TOTAL	250,743	156,674,543	106,516	64,743,594	61,583	37,086,802	9,338	6,344,989	73,306	48,499,158

Survivors of deceased members enrolled in both SBP and RSFPP are counted only once.

Other includes residents with no recognizable zip code, overseas address, invalid zip codes and most APO/FPO zip codes.

Children of the same deceased member receiving separate benefit payments are counted individually.

The address is the correspondence address of the payee.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All
Military Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	48%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	70%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	72%	63%	52%	62%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	95%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	82%	76%	62%	76%	77%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	57%	49%	34%	51%	51%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	77%	71%	59%	73%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	50%	48%	19%	34%	41%
Disabled Officers	73%	63%	52%	63%	66%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	91%	82%	90%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	96%	93%	87%	88%	93%
All Enlisted	61%	51%	30%	52%	53%
All Officers	83%	76%	63%	76%	78%
All	68%	57%	39%	58%	60%

Participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary, are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

The numbers in the "For All Retirees on Rolls" reflect these changes.

**Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) Participation Rates of All Military Retirees
Who Retired in FY 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	52%	40%	69%	60%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	74%	67%	64%	78%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	72%	72%	80%	79%	74%
Disabled Officers	80%	73%	57%	90%	77%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	87%	87%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	92%	89%	86%	92%	91%
All Enlisted	72%	57%	47%	73%	67%
All Officers	81%	75%	68%	82%	79%
All	74%	61%	53%	75%	70%

For Those Who Retired in FY 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	61%	50%	42%	71%	59%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	76%	67%	62%	80%	73%
Disabled Enlisted	76%	72%	80%	83%	76%
Disabled Officers	74%	67%	91%	71%	72%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	95%	86%	98%	92%	93%
Reserve Retired Officers	94%	89%	85%	93%	93%
All Enlisted	72%	54%	49%	74%	66%
All Officers	83%	73%	66%	83%	80%
All	75%	58%	53%	76%	69%

Beginning in FY99, participants include retirees who have a current SBP election or who, due to the loss of an eligible beneficiary are not currently paying an SBP premium.

The denominator of the participation rate excludes (1) Retirees who have never had an eligible beneficiary (and accordingly never had a chance to participate) and (2) Retirees who waived their military retired pay in order to receive a civil service annuity.

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	83%	83%	85%	80%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	78%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	92%	85%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	100%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	85%	83%	82%	80%	83%

For All Retirees on the Rolls as of September 30, 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	83%	85%	81%	82%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	81%	78%	76%	76%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	94%	90%	94%	91%	92%
Disabled Officers	93%	86%	86%	90%	90%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	99%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	97%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	86%	84%	87%	82%	84%
All Officers	85%	81%	79%	79%	82%
All	86%	83%	82%	80%	83%

**Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay
For Those Who Retired in FY 2000**

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	92%	93%	84%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	85%	83%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	96%	98%	99%	96%	97%
Disabled Officers	89%	93%	99%	93%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	98%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	95%	97%	98%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	94%	86%	89%
All Officers	85%	88%	84%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	88%	82%	86%

For Those Who Retired in FY 1999

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisted (No Reserves)	84%	93%	92%	83%	86%
Nondisabled Officers (No Reserves)	80%	84%	84%	74%	79%
Disabled Enlisted	95%	98%	100%	95%	96%
Disabled Officers	94%	96%	84%	92%	92%
Reserve Retired Enlisted	100%	98%	99%	99%	99%
Reserve Retired Officers	99%	96%	98%	97%	98%
All Enlisted	88%	93%	93%	85%	88%
All Officers	85%	87%	85%	78%	83%
All	86%	90%	89%	82%	86%

*HISTORICAL SBP PARTICIPATION RATES FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983 - 2000

FY	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH
83	0.48	0.75	0.57	0.43	0.76	0.54	0.36	0.70	0.49	0.42	0.73	0.54	0.44	0.74	0.55
84	0.47	0.71	0.55	0.42	0.73	0.53	0.33	0.67	0.43	0.43	0.73	0.55	0.44	0.73	0.54
85	0.48	0.71	0.55	0.44	0.75	0.54	0.35	0.62	0.43	0.48	0.73	0.56	0.46	0.72	0.54
86	0.51	0.72	0.58	0.46	0.75	0.55	0.39	0.65	0.47	0.56	0.73	0.61	0.51	0.73	0.57
87	0.54	0.77	0.62	0.49	0.78	0.58	0.41	0.67	0.47	0.62	0.76	0.66	0.54	0.76	0.60
88	0.55	0.77	0.63	0.49	0.78	0.58	0.41	0.67	0.47	0.62	0.76	0.66	0.54	0.76	0.60
89	0.56	0.77	0.63	0.49	0.78	0.58	0.41	0.67	0.47	0.62	0.76	0.66	0.54	0.76	0.60
90	0.56	0.77	0.63	0.49	0.78	0.58	0.41	0.67	0.47	0.62	0.76	0.66	0.54	0.76	0.60
91	0.55	0.74	0.61	0.48	0.74	0.57	0.37	0.65	0.42	0.64	0.75	0.67	0.53	0.73	0.60
92	0.54	0.73	0.60	0.47	0.73	0.56	0.36	0.64	0.41	0.63	0.74	0.66	0.52	0.72	0.59
93	0.53	0.72	0.59	0.46	0.72	0.55	0.35	0.63	0.40	0.62	0.73	0.65	0.51	0.71	0.58
94	0.52	0.71	0.58	0.45	0.71	0.54	0.34	0.62	0.39	0.61	0.72	0.64	0.50	0.70	0.57
95	0.51	0.70	0.57	0.44	0.70	0.53	0.33	0.61	0.38	0.60	0.71	0.63	0.49	0.69	0.56
96	0.50	0.69	0.56	0.43	0.69	0.52	0.32	0.60	0.37	0.59	0.70	0.62	0.48	0.68	0.55
97	0.49	0.68	0.55	0.42	0.68	0.51	0.31	0.59	0.36	0.58	0.69	0.61	0.47	0.67	0.54
98	0.48	0.67	0.54	0.41	0.67	0.50	0.30	0.58	0.35	0.57	0.68	0.60	0.46	0.66	0.53
99	0.47	0.66	0.53	0.40	0.66	0.49	0.29	0.57	0.34	0.56	0.67	0.59	0.45	0.65	0.52
00	0.46	0.65	0.52	0.39	0.65	0.48	0.28	0.56	0.33	0.55	0.66	0.58	0.44	0.64	0.51

*EFFECTIVE IN FY99, RETIREES WITH NO ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY AND THOSE WHO DECLINED RETIRED PAY IN FAVOR OF A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY ARE NOT COUNTED.

HISTORICAL RATIO OF BASE AMOUNT SELECTED FOR SBP TO GROSS AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY FOR THOSE RETIRING IN GIVEN FISCAL YEAR. 1983-2000

FY	ARMY			NAVY			M.C.			A.F.			DOD		
	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH	ENL	OFF	BOTH
83	0.80	0.84	0.82	0.71	0.77	0.74	0.79	0.72	0.75	0.72	0.72	0.72	0.75	0.77	0.77
84	0.80	0.81	0.80	0.71	0.74	0.72	0.78	0.64	0.69	0.74	0.70	0.72	0.76	0.74	0.74
85	0.81	0.79	0.80	0.71	0.73	0.72	0.80	0.66	0.72	0.75	0.68	0.71	0.76	0.73	0.74
86	0.80	0.77	0.78	0.71	0.73	0.72	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.76	0.66	0.71	0.76	0.72	0.74
87	0.81	0.75	0.77	0.70	0.72	0.71	0.83	0.63	0.70	0.75	0.63	0.70	0.76	0.69	0.72
88	0.81	0.75	0.77	0.70	0.72	0.71	0.83	0.63	0.70	0.75	0.63	0.70	0.76	0.69	0.72
89	0.81	0.75	0.77	0.70	0.72	0.71	0.83	0.63	0.70	0.75	0.63	0.70	0.76	0.69	0.72
90	0.81	0.75	0.77	0.70	0.72	0.71	0.83	0.63	0.70	0.75	0.63	0.70	0.76	0.69	0.72
91	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
92	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.77	0.79	0.86	0.76	0.83	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
93	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.77	0.79	0.86	0.76	0.83	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
94	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.77	0.79	0.86	0.76	0.83	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
95	0.84	0.81	0.82	0.82	0.77	0.79	0.86	0.76	0.83	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
96	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
97	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
98	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
99	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80
00	0.85	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.78	0.80	0.87	0.82	0.84	0.80	0.74	0.77	0.83	0.78	0.80

ESTIMATED SBP COSTS TO RETIREES AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 73-00 - EXCLUDES RSFPF
(PAYMENTS IN THOUSANDS)

-----COST TO RETIREES-----				-----ALL SBP-----				-----PAYMENTS TO DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC-----				-----SBP EXCL MIN INC AND DIC-----			
*FY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RETIREE MAKING PAYMENTS	FISCAL YEAR COST TO RETIREE	CUMULATIVE COST TO RETIREE	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DECEASED RETIREE FAMILIES COLLECTING	FISCAL YEAR PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	CUMULATIVE PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES	
73	129	963	36,145	1,930#	5,700#	5,700#	440#	1,292	17,761	438#	16,295	1,295	5,430#	16,295	17,347	1,295	5,430#	17,347	
74	367	1,134	148,119	2,821	41,751	67,112	5,630#	37,319	55,080	1,345	36,255	53,602	10,345	36,255	53,602	10,345	36,255	53,602	
75	496	307	352,437	2,822	66,776	133,888	17,043	54,366	117,456	1,345	120,645	120,645	16,333	120,645	120,645	16,333	120,645	120,645	
76	533	368	522,176	2,907	99,883	233,771	24,134	78,519	193,974	1,345	132,099	132,099	30,331	132,099	132,099	30,331	132,099	132,099	
77	538	454	1,204,866	3,158	167,469	401,240	38,068	160,599	354,573	1,345	157,810	157,810	37,331	157,810	157,810	37,331	157,810	157,810	
78	601	464	1,564,246	4,111	223,165	624,405	45,395	208,174	562,749	1,345	171,155	171,155	44,524	171,155	171,155	44,524	171,155	171,155	
79	601	544	1,994,588	4,975	332,471	956,876	53,807	246,049	808,798	1,345	182,500	182,500	54,009	182,500	182,500	54,009	182,500	182,500	
80	624	463	2,337,326	5,284	406,635	1,363,511	65,459	284,645	1,093,444	1,345	193,845	193,845	58,339	193,845	193,845	58,339	193,845	193,845	
81	628	572	2,738,326	5,777	460,635	1,824,146	74,647	300,848	1,394,293	1,345	205,190	205,190	62,441	205,190	205,190	62,441	205,190	205,190	
82	633	572	3,160,326	5,777	515,788	2,339,934	84,647	328,097	1,722,390	1,345	216,535	216,535	66,772	216,535	216,535	66,772	216,535	216,535	
83	723	1,427	3,590,092	5,777	515,788	2,855,722	84,647	354,655	2,076,987	1,345	227,880	227,880	69,002	227,880	227,880	69,002	227,880	227,880	
84	767	623	3,990,092	5,777	515,788	3,371,510	84,647	354,655	2,431,644	1,345	239,225	239,225	71,226	239,225	239,225	71,226	239,225	239,225	
85	772	355	4,400,092	5,777	515,788	3,887,297	84,647	354,655	2,786,391	1,345	250,570	250,570	73,449	250,570	250,570	73,449	250,570	250,570	
86	772	355	4,814,812	5,777	515,788	4,403,084	84,647	354,655	3,141,144	1,345	261,915	261,915	75,672	261,915	261,915	75,672	261,915	261,915	
87	781	355	5,228,812	5,777	515,788	4,918,872	84,647	354,655	3,545,899	1,345	273,260	273,260	77,895	273,260	273,260	77,895	273,260	273,260	
88	792	765	5,643,812	5,777	515,788	5,434,660	84,647	354,655	3,950,654	1,345	284,605	284,605	80,118	284,605	284,605	80,118	284,605	284,605	
89	801	809	6,058,812	5,777	515,788	5,950,448	84,647	354,655	4,355,409	1,345	295,950	295,950	82,341	295,950	295,950	82,341	295,950	295,950	
90	809	955	6,473,812	5,777	515,788	6,466,236	84,647	354,655	4,760,164	1,345	307,295	307,295	84,564	307,295	307,295	84,564	307,295	307,295	
91	824	1,037	6,888,812	5,777	515,788	6,982,024	84,647	354,655	5,164,919	1,345	318,640	318,640	86,787	318,640	318,640	86,787	318,640	318,640	
92	824	1,037	7,303,812	5,777	515,788	7,497,812	84,647	354,655	5,569,674	1,345	330,000	330,000	89,010	330,000	330,000	89,010	330,000	330,000	
93	886	2,062	7,718,812	5,777	515,788	8,013,600	84,647	354,655	5,974,429	1,345	341,345	341,345	91,233	341,345	341,345	91,233	341,345	341,345	
94	801	809	7,090,000	5,777	515,788	7,529,399	84,647	354,655	5,379,184	1,345	352,690	352,690	93,456	352,690	352,690	93,456	352,690	352,690	
95	899	868	7,495,000	5,777	515,788	7,945,187	84,647	354,655	5,783,939	1,345	364,035	364,035	95,679	364,035	364,035	95,679	364,035	364,035	
96	911	1,244	7,910,000	5,777	515,788	8,360,187	84,647	354,655	6,188,694	1,345	375,380	375,380	97,902	375,380	375,380	97,902	375,380	375,380	
97	916	860	8,325,000	5,777	515,788	8,775,187	84,647	354,655	6,593,449	1,345	386,725	386,725	100,125	386,725	386,725	100,125	386,725	386,725	
98	923	1,883	8,740,000	5,777	515,788	9,190,187	84,647	354,655	7,008,204	1,345	398,070	398,070	102,348	398,070	398,070	102,348	398,070	398,070	
99	923	1,883	9,155,000	5,777	515,788	9,605,187	84,647	354,655	7,413,000	1,345	409,415	409,415	104,571	409,415	409,415	104,571	409,415	409,415	
00	919	1,21	9,570,000	237	242	1,802,503	236,668	1,799,570	20,271,634	234	483	1,785,179	20,013,168						

*FISCAL YEARS 73-76 ARE JULY TO JUNE. FISCAL YEAR 77 IS JULY TO SEPTEMBER(15 MONTHS). FISCAL YEARS 78-00 ARE OCTOBER TO SEPTEMBER.
ESTIMATED

- NOTES: 1. ALTHOUGH SBP MINIMUM INCOME AND SBP ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENT PROGRAMS ARE PART OF THE SBP LEGISLATION THE BENEFIT ENTITLEMENTS ARE SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAINSTREAM SBP/RCSBP PAYMENTS AND, DEPENDING ON ONE'S POINT OF VIEW, SHOULD OR SHOULD NOT BE COUNTED AS SBP BENEFICIARY PAYMENTS. SEPARATE COLUMNS ARE SHOWN WHICH INCLUDE AND EXCLUDE MINIMUM INCOME AND ACTIVE DUTY DIC SUPPLEMENTS.
2. FOR FISCAL YEARS 80-89 AND 91-00 COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE MIDPOINT OF THE FISCAL YEAR, MARCH, BY 12. PRIOR TO FY80 ONLY THE END-MONTH OF THE FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE AVAILABLE. MID-FISCAL YEAR COSTS ARE ESTIMATED BY AVERAGING THE PREVIOUS END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES WITH CURRENT END-MONTH FISCAL YEAR FIGURES TO OBTAIN A MIDPOINT AND MULTIPLYING BY 12 TO OBTAIN THE ANNUAL LEGISLATION SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCING SBP COSTS TO RETIREES BECAUSE EFFECTIVE MARCH 1, 1980, COST-TO-RETIREE FIGURES FOR FY90 WERE ESTIMATED BY MULTIPLYING THE DECEMBER COST BY 5 AND THE JUNE COST BY 7 AND ADDING COST-TO-RETIREE FIGURES MAY BE SLIGHTLY OVERSTATED SINCE NO ATTEMPT WAS MADE TO FACTOR OUT THE COST OF THE CPI INCREASES WHICH OCCURRED AT VARIOUS TIMES OVER THE FISCAL YEARS.
3. RETIREE NUMBERS ARE DETERMINED FROM THE MARCH FILE(FY80-00) OR BY AVERAGING END FISCAL YEAR FIGURES(FY73-79). RETIREES COUNTED INCLUDE ONLY THOSE ELECTING AND MAKING PAYMENTS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS.
4. "PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES" PRIOR TO FY79 WERE OBTAINED FROM HISTORICAL REPORTS MAINTAINED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY. FIGURES FOR FY79-00 ARE PUBLISHED IN THE ANNUAL DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM PAGE 18. ACTUARY FAMILY NUMBERS ARE THE AVERAGE OVER THE FISCAL YEAR.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

[illegible]

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL OFFICERS

AGE	RETIRED	TOTAL RSEPP ONLY	SBP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	GRAND TOTAL RSEPP				RSFPP OPTION 4 YES				RSFPP OPTION 4 NO				TOTAL	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INTERST	NO EL BENEF
						TOTAL	RSFPP	TOTAL	OPTION 4	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+C	TOTAL	OPTION 4	SPOUSE ONLY	CHILD ONLY	SP+C						
69	14692	3360	10790	5610	3833	89126	17633	7633	2263	5095	1337	4257	3475	1699	10846	10044	140	175	37	479			
70	14311	4602	10511	10412	3881	164111	14311	14311	2033	9513	2137	5107	415	1069	11409	9944	150	198	37	481			
71	14561	6052	10381	12812	3923	210174	19311	19311	1537	13713	1437	7107	75	610	10675	9859	109	241	32	417			
72	14260	5252	9881	12812	3923	180163	16311	16311	1537	13713	1437	7107	75	610	9944	8599	80	241	32	417			
73	8415	3252	6139	15233	2224	184193	16713	16713	25120	10817	1727	3107	6130	8110	6291	5756	73	140	24	298			
74	8415	3252	6139	15233	2224	184193	16713	16713	25120	10817	1727	3107	6130	8110	6291	5756	73	140	24	298			
75	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
76	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
77	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
78	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
79	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
80	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
81	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
82	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
83	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
84	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
85	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
86	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
87	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
88	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
89	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
90	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
91	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
92	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
93	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
94	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
95	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
96	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
97	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
98	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
99	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
100	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
101	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
102	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
103	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
104	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
105	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
106	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
107	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
108	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
109	14162	10252	9383	33913	3778	451180	42713	42713	25115	25215	2417	1017	410	10292	9663	184	227	33	285				
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOT	518884	1351	353432	4993	159108	6344	5748	2211	302	3235	596	231	115	250	358425	286336	15921	36307	762	19099			

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00.

TOTAL UNDER RSEPP OPTION 4 YES, RSFPP OPTION 4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM. (1) OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND NEITHER INCLUDES (1) 51697 OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (2) RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (3) RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (4) RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY TO RECEIVE CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND (5) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON (TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

ALL ENLISTED

252

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL ENLISTED

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	RSEPP ONLY	SPP ONLY	BOTH	NEITHER	-----RSEPP-----				-----SPP-----								
						GRAND TOTAL RSEPP	RSEPP TOTAL	RSEPP OPTION 4 ONLY	RSEPP RES SP+C	RSEPP OPTION 4 ONLY	RSEPP RES SP+C	CHILD ONLY	SP+CH	INSURE INSTR	NO EL BENEF			
50	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	316	19	76	5	73	384	3	847			
51	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	446	36	41	15	25	384	63	719			
52	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	440	50	17	15	22	333	46	629			
53	4361	369	11	326	142	555	118	352	44	14	14	14	237	40	540			
54	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	291	38	7	16	18	183	0	309			
55	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	250	25	10	13	23	114	32	323			
56	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	198	30	13	10	21	114	45	440			
57	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	164	30	1	15	19	104	15	353			
58	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	141	13	4	10	27	104	11	353			
59	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	98	11	3	3	10	17	49	378			
60	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	45	6	1	2	15	11	11	333			
61	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	33	5	3	0	4	11	11	333			
62	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	000			
63	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	7	2	0	0	0	2	0	100			
64	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100			
65	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
66	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
67	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
68	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
69	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
70	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
71	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
72	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
73	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
74	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
75	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
76	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
77	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
78	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
79	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
80	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
81	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
82	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
83	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
84	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
85	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
86	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
87	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
88	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
89	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
90	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
91	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
92	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
93	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
94	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
95	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
96	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
97	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
98	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
99	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
100	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
101	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
102	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
103	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
104	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
105	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
106	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
107	4342	330	47	323	172	555	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
108	4178	251	33	303	90	453	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
109	4164	234	23	303	90	453	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	000			
UNK	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TOT	1361101	3574	643407	3740	710380	7314	6735	1768	587	4378	579	160	170	249	56322	81924	1614	67027

NOTES: AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00.

AGE IS MEMBER AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00.
TOTAL UNDER RSFPP OPTION4 YES, RSFPP OPTION4 NO INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN SPOUSE/CHILD OPTION.

SBP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE THOSE (1) WHO HAVE A CURRENT SBP ELECTION OR (2) WHO, DUE TO LOSS OF AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY, ARE NOT CURRENTLY PAYING AN SBP PREMIUM.

NEITHER (1) NOR (2) INCLUDES:

- (A) 111956 ENLISTED SOLDIERS WHO HAVE NEVER HAD AN ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY
- (B) 3034 ENLISTED WHO HAVED THEIR MILITARY SERVICE PAY IN ORDER TO RECEIVE A CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY AND
- (C) RETIREES WHO DISCONTINUED SBP PARTICIPATION (A) UPON REARRRAGE, (B) DURING THE 1998 OPEN SEASON

(TITLE 10, SECTION 1448A) OR (C) FOR OTHER REASONS.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON RETIRED ROLLS END FISCAL YEAR 2000 BY AGE AND SURVIVOR BENEFIT ELECTION DOD

ALL DOD

[illegible]

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2000 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	ALL DOD		TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
					AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	AVERAGE MONTHLY NET PAY					
15	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	2	2	2	100.0	477.50	477.50	2	477.50	0	0.0	0.0
19	23	23	26	100.0	571.02	571.02	30	563.12	0	0.0	0.0
20	133	133	169	89.5	552.24	552.24	307	552.24	123	23.4	23.4
21	133	133	113	88.3	618.00	618.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
22	129	129	95	77.3	645.78	645.78	54	620.92	26	5.1	5.1
23	111	111	94	87.4	695.32	695.32	53	674.12	33	2.8	2.8
24	104	104	97	97.1	734.24	734.24	53	697.34	31	2.1	2.1
25	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
26	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
27	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
28	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
29	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
30	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
31	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
32	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
33	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
34	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
35	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
36	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
37	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
38	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
39	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
40	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
41	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
42	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
43	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
44	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
45	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
46	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
47	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
48	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
49	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
50	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
51	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
52	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
53	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
54	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
55	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
56	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
57	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
58	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
59	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
60	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
61	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
62	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
63	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
64	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
65	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
66	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
67	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
68	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
69	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
70	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
71	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
72	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
73	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
74	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
75	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
76	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
77	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
78	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
79	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
80	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
81	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
82	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
83	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
84	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
85	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
86	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
87	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
88	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
89	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
90	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
91	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
92	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
93	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
94	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
95	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
96	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
97	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
98	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
99	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1
100	104	104	94	91.2	800.51	800.51	53	773.51	31	2.1	2.1

MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 2000 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	ALL DOD									
	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- FERENCE
69	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
70	1	1	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
71	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
72	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
73	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
74	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	1	1	1	100.0	792.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
TOT	50662	50495	35341	70.0	1613.59	31202	1410.85	23230	47.7	2.1

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES.
AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS.
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 2000
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BASE AMT GT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- ERENCE
15	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0	0.0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
18	16	16	15	93.8	556.20	6	536.83	0	0.0	0.0
19	177	177	155	87.5	556.20	2	556.20	0	0.0	0.0
20	141	141	136	96.4	556.20	1	556.20	24	22.3	-2.3
21	518	502	445	87.8	556.20	17	556.20	107	24.5	-0.4
22	782	768	692	89.9	556.20	23	556.20	167	27.1	-0.1
23	111	110	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	19	23.0	-0.3
24	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
25	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
26	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
27	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
28	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
29	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
30	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
31	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
32	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
33	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
34	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
35	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
36	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
37	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
38	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
39	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
40	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
41	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
42	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
43	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
44	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
45	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
46	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
47	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
48	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
49	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
50	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
51	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
52	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
53	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
54	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
55	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
56	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
57	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
58	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
59	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
60	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
61	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
62	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
63	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
64	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
65	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
66	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
67	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
68	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
69	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
70	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
71	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
72	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
73	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
74	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
75	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
76	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
77	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
78	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
79	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3
80	111	113	74	66.7	556.20	3	556.20	22	23.0	-0.3

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL WITH ELIGIBLE BENEFICIARY	TOTAL ELECTING	PERCENT ELECTING	ALL DOD		TOTAL WITH BASE AMT	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
					MONTHLY GROSS PAY	MONTHLY NET PAY					
69	5470	47992	30183	62.9	1751.65	1506.95	28923	1506.95	28005	65.1	3.8
70	5738	50030	31437	63.4	1760.82	1551.1	22799	1551.1	22777	66.0	4.0
71	5335	46032	28444	64.2	1784.87	1551.1	18483	1551.1	17997	67.7	4.4
72	3353	29878	19771	66.2	1803.42	1612.2	15499	1612.2	15499	68.7	4.4
73	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
74	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
75	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
76	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
77	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
78	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
79	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
80	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
81	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
82	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
83	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
84	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
85	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
86	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
87	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
88	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
89	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
90	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
91	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
92	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
93	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
94	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
95	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
96	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
97	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
98	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
99	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
100	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
101	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
102	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
103	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
104	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
105	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
106	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
107	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
108	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
109	2987	23553	16073	68.7	1811.19	1637.25	15499	1637.25	15036	69.0	4.4
UNK	10	9	0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.0	0.0
TOT	1879985	1672773	1005572	60.1	1726.18	1459.62	920938	1459.62	818639	60.4	3.4

NOTES: FIGURES INCLUDE ALL RETIREES OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS
AVERAGE GROSS PAY IS AVERAGE OF ALL SBP PARTICIPANTS
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/00.
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD					TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- FERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET						
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
19	168	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
20	177	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
21	177	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
22	412	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
23	518	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
24	588	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
25	735	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
26	797	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
27	982	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
28	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
29	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
30	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
31	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
32	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
33	1135	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
34	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
35	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
36	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
37	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
38	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
39	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
40	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
41	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
42	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
43	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
44	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
45	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
46	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
47	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
48	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
49	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
50	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
51	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
52	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
53	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
54	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
55	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
56	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
57	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
58	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
59	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
60	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
61	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
62	1765	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0.00

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/00 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	ALL DOD				TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF- ERENCE
		TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/	TOTAL ELECT	TOTAL ELECT						
69	54870	548	1.0	1.3	548	1484.02	8	548	163.92	467	0.76
70	57958	782	1.3	1.6	846	1403.22	8	782	156.30	523	0.00
71	53169	846	1.6	1.9	949	1366.55	8	846	151.35	749	0.00
72	35878	735	2.0	2.0	735	1366.55	7	735	151.35	662	0.66
73	29596	615	2.5	2.5	615	1755.78	6	615	162.30	523	1.55
74	22873	514	3.0	3.0	514	2200.82	5	514	172.07	433	1.00
75	30059	846	2.9	2.9	846	2232.82	5	846	162.85	683	1.03
76	29321	846	2.9	2.9	846	2232.82	5	846	162.85	783	1.03
77	31000	846	2.9	2.9	846	2232.82	5	846	162.85	830	1.25
78	22755	625	2.5	2.5	625	2266.71	4	625	184.66	500	1.26
79	22755	625	2.5	2.5	625	2266.71	4	625	184.66	580	1.80
80	22755	625	2.5	2.5	625	2266.71	4	625	184.66	580	1.80
81	18121	445	2.5	2.5	445	2266.71	4	445	189.13	413	1.89
82	13990	337	2.4	2.4	337	2266.71	3	337	184.21	307	1.48
83	8264	137	2.3	2.3	137	2266.71	3	137	157.30	221	2.22
84	4342	119	2.7	2.7	119	2266.71	3	119	162.02	110	2.33
85	3390	148	4.4	4.4	148	183.57	1	148	164.96	148	3.50
86	2668	114	4.4	4.4	114	183.57	1	114	136.62	109	3.54
87	1970	69	4.4	4.4	69	183.57	1	69	136.62	64	3.88
88	1123	49	4.4	4.4	49	183.57	1	49	117.08	47	4.94
89	697	24	3.4	3.4	24	173.46	2	24	104.22	23	5.21
90	525	6	3.4	3.4	6	173.46	2	6	104.22	5	5.21
91	247	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
92	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
93	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
94	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
95	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
96	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
97	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
98	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
99	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
100	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
101	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
102	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
103	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
104	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
105	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
106	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
107	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
108	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
109	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
110	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
111	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
112	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
113	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
114	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
115	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
116	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
117	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
118	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
119	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
120	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
121	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
122	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
123	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
124	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
125	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
126	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
127	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
128	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
129	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
130	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
131	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
132	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
133	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
134	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
135	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
136	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
137	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
138	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
139	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
140	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
141	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
142	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
143	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
144	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
145	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
146	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
147	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
148	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
149	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
150	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
151	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
152	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
153	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
154	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
155	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
156	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
157	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
158	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
159	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
160	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
161	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
162	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
163	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
164	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
165	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
166	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
167	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
168	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
169	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
170	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
171	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
172	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
173	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
174	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
175	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
176	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
177	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
178	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
179	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
180	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
181	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
182	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
183	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
184	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
185	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
186	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	104.22	3	5.21
187	173	3	3.4	3.4	3	173.46	2	3	10		

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-9	APR/55	37	40	44	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	76
	MAY/55	38	41	45	49	53	57	61	65	69	73	77
	JUN/55	39	42	46	50	54	58	62	66	70	74	78
	JUL/55	40	43	47	51	55	59	63	67	71	75	79
	AUG/55	41	44	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	76	80
	SEP/55	42	45	49	53	57	61	65	69	73	77	81
	OCT/55	43	46	50	54	58	62	66	70	74	78	82
	NOV/55	44	47	51	55	59	63	67	71	75	79	83
	DEC/55	45	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	76	80	84
	JAN/56	46	49	53	57	61	65	69	73	77	81	85
	FEB/56	47	50	54	58	62	66	70	74	78	82	86
	MAR/56	48	51	55	59	63	67	71	75	79	83	87
	APR/56	49	52	56	60	64	68	72	76	80	84	88
	MAY/56	50	53	57	61	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
	JUN/56	51	54	58	62	66	70	74	78	82	86	90
	JUL/56	52	55	59	63	67	71	75	79	83	87	91
	AUG/56	53	56	60	64	68	72	76	80	84	88	92
	SEP/56	54	57	61	65	69	73	77	81	85	89	93
	OCT/56	55	58	62	66	70	74	78	82	86	90	94
	NOV/56	56	59	63	67	71	75	79	83	87	91	95
	DEC/56	57	60	64	68	72	76	80	84	88	92	96
	JAN/57	58	61	65	69	73	77	81	85	89	93	97
	FEB/57	59	62	66	70	74	78	82	86	90	94	98
	MAR/57	60	63	67	71	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
	APR/57	61	64	68	72	76	80	84	88	92	96	100
	MAY/57	62	65	69	73	77	81	85	89	93	97	101
	JUN/57	63	66	70	74	78	82	86	90	94	98	102
	JUL/57	64	67	71	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	103
	AUG/57	65	68	72	76	80	84	88	92	96	100	104
	SEP/57	66	69	73	77	81	85	89	93	97	101	105
	OCT/57	67	70	74	78	82	86	90	94	98	102	106
	NOV/57	68	71	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	103	107
	DEC/57	69	72	76	80	84	88	92	96	100	104	108
	JAN/58	70	73	77	81	85	89	93	97	101	105	109
	FEB/58	71	74	78	82	86	90	94	98	102	106	110
	MAR/58	72	75	79	83	87	91	95	99	103	107	111
	APR/58	73	76	80	84	88	92	96	100	104	108	112
	MAY/58	74	77	81	85	89	93	97	101	105	109	113
	JUN/58	75	78	82	86	90	94	98	102	106	110	114
	JUL/58	76	79	83	87	91	95	99	103	107	111	115
	AUG/58	77	80	84	88	92	96	100	104	108	112	116
	SEP/58	78	81	85	89	93	97	101	105	109	113	117
	OCT/58	79	82	86	90	94	98	102	106	110	114	118
	NOV/58	80	83	87	91	95	99	103	107	111	115	119
	DEC/58	81	84	88	92	96	100	104	108	112	116	120
	JAN/59	82	85	89	93	97	101	105	109	113	117	121
	FEB/59	83	86	90	94	98	102	106	110	114	118	122
	MAR/59	84	87	91	95	99	103	107	111	115	119	123
	APR/59	85	88	92	96	100	104	108	112	116	120	124
	MAY/59	86	89	93	97	101	105	109	113	117	121	125
	JUN/59	87	90	94	98	102	106	110	114	118	122	126
	JUL/59	88	91	95	99	103	107	111	115	119	123	127
	AUG/59	89	92	96	100	104	108	112	116	120	124	128
	SEP/59	90	93	97	101	105	109	113	117	121	125	129
	OCT/59	91	94	98	102	106	110	114	118	122	126	130
	NOV/59	92	95	99	103	107	111	115	119	123	127	131
	DEC/59	93	96	100	104	108	112	116	120	124	128	132
	JAN/60	94	97	101	105	109	113	117	121	125	129	133
	FEB/60	95	98	102	106	110	114	118	122	126	130	134
	MAR/60	96	99	103	107	111	115	119	123	127	131	135
	APR/60	97	100	104	108	112	116	120	124	128	132	136
	MAY/60	98	101	105	109	113	117	121	125	129	133	137
	JUN/60	99	102	106	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138
	JUL/60	100	103	107	111	115	119	123	127	131	135	139
	AUG/60	101	104	108	112	116	120	124	128	132	136	140
	SEP/60	102	105	109	113	117	121	125	129	133	137	141
	OCT/60	103	106	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142
	NOV/60	104	107	111	115	119	123	127	131	135	139	143
	DEC/60	105	108	112	116	120	124	128	132	136	140	144
	JAN/61	106	109	113	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145
	FEB/61	107	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146
	MAR/61	108	111	115	119	123	127	131	135	139	143	147
	APR/61	109	112	116	120	124	128	132	136	140	144	148
	MAY/61	110	113	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149
	JUN/61	111	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146	150
	JUL/61	112	115	119	123	127	131	135	139	143	147	151
	AUG/61	113	116	120	124	128	132	136	140	144	148	152
	SEP/61	114	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153
	OCT/61	115	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146	150	154
	NOV/61	116	119	123	127	131	135	139	143	147	151	155
	DEC/61	117	120	124	128	132	136	140	144	148	152	156
	JAN/62	118	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157
	FEB/62	119	122	126	130	134	138	142	146	150	154	158
	MAR/62	120	123	127	131	135	139	143	147	151	155	159
	APR/62	121	124	128	132	136	140	144	148	152	156	160
	MAY/62	122	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161
	JUN/62	123	126	130	134	138	142	146	150	154	158	162
	JUL/62	124	127	131	135	139	143	147	151	155	159	163
	AUG/62	125	128	132	136	140	144	148	152	156	160	164
	SEP/62	126	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
	OCT/62	127	130	134	138	142	146	150	154	158	162	166
	NOV/62	128	131	135	139	143	147	151	155	159	163	167
	DEC/62	129	132	136	140	144	148	152	156	160	164	168
	JAN/63	130	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165	169
	FEB/63	131	134	138	142	146	150	154	158	162	166	170
	MAR/63	132	135	139	143	147	151	155	159	163	167	171
	APR/63	133	136	140	144	148	152	156	160	164	168	172
	MAY/63	134	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165	169	173
	JUN/63	135	138	142	146	150	154	158	162	166	170	174
	JUL/63	136	139	143	147	151	155	159	163	167	171	175
	AUG/63	137	140	144	148	152	156	160	164	168	172	176
	SEP/63	138	141	145	149	153	157	161	165	169	173	177
	OCT/63	139	142	146	150	154	158	162	166	170	174	178
	NOV/63	140	143	147	151	155	159	163	167	171	175	179
	DEC/63	141	144	148	152	156	160	164	168	172	176	180
	JAN/64	142	145	149	153	157	161	165	169	173	177	181
	FEB/64	143	146	150	154	158	162	166	170	174	178	182
	MAR/64	144	147	151	155	159	163	167	171	175	179	183
	APR/64	145	148	152	156	160	164	168	172	176	180	184
	MAY/64	146	149	153	157	161	165	169	173	177	181	185
	JUN/64	147	150	154	158	162	166	170	174	178	182	186
	JUL/64	148	151	155	159	163	167	171	175	179	183	187
	AUG/64	149	152	156	160	164	168	172	176	180	184	188
	SEP/64	150	153	157	161	165	169	173	177	181	185	189
	OCT/64	151	154	158	162	166	170	174	178	182	186	190
	NOV/64	152	155	159	163	167	171	175	179	183	187	191
	DEC/64	153	156	160	164	168	172	176	180	184	188	192
	JAN/65	154	157	161	165	169	173	177	181			

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE SCALE	PAY	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
O-8	APR/55	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JUN/58	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/63	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	SEP/64	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JUL/67	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JUL/69	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/71	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	NOV/71	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/72	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/73	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/75	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/77	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/78	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/80	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	OCT/83	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/85	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/87	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/89	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/90	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/91	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/92	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/93	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/94	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/95	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/96	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/97	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/98	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/99	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/00	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
	JAN/01	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
		7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366
		7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366	7366

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
O-6	APR/55	477	520	563	606	649	692	735	778	821	864	907
	MAY/55	482	525	568	611	654	697	740	783	826	869	912
	JUN/55	487	530	573	616	659	702	745	788	831	874	917
	JUL/55	492	535	578	621	664	707	750	793	836	879	922
	AUG/55	497	540	583	626	669	712	755	798	841	884	927
	SEP/55	502	545	588	631	674	717	760	803	846	889	932
	OCT/55	507	550	593	636	679	722	765	808	851	894	937
	NOV/55	512	555	598	641	684	727	770	813	856	899	942
	DEC/55	517	560	603	646	689	732	775	818	861	904	947
	JAN/56	522	565	608	651	694	737	780	823	866	909	952
	FEB/56	527	570	613	656	699	742	785	828	871	914	957
	MAR/56	532	575	618	661	704	747	790	833	876	919	962
	APR/56	537	580	623	666	709	752	795	838	881	924	967
	MAY/56	542	585	628	671	714	757	800	843	886	929	972
	JUN/56	547	590	633	676	719	762	805	848	891	934	977
	JUL/56	552	595	638	681	724	767	810	853	896	939	982
	AUG/56	557	600	643	686	729	772	815	858	901	944	987
	SEP/56	562	605	648	691	734	777	820	863	906	949	992
	OCT/56	567	610	653	696	739	782	825	868	911	954	997
	NOV/56	572	615	658	701	744	787	830	873	916	959	1002
	DEC/56	577	620	663	706	749	792	835	878	921	964	1007
	JAN/57	582	625	668	711	754	797	840	883	926	969	1012
	FEB/57	587	630	673	716	759	802	845	888	931	974	1017
	MAR/57	592	635	678	721	764	807	850	893	936	979	1022
	APR/57	597	640	683	726	769	812	855	898	941	984	1027
	MAY/57	602	645	688	731	774	817	860	903	946	989	1032
	JUN/57	607	650	693	736	779	822	865	908	951	994	1037
	JUL/57	612	655	698	741	784	827	870	913	956	999	1042
	AUG/57	617	660	703	746	789	832	875	918	961	1004	1047
	SEP/57	622	665	708	751	794	837	880	923	966	1009	1052
	OCT/57	627	670	713	756	799	842	885	928	971	1014	1057
	NOV/57	632	675	718	761	804	847	890	933	976	1019	1062
	DEC/57	637	680	723	766	809	852	895	938	981	1024	1067
	JAN/58	642	685	728	771	814	857	900	943	986	1029	1072
	FEB/58	647	690	733	776	819	862	905	948	991	1034	1077
	MAR/58	652	695	738	781	824	867	910	953	996	1039	1082
	APR/58	657	700	743	786	829	872	915	958	1001	1044	1087
	MAY/58	662	705	748	791	834	877	920	963	1006	1049	1092
	JUN/58	667	710	753	796	839	882	925	968	1011	1054	1097
	JUL/58	672	715	758	801	844	887	930	973	1016	1059	1102
	AUG/58	677	720	763	806	849	892	935	978	1021	1064	1107
	SEP/58	682	725	768	811	854	897	940	983	1026	1069	1112
	OCT/58	687	730	773	816	859	902	945	988	1031	1074	1117
	NOV/58	692	735	778	821	864	907	950	993	1036	1079	1122
	DEC/58	697	740	783	826	869	912	955	998	1041	1084	1127
	JAN/59	702	745	788	831	874	917	960	1003	1046	1089	1132
	FEB/59	707	750	793	836	879	922	965	1008	1051	1094	1137
	MAR/59	712	755	798	841	884	927	970	1013	1056	1099	1142
	APR/59	717	760	803	846	889	932	975	1018	1061	1104	1147
	MAY/59	722	765	808	851	894	937	980	1023	1066	1109	1152
	JUN/59	727	770	813	856	899	942	985	1028	1071	1114	1157
	JUL/59	732	775	818	861	904	947	990	1033	1076	1119	1162
	AUG/59	737	780	823	866	909	952	995	1038	1081	1124	1167
	SEP/59	742	785	828	871	914	957	1000	1043	1086	1129	1172
	OCT/59	747	790	833	876	919	962	1005	1048	1091	1134	1177
	NOV/59	752	795	838	881	924	967	1010	1053	1096	1139	1182
	DEC/59	757	800	843	886	929	972	1015	1058	1101	1144	1187
	JAN/60	762	805	848	891	934	977	1020	1063	1106	1149	1192
	FEB/60	767	810	853	896	939	982	1025	1068	1111	1154	1197
	MAR/60	772	815	858	901	944	987	1030	1073	1116	1159	1202
	APR/60	777	820	863	906	949	992	1035	1078	1121	1164	1207
	MAY/60	782	825	868	911	954	997	1040	1083	1126	1169	1212
	JUN/60	787	830	873	916	959	1002	1045	1088	1131	1174	1217
	JUL/60	792	835	878	921	964	1007	1050	1093	1136	1179	1222
	AUG/60	797	840	883	926	969	1012	1055	1098	1141	1184	1227
	SEP/60	802	845	888	931	974	1017	1060	1103	1146	1189	1232
	OCT/60	807	850	893	936	979	1022	1065	1108	1151	1194	1237
	NOV/60	812	855	898	941	984	1027	1070	1113	1156	1199	1242
	DEC/60	817	860	903	946	989	1032	1075	1118	1161	1204	1247
	JAN/61	822	865	908	951	994	1037	1080	1123	1166	1209	1252

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE												30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
O-5	APR/1583	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JUN/1583	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	SEP/1583	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JUL/1583	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	OCT/1583	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JAN/1584	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JUN/1584	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	SEP/1584	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JUL/1584	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	OCT/1584	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JAN/1585	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145
	JUN/1585	143	24	50	56	60	70	80	115	125	130	135	140	145

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+
0-1	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
1	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
2	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
3	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
4	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
5	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
6	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
7	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
8	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
9	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
10	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
11	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
12	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
13	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
14	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
15	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
16	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
17	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
18	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
19	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
20	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
21	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
22	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
23	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
24	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
25	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
26	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
27	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
28	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
29	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727
30+	1,195	1,256	1,315	1,379	1,434	1,486	1,537	1,586	1,634	1,681	1,727

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY CROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE										28	29	30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE														
O-3	APR/58	5503	5635	5769	5900	6032	6163	6294	6425	6556	6687	6818	6949	7080
	JUN/64	5516	5648	5782	5913	6045	6176	6307	6438	6569	6700	6831	6962	7093
	SEP/64	5530	5662	5796	5927	6059	6190	6321	6452	6583	6714	6845	6976	7107
	OCT/64	5544	5676	5810	5941	6073	6204	6335	6466	6597	6728	6859	6990	7121
	JUL/65	5558	5690	5824	5955	6087	6218	6349	6480	6611	6742	6873	7004	7135
	OCT/65	5572	5704	5838	5969	6101	6232	6363	6494	6625	6756	6887	7018	7149
	JUL/66	5586	5718	5852	5983	6115	6246	6377	6508	6639	6770	6901	7032	7163
	JAN/67	5600	5732	5866	5997	6129	6260	6391	6522	6653	6784	6915	7046	7177
	JAN/68	5614	5746	5880	6011	6143	6274	6405	6536	6667	6798	6929	7060	7191
	NOV/68	5628	5760	5894	6025	6157	6288	6419	6550	6681	6812	6943	7074	7205
	OCT/73	5642	5774	5908	6039	6171	6302	6433	6564	6695	6826	6957	7088	7219
	OCT/75	5656	5788	5922	6053	6185	6316	6447	6578	6709	6840	6971	7102	7233
	OCT/77	5670	5802	5936	6067	6199	6330	6461	6592	6723	6854	6985	7116	7247
	OCT/79	5684	5816	5950	6081	6213	6344	6475	6606	6737	6868	6999	7130	7261
	OCT/80	5698	5830	5964	6095	6227	6358	6489	6620	6751	6882	7013	7144	7275
	OCT/81	5712	5844	5978	6109	6241	6372	6503	6634	6765	6896	7027	7158	7289
	JAN/82	5726	5858	5992	6123	6255	6386	6517	6648	6779	6910	7041	7172	7303
	JAN/83	5740	5872	6006	6137	6269	6400	6531	6662	6793	6924	7055	7186	7317
	JAN/85	5754	5886	6020	6151	6283	6414	6545	6676	6807	6938	7069	7200	7331
	JAN/88	5768	5900	6034	6165	6297	6428	6559	6690	6821	6952	7083	7214	7345
	JAN/90	5782	5914	6048	6179	6311	6442	6573	6704	6835	6966	7097	7228	7359
	JAN/92	5796	5928	6062	6193	6325	6456	6587	6718	6849	6980	7111	7242	7373
	JAN/93	5810	5942	6076	6207	6339	6470	6601	6732	6863	6994	7125	7256	7387
	JAN/95	5824	5956	6090	6221	6353	6484	6615	6746	6877	7008	7139	7270	7401
	JAN/97	5838	5970	6104	6235	6367	6498	6629	6760	6891	7022	7153	7284	7415
	JAN/99	5852	5984	6118	6249	6381	6512	6643	6774	6905	7036	7167	7298	7429
	JAN/00	5866	5998	6132	6263	6395	6526	6657	6788	6919	7050	7181	7312	7443
	JAN/01	5880	6012	6146	6277	6409	6540	6671	6802	6933	7064	7195	7326	7457

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE										YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE				YEARS OF SERVICE			
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0-2	APR/58	321	386	454	520	589	658	714	785	850	917	88	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JUN/63	351	416	484	550	619	688	744	815	880	947	90	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	SEP/65	379	444	512	578	647	716	772	843	908	975	92	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/67	400	465	533	600	669	738	794	865	930	997	94	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JUL/69	427	492	560	627	696	765	821	892	957	1024	96	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JUL/70	450	515	583	650	719	788	844	915	980	1047	98	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/71	473	538	606	673	742	811	867	938	1003	1070	100	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	NOV/71	496	561	629	696	765	834	890	961	1026	1093	102	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/72	519	584	652	719	788	857	913	984	1049	1116	104	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/73	542	607	675	742	811	877	934	1005	1070	1137	106	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/74	565	630	698	765	834	899	956	1027	1092	1159	108	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/75	588	653	721	788	857	922	979	1050	1115	1182	110	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/76	611	676	744	811	880	945	1002	1073	1138	1205	112	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/77	634	699	767	834	903	968	1025	1096	1161	1228	114	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/78	657	722	790	857	926	991	1048	1119	1184	1251	116	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/79	680	745	813	880	949	1014	1071	1142	1207	1274	118	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/80	703	768	836	903	972	1037	1094	1165	1230	1297	120	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/81	726	791	859	926	995	1060	1117	1188	1253	1320	122	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	OCT/82	749	814	882	949	1018	1083	1140	1211	1276	1343	124	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/83	772	837	905	972	1041	1106	1163	1234	1299	1366	126	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/84	795	860	928	995	1064	1129	1186	1257	1322	1389	128	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/85	818	883	951	1018	1087	1152	1209	1280	1345	1412	130	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/86	841	906	974	1041	1110	1175	1232	1303	1368	1435	132	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/87	864	929	997	1064	1133	1198	1255	1326	1391	1458	134	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/88	887	952	1020	1087	1156	1221	1278	1349	1414	1481	136	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/89	910	975	1043	1110	1179	1244	1301	1372	1437	1504	138	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/90	933	998	1066	1133	1202	1267	1324	1395	1460	1527	140	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/91	956	1021	1089	1156	1225	1290	1347	1418	1483	1550	142	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/92	979	1044	1112	1179	1248	1313	1370	1441	1506	1573	144	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/93	1002	1067	1135	1202	1271	1336	1393	1464	1529	1596	146	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/94	1025	1090	1158	1225	1294	1359	1416	1487	1552	1619	148	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/95	1048	1113	1181	1248	1317	1382	1439	1510	1575	1642	150	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/96	1071	1136	1204	1271	1340	1405	1462	1533	1598	1665	152	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/97	1094	1159	1227	1294	1363	1428	1485	1556	1621	1688	154	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/98	1117	1182	1250	1317	1386	1451	1508	1579	1644	1711	156	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/99	1140	1205	1273	1340	1409	1474	1531	1602	1667	1734	158	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/00	1163	1228	1296	1363	1432	1497	1554	1625	1690	1757	160	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
	JAN/01	1186	1251	1319	1386	1455	1520	1577	1648	1713	1780	162	23	23	23	23	23	23	23

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE EL.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES													JANUARY 1, 2001			
PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	YEARS OF SERVICE			27	28	29	30+			
							25	26	WARRANT OFFICERS							
W-5	JAN/93	180	270	474	587	777	896	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/94	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/95	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/96	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/97	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/98	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/99	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/00	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JUL/00	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				
	JAN/01	180	270	474	587	777	888	139	250	379	501	622				

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE	WARRANT OFFICERS	30+
W-1	APR/58	20	17	17
	JUN/58	20	17	17
	AUG/58	20	17	17
	OCT/58	20	17	17
	DEC/58	20	17	17
	JAN/59	20	17	17
	FEB/59	20	17	17
	MAR/59	20	17	17
	APR/59	20	17	17
	MAY/59	20	17	17
	JUN/59	20	17	17
	JUL/59	20	17	17
	AUG/59	20	17	17
	SEP/59	20	17	17
	OCT/59	20	17	17
	NOV/59	20	17	17
	DEC/59	20	17	17
	JAN/60	20	17	17
	FEB/60	20	17	17
	MAR/60	20	17	17
	APR/60	20	17	17
	MAY/60	20	17	17
	JUN/60	20	17	17
	JUL/60	20	17	17
	AUG/60	20	17	17
	SEP/60	20	17	17
	OCT/60	20	17	17
	NOV/60	20	17	17
	DEC/60	20	17	17
	JAN/61	20	17	17
	FEB/61	20	17	17
	MAR/61	20	17	17
	APR/61	20	17	17
	MAY/61	20	17	17
	JUN/61	20	17	17
	JUL/61	20	17	17
	AUG/61	20	17	17
	SEP/61	20	17	17
	OCT/61	20	17	17
	NOV/61	20	17	17
	DEC/61	20	17	17
	JAN/62	20	17	17
	FEB/62	20	17	17
	MAR/62	20	17	17
	APR/62	20	17	17
	MAY/62	20	17	17
	JUN/62	20	17	17
	JUL/62	20	17	17
	AUG/62	20	17	17
	SEP/62	20	17	17
	OCT/62	20	17	17
	NOV/62	20	17	17
	DEC/62	20	17	17
	JAN/63	20	17	17
	FEB/63	20	17	17
	MAR/63	20	17	17
	APR/63	20	17	17
	MAY/63	20	17	17
	JUN/63	20	17	17
	JUL/63	20	17	17
	AUG/63	20	17	17
	SEP/63	20	17	17
	OCT/63	20	17	17
	NOV/63	20	17	17
	DEC/63	20	17	17
	JAN/64	20	17	17
	FEB/64	20	17	17
	MAR/64	20	17	17
	APR/64	20	17	17
	MAY/64	20	17	17
	JUN/64	20	17	17
	JUL/64	20	17	17
	AUG/64	20	17	17
	SEP/64	20	17	17
	OCT/64	20	17	17
	NOV/64	20	17	17
	DEC/64	20	17	17
	JAN/65	20	17	17
	FEB/65	20	17	17
	MAR/65	20	17	17
	APR/65	20	17	17
	MAY/65	20	17	17
	JUN/65	20	17	17
	JUL/65	20	17	17
	AUG/65	20	17	17
	SEP/65	20	17	17
	OCT/65	20	17	17
	NOV/65	20	17	17
	DEC/65	20	17	17
	JAN/66	20	17	17
	FEB/66	20	17	17
	MAR/66	20	17	17
	APR/66	20	17	17
	MAY/66	20	17	17
	JUN/66	20	17	17
	JUL/66	20	17	17
	AUG/66	20	17	17
	SEP/66	20	17	17
	OCT/66	20	17	17
	NOV/66	20	17	17
	DEC/66	20	17	17
	JAN/67	20	17	17
	FEB/67	20	17	17
	MAR/67	20	17	17
	APR/67	20	17	17
	MAY/67	20	17	17
	JUN/67	20	17	17
	JUL/67	20	17	17
	AUG/67	20	17	17
	SEP/67	20	17	17
	OCT/67	20	17	17
	NOV/67	20	17	17
	DEC/67	20	17	17
	JAN/68	20	17	17
	FEB/68	20	17	17
	MAR/68	20	17	17
	APR/68	20	17	17
	MAY/68	20	17	17
	JUN/68	20	17	17
	JUL/68	20	17	17
	AUG/68	20	17	17
	SEP/68	20	17	17
	OCT/68	20	17	17
	NOV/68	20	17	17
	DEC/68	20	17	17
	JAN/69	20	17	17
	FEB/69	20	17	17
	MAR/69	20	17	17
	APR/69	20	17	17
	MAY/69	20	17	17
	JUN/69	20	17	17
	JUL/69	20	17	17
	AUG/69	20	17	17
	SEP/69	20	17	17
	OCT/69	20	17	17
	NOV/69	20	17	17
	DEC/69	20	17	17
	JAN/70	20	17	17
	FEB/70	20	17	17
	MAR/70	20	17	17
	APR/70	20	17	17
	MAY/70	20	17	17
	JUN/70	20	17	17
	JUL/70	20	17	17
	AUG/70	20	17	17
	SEP/70	20	17	17
	OCT/70	20	17	17
	NOV/70	20	17	17
	DEC/70	20	17	17
	JAN/71	20	17	17
	FEB/71	20	17	17
	MAR/71	20	17	17
	APR/71	20	17	17
	MAY/71	20	17	17
	JUN/71	20	17	17
	JUL/71	20	17	17
	AUG/71	20	17	17
	SEP/71	20	17	17
	OCT/71	20	17	17
	NOV/71	20	17	17
	DEC/71	20	17	17
	JAN/72	20	17	17
	FEB/72	20	17	17
	MAR/72	20	17	17
	APR/72	20	17	17
	MAY/72	20	17	17
	JUN/72	20	17	17
	JUL/72	20	17	17
	AUG/72	20	17	17
	SEP/72	20	17	17
	OCT/72	20	17	17
	NOV/72	20	17	17
	DEC/72	20	17	17
	JAN/73	20	17	17
	FEB/73	20	17	17
	MAR/73	20	17	17
	APR/73	20	17	17
	MAY/73	20	17	17
	JUN/73	20	17	17
	JUL/73	20	17	17
	AUG/73	20	17	17
	SEP/73	20	17	17
	OCT/73	20	17	17
	NOV/73	20	17	17
	DEC/73	20	17	17
	JAN/74	20	17	17
	FEB/74	20	17	17
	MAR/74	20	17	17
	APR/74	20	17	17
	MAY/74	20	17	17
	JUN/74	20	17	17
	JUL/74	20	17	17
	AUG/74	20	17	17
	SEP/74	20	17	17
	OCT/74	20	17	17
	NOV/74	20	17	17
	DEC/74	20	17	17
	JAN/75	20	17	17
	FEB/75	20	17	17
	MAR/75	20	17	17
	APR/75	20	17	17
	MAY/75	20	17	17
	JUN/75	20	17	17
	JUL/75	20	17	17
	AUG/75	20	17	17
	SEP/75	20	17	17
	OCT/75	20	17	17
	NOV/75	20	17	17
	DEC/75	20	17	17
	JAN/76	20	17	17
	FEB/76	20	17	17
	MAR/76	20	17	17
	APR/76	20	17	17
	MAY/76	20	17	17
	JUN/76	20	17	17
	JUL/76	20	17	17
	AUG/76	20	17	17
	SEP/76	20	17	17
	OCT/76	20	17	17
	NOV/76	20	17	17
	DEC/76	20	17	17
	JAN/77	20	17	17
	FEB/77	20	17	17
	MAR/77	20	17	17
	APR/77	20	17	17
	MAY/77	20	17	17
	JUN/77	20	17	17
	JUL/77	20	17	17
	AUG/77	20	17	17
	SEP/77	20	17	17
	OCT/77	20	17	17
	NOV/77	20	17	17
	DEC/77	20	17	17
	JAN/78	20	17	17
	FEB/78	20	17	17
	MAR/78	20	17	17
	APR/78	20	17	17
	MAY/78	20	17	17
	JUN/78	20	17	17
	JUL/78	20	17	17
	AUG/78	20	17	17
	SEP/78	20	17	17
	OCT/78	20	17	17
	NOV/78	20	17	17
	DEC/78	20	17	17
	JAN/79	20	17	17
	FEB/79	20	17	17
	MAR/79	20	17	17
	APR/79	20	17	17
	MAY/79	20	17	17
	JUN/79	20	17	17
	JUL/79	20	17	17
	AUG/79	20	17	17
	SEP/79	20	17	17
	OCT/79	20	17	17
	NOV/79	20	17	17
	DEC/79	20	17	17
	JAN/80	20	17	17
	FEB/80	20	17	17
	MAR/80	20	17	17
	APR/80	20	17	17
	MAY/80	20	17	17
	JUN/80	20	17	17
	JUL/80	20	17	17
	AUG/80	20	17	17
	SEP/80	20	17	17
	OCT/80	20	17	17
	NOV/80	20	17	17
	DEC/80	20	17	17
	JAN/81	20	17	17
	FEB/81	20	17	17
	MAR/81	20	17	17
	APR/81	20	17	17
	MAY/81	20	17	17
	JUN/81	20	17	17
	JUL/81	20	17	17
	AUG/81	20	17	17
	SEP/81	20	17	17
	OCT/81	20	17	17
	NOV/81	20	17	17
	DEC/81	20	17	17
	JAN/82	20	17	17
	FEB/82	20	17	17
	MAR/82	20	17	17
	APR/82	20	17	17
	MAY/82	20	17	17
	JUN/82	20	17	17
	JUL/82	20	17	17
	AUG/82	20	17	17
	SEP/82	20	17	17
	OCT/82	20	17	17
	NOV/82	20	17	17
	DEC/82	20	17	17
	JAN/83	20	17	17
	FEB/83	20	17	17
	MAR/83	20	17	17
	APR/83	20	17	17
	MAY/83	20	17	17
	JUN/83	20	17	17
	JUL/83	20	17	17
	AUG/83	20	17	17
	SEP/83	20	17	17
	OCT/83	20	17	17
	NOV/83	20	17	17
	DEC/83	20	17	17
	JAN/84	20	17	17
	FEB/84	20	17	17
	MAR/84	20	17	17
	APR/84	20	17	17
	MAY/84	20	17	17
	JUN/84	20	17	17
	JUL/84	20	17	17
	AUG/84	20	17	17
	SEP/84	20	17	17
	OCT/84	20	17	17
	NOV/84	20	17	17
	DEC/84	20	17	17
	JAN/85	20	17	17
	FEB/85	20	17	17
	MAR/85	20	17	17
	APR/85	20	17	17
	MAY/85	20	17	17
	JUN/85	20	17	17

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE												30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
E-8	JUN/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	9
	JUL/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	10
	AUG/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	11
	SEP/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	12
	OCT/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	13
	NOV/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	14
	DEC/58	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	15
	JAN/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	16
	FEB/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	17
	MAR/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	18
	APR/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	19
	MAY/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	20
	JUN/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	21
	JUL/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	22
	AUG/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	23
	SEP/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	24
	OCT/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	25
	NOV/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	26
	DEC/59	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	27
	JAN/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	28
	FEB/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	29
	MAR/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	30
	APR/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	31
	MAY/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	32
	JUN/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	33
	JUL/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	34
	AUG/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	35
	SEP/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	36
	OCT/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	37
	NOV/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	38
	DEC/00	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	39
	JAN/01	115	171	259	315	371	430	487	543	600	657	714	771	40

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
E-7	APR/55	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	JUN/55	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	SEP/55	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	OCT/55	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	JUL/56	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	JAN/57	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	NOV/57	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	JAN/58	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	OCT/58	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	OCT/58	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	OCT/58	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
	OCT/58	1,053	1,057	1,061	1,065	1,069	1,073	1,077	1,081	1,085	1,089	1,093
E-6	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133
	JAN/59	1,093	1,097	1,101	1,105	1,109	1,113	1,117	1,121	1,125	1,129	1,133

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

PAY SCALE	PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
E-6	ADJ-1	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-2	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-3	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-4	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-5	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-6	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-7	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-8	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-9	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-10	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-11	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-12	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-13	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-14	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-15	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-16	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-17	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-18	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-19	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-20	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-21	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-22	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-23	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-24	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-25	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-26	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-27	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-28	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-29	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-30	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-31	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-32	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-33	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-34	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-35	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-36	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-37	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-38	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-39	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-40	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-41	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-42	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-43	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-44	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-45	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-46	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-47	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-48	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-49	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-50	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-51	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-52	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-53	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-54	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-55	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-56	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-57	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-58	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-59	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-60	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-61	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-62	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-63	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-64	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-65	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-66	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-67	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-68	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-69	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-70	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-71	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-72	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-73	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-74	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-75	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-76	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-77	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-78	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-79	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-80	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-81	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-82	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-83	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-84	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-85	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-86	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-87	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-88	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-89	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-90	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-91	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-92	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-93	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-94	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-95	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-96	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-97	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-98	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-99	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500
	ADJ-100	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

E-4	PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	PAY*	YEARS OF SERVICE										30+
				20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				ENLISTED MEMBERS										
				690	727	764	797	830	868	903	940	974	1010	1045
				566	597	627	654	684	713	742	772	802	832	862
				526	553	581	609	637	665	693	721	749	777	805
				500	526	552	578	604	630	656	682	708	734	760
				474	500	526	552	578	604	630	656	682	708	734
				448	474	500	526	552	578	604	630	656	682	708
				422	448	474	500	526	552	578	604	630	656	682
				396	422	448	474	500	526	552	578	604	630	656
				370	396	422	448	474	500	526	552	578	604	630
				344	370	396	422	448	474	500	526	552	578	604
				318	344	370	396	422	448	474	500	526	552	578
				292	318	344	370	396	422	448	474	500	526	552
				266	292	318	344	370	396	422	448	474	500	526
				240	266	292	318	344	370	396	422	448	474	500
				214	240	266	292	318	344	370	396	422	448	474
				188	214	240	266	292	318	344	370	396	422	448
				162	188	214	240	266	292	318	344	370	396	422
				136	162	188	214	240	266	292	318	344	370	396
				110	136	162	188	214	240	266	292	318	344	370
				84	110	136	162	188	214	240	266	292	318	344
				58	84	110	136	162	188	214	240	266	292	318
				32	58	84	110	136	162	188	214	240	266	292
				6	32	58	84	110	136	162	188	214	266	292

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

JANUARY 1, 2001

CURRENT MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY GROSS RETIRED PAY FOR ACTIVE DUTY NONDISABILITY RETIREES

[illegible]

* IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. SEE DETAILED FOOTNOTES ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

FOOTNOTE DETAIL

AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE 'TOWER AMENDMENT' SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE.

TABLES SHOW FIGURES FOR RETIREES UNDER FINAL PAY. I.E. THOSE ENTERING THE SERVICE PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 8, 1980.

'PAY SCALE' INDICATES PAY SCALE IN EFFECT FOR ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.

THE SUFFIX ATTACHED TO SOME OF THE MONTHLY RETIRED RATES INDICATES THAT A NEW RETIREE WAS ELIGIBLE FOR A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTED AND SHOWS WHETHER THE FIGURE WAS ESTABLISHED USING A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK(L) OR NOT(N).

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

IN 1963 CERTAIN MEMBERS WHO RETIRED BEFORE JUNE 1, 1958 WERE GIVEN THE OPTION OF ADJUSTING THEIR RETIRED PAY BY 5 PERCENT OR RECOMPUTING THEIR RETIRED PAY ON THE BASIS OF THE JUNE 1, 1958 ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY RATES.

THOSE RETIRED BETWEEN APRIL 1 AND OCTOBER 1, 1963 WERE ALLOWED TO RECOMPUTE ON THE BASIS OF THE NEW ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES THAT TOOK EFFECT OCT. 1, 1963.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI, AND PAY CAP INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 2001

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$1141.70 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

ON APRIL 1, 1983 RETIREES AGE 62 AND OLDER RECEIVED A FULL COLA (3.9%) WHILE THOSE UNDER 62 RECEIVED A REDUCED COLA (3.3%). IT WAS ASSUMED THAT THE AVERAGE OFFICER AND ENLISTED WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE RETIRES AT AGE 43 AND 40 RESPECTIVELY. CONSEQUENTLY, THOSE RETIREES REPRESENTED BETWEEN THE ABOVE LINES RECEIVED THE REDUCED COLA.

ON MARCH 1, 1987 THE PAY CAP WAS INCREASED FROM \$900.10 TO \$6041.70. FOR THE SAKE OF BREVITY IT IS ASSUMED THAT THIS PAY CAP WAS EFFECTIVE WITH THE JANUARY 1, 1987 PAY INCREASE.

JANUARY 1, 2001

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE - OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service														29	30
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	Commissioned Officers															
C/S	3,969	4,278	4,593	4,913	5,239	5,570	5,849	6,127	6,406	6,685	6,963	7,242	7,520	7,799	8,077	8,356
O-10	3,442	3,976	4,269	4,567	4,869	5,167	5,465	5,763	6,061	6,359	6,657	6,955	7,253	7,551	7,849	8,147
O-9	3,010	3,516	3,774	4,038	4,306	4,578	4,846	5,114	5,382	5,650	5,918	6,186	6,454	6,722	6,990	7,258
O-8	2,920	3,245	3,484	3,888	4,146	4,404	4,662	4,920	5,178	5,436	5,694	5,952	6,210	6,468	6,726	6,984
O-7	2,535	2,975	3,194	3,651	3,894	4,140	4,386	4,632	4,878	5,124	5,370	5,616	5,862	6,108	6,354	6,600
O-6	1,909	2,306	2,475	2,783	2,967	3,208	3,449	3,690	3,931	4,172	4,413	4,654	4,895	5,136	5,377	5,618
O-5	1,836	2,104	2,259	2,485	2,650	2,895	3,039	3,280	3,429	3,578	3,727	3,876	4,025	4,174	4,323	4,472
O-4	1,703	1,895	2,034	2,199	2,344	2,493	2,617	2,742	2,867	2,991	3,116	3,241	3,365	3,490	3,615	3,739
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	1,529	1,648	1,769	1,892	2,018	2,146	2,253	2,360	2,467	2,575	2,682	2,789	2,897	3,004	3,111	3,219
O-2	1,134	1,222	1,312	1,404	1,497	1,592	1,672	1,751	1,831	1,910	1,990	2,070	2,149	2,229	2,308	2,388
O-1	895	964	1,035	1,108	1,181	1,256	1,319	1,382	1,444	1,507	1,570	1,633	1,696	1,758	1,821	1,884
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	1,551	1,708	1,834	2,019	2,153	2,290	2,404	2,519	2,633	2,748	2,862	2,977	3,091	3,206	3,320	3,435
O-2	1,313	1,416	1,520	1,626	1,734	1,843	1,936	2,028	2,120	2,212	2,304	2,397	2,489	2,581	2,673	2,765
O-1	1,111	1,198	1,286	1,376	1,467	1,560	1,638	1,716	1,794	1,872	1,950	2,028	2,106	2,184	2,262	2,340
Warrant Officers																
W-5	1,634	1,761	1,891	2,023	2,157	2,320	2,436	2,640	2,760	2,975	3,099	3,328	3,456	3,584	3,712	3,840
W-4	1,338	1,494	1,604	1,778	1,896	2,084	2,188	2,370	2,477	2,669	2,780	2,984	3,098	3,213	3,328	3,443
W-3	1,173	1,313	1,410	1,563	1,667	1,834	1,926	2,087	2,181	2,351	2,449	2,629	2,730	2,831	2,932	3,033
W-2	1,050	1,174	1,260	1,397	1,490	1,640	1,722	1,865	1,950	2,102	2,189	2,277	2,364	2,452	2,539	2,627
W-1	973	1,088	1,169	1,296	1,382	1,509	1,584	1,660	1,735	1,811	1,886	1,962	2,037	2,113	2,188	2,263
Enlisted Members																
SEM	1,767	1,905	2,045	2,188	2,333	2,481	2,605	2,729	2,853	2,977	3,101	3,225	3,349	3,473	3,597	3,721
E-9	1,171	1,302	1,398	1,542	1,644	1,800	1,890	2,058	2,152	2,329	2,426	2,639	2,741	2,842	2,944	3,045
E-8	1,016	1,130	1,214	1,341	1,430	1,569	1,647	1,802	1,884	2,050	2,135	2,348	2,438	2,528	2,619	2,709
E-7	901	1,001	1,074	1,183	1,262	1,379	1,448	1,589	1,662	1,820	1,896	2,112	2,194	2,275	2,356	2,437
E-6	809	893	959	1,044	1,113	1,183	1,243	1,303	1,362	1,422	1,481	1,540	1,599	1,659	1,718	1,777
E-5	715	771	827	885	944	1,003	1,054	1,104	1,154	1,204	1,254	1,305	1,355	1,405	1,455	1,505
E-4	588	634	681	728	777	826	867	909	950	991	1,033	1,074	1,115	1,157	1,198	1,239
E-3	493	531	571	610	651	692	727	761	796	831	865	900	935	969	1,004	1,039
E-2	416	448	481	515	549	584	613	643	672	701	730	759	789	818	847	876
E-1	371	400	429	459	490	521	547	573	599	625	651	677	703	729	756	782

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING ON JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	Years of Service												29	30		
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			27	28
	Commissioned Officers															
C/S	47,628	51,336	55,116	58,956	62,868	66,840	70,188	73,524	76,872	80,220	83,556	86,904	90,240	93,588	96,924	100,272
O-10	41,304	47,712	51,228	54,804	58,428	62,088	65,600	69,000	72,384	75,720	79,004	82,240	85,424	88,560	91,744	94,928
O-9	36,120	42,192	45,288	48,456	51,672	54,936	58,152	61,368	64,584	67,744	70,896	74,016	77,088	80,112	83,072	85,984
O-8	35,040	38,940	41,808	44,656	47,520	50,376	53,232	56,088	58,944	61,744	64,544	67,296	70,048	72,752	75,408	78,064
O-7	30,420	35,700	38,328	43,812	46,728	49,680	52,152	54,648	57,132	59,616	62,100	64,584	67,064	69,544	72,024	74,504
O-6	22,908	27,672	29,700	33,396	35,604	39,696	41,688	44,820	46,860	50,160	52,248	54,336	56,424	58,512	60,600	62,688
O-5	22,032	25,248	27,108	29,820	31,800	34,740	36,468	39,360	41,148	42,936	44,724	46,512	48,300	50,088	51,876	53,664
O-4	20,436	22,740	24,408	26,388	28,128	29,916	31,404	32,904	34,404	35,892	37,392	38,892	40,380	41,880	43,380	44,868
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	18,348	19,776	21,228	22,704	24,216	25,752	27,036	28,320	29,604	30,900	32,184	33,468	34,764	36,048	37,332	38,628
O-2	13,608	14,664	15,744	16,848	17,964	19,104	20,064	21,012	21,972	22,920	23,880	24,840	25,788	26,748	27,696	28,656
O-1	10,740	11,568	12,420	13,296	14,172	15,072	15,828	16,584	17,328	18,084	18,840	19,596	20,352	21,096	21,852	22,608
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																
O-3	18,612	20,496	22,008	24,228	25,836	27,480	28,848	30,228	31,596	32,976	34,344	35,724	37,092	38,472	39,840	41,220
O-2	15,756	16,992	18,240	19,512	20,808	22,116	23,232	24,336	25,440	26,544	27,648	28,764	29,868	30,972	32,076	33,180
O-1	13,332	14,376	15,432	16,512	17,604	18,720	19,656	20,592	21,528	22,464	23,400	24,336	25,272	26,208	27,144	28,080
Warrant Officers																
W-5	19,608	21,132	22,692	24,276	25,884	27,840	29,232	31,680	33,120	35,700	37,188	39,936	41,472	43,008	44,544	46,080
W-4	16,056	17,928	19,248	21,336	22,752	25,008	26,256	28,440	29,724	32,028	33,360	35,808	37,176	38,556	39,936	41,316
W-3	14,076	15,756	16,920	18,756	20,004	22,008	23,112	25,044	26,172	28,212	29,388	31,548	32,760	33,972	35,184	36,396
W-2	12,600	14,088	15,120	16,764	17,880	19,680	20,664	22,380	23,400	25,224	26,268	27,324	28,368	29,424	30,468	31,524
W-1	11,676	13,056	14,028	15,552	16,584	18,108	19,008	19,920	20,820	21,732	22,632	23,544	24,444	25,356	26,256	27,156
Enlisted Members																
SEM	21,204	22,860	24,540	26,256	27,996	29,772	31,260	32,748	34,236	35,724	37,212	38,700	40,188	41,676	43,164	44,652
E-9	14,052	15,624	16,776	18,504	19,728	21,600	22,680	24,696	25,824	27,948	29,112	31,668	32,892	34,104	35,328	36,540
E-8	12,192	13,560	14,568	16,092	17,160	18,828	19,764	21,624	22,608	24,600	25,620	28,176	29,256	30,336	31,428	32,508
E-7	10,812	12,012	12,888	14,196	15,144	16,548	17,376	19,068	19,944	21,840	22,752	25,344	26,328	27,300	28,272	29,244
E-6	9,708	10,716	11,508	12,528	13,356	14,196	14,916	15,636	16,344	17,064	17,772	18,480	19,188	19,908	20,616	21,324
E-5	8,580	9,252	9,924	10,620	11,328	12,036	12,648	13,248	13,848	14,448	15,048	15,660	16,260	16,860	17,460	18,060
E-4	7,056	7,608	8,172	8,736	9,324	9,912	10,404	10,908	11,400	11,892	12,396	12,888	13,380	13,884	14,376	14,868
E-3	5,916	6,372	6,852	7,320	7,812	8,304	8,724	9,132	9,552	9,972	10,380	10,800	11,220	11,628	12,048	12,468
E-2	4,992	5,376	5,772	6,180	6,588	7,008	7,356	7,716	8,064	8,412	8,760	9,108	9,468	9,816	10,164	10,512
E-1	4,452	4,800	5,148	5,508	5,880	6,252	6,564	6,876	7,188	7,500	7,812	8,124	8,436	8,748	9,072	9,384

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.
For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.
Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.
Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 2001

Retired Pay Grade	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Years of Service					25	26	27	28	29	30
								Commissioned Officers										
C/S	1,115,627	1,188,613	1,260,794	1,331,793	1,401,665	1,469,975	1,521,641	1,570,215	1,616,157	1,659,127	1,698,777	1,735,518	1,768,761	1,798,877	1,825,362	1,848,624		
O-10	967,495	1,104,704	1,171,855	1,238,001	1,302,674	1,457,835	1,508,894	1,565,089	1,610,607	1,659,127	1,698,777	1,735,518	1,768,761	1,798,877	1,825,362	1,848,624		
O-9	846,066	976,896	1,035,975	1,094,601	1,152,046	1,275,210	1,319,762	1,381,594	1,421,895	1,489,615	1,525,312	1,613,059	1,644,101	1,672,017	1,696,770	1,718,318		
O-8	820,769	901,601	956,369	1,053,941	1,109,239	1,208,177	1,250,561	1,322,394	1,361,094	1,397,042	1,430,651	1,461,363	1,489,570	1,514,710	1,537,218	1,556,818		
O-7	712,551	826,583	876,764	989,696	1,041,818	1,092,585	1,130,890	1,167,090	1,201,143	1,232,949	1,262,555	1,296,247	1,321,161	1,343,564	1,363,428	1,380,716		
O-6	536,592	640,706	679,396	754,403	793,804	873,012	903,775	957,198	985,185	1,037,419	1,062,254	1,138,559	1,160,514	1,180,030	1,197,547	1,212,800		
O-5	516,072	584,582	620,103	673,622	708,993	784,018	790,608	840,591	865,096	888,011	909,283	928,869	946,946	962,984	977,202	989,576		
O-4	478,688	526,513	558,340	596,095	627,124	657,926	680,823	702,714	723,310	742,326	760,217	776,693	791,474	804,985	816,972	827,191		
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																		
O-3	429,779	457,885	485,596	512,875	539,905	566,349	586,127	604,816	622,395	639,080	654,333	668,373	681,396	692,887	703,070	712,150		
O-2	318,751	339,524	360,148	380,590	400,514	420,144	434,978	448,743	461,939	474,036	485,504	496,068	505,461	514,130	521,596	528,305		
O-1	251,571	267,841	284,111	300,352	315,970	331,470	343,143	354,176	364,304	374,017	383,036	391,342	398,912	405,491	411,537	416,803		
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service																		
O-3	435,963	474,556	503,439	547,301	576,023	604,352	625,410	645,564	664,274	682,016	698,248	713,427	727,027	739,479	750,303	759,936		
O-2	369,065	393,426	417,245	440,769	463,922	486,385	503,658	519,732	534,851	548,988	562,111	574,432	585,432	595,320	604,085	611,710		
O-1	312,286	332,856	353,011	373,000	392,488	411,699	426,132	439,773	452,605	464,605	475,745	486,003	495,347	503,750	511,201	517,686		
Warrant Officers																		
W-5	459,293	489,282	519,086	548,385	577,093	612,270	633,735	676,574	696,315	738,355	756,069	797,543	812,877	826,667	838,893	849,535		
W-4	376,092	415,098	440,303	481,972	507,254	549,987	569,217	607,379	624,917	662,410	678,242	715,104	728,673	741,094	752,111	761,706		
W-3	329,713	364,608	387,050	423,691	445,996	484,010	501,057	534,852	550,240	583,486	597,487	630,030	642,117	652,984	662,617	671,000		
W-2	295,139	326,188	345,874	378,692	398,641	432,811	447,985	477,958	491,962	521,688	534,055	545,674	556,031	565,566	573,801	581,179		
W-1	273,496	302,293	320,894	351,314	369,746	398,239	412,084	425,421	437,720	449,466	460,131	470,186	479,118	487,374	494,477	500,651		
Enlisted Members																		
SEM	501,899	534,885	567,319	599,410	630,809	661,700	684,949	707,005	727,814	747,321	765,471	782,212	797,485	811,259	823,482	834,146		
E-9	332,611	365,575	387,830	422,436	444,513	480,072	493,949	533,168	548,986	584,652	598,850	640,080	652,704	663,863	673,987	682,605		
E-8	288,585	317,281	336,785	367,372	386,651	418,463	433,056	466,486	480,618	514,615	527,017	560,499	580,552	590,516	599,583	607,283		
E-7	255,920	281,061	297,946	324,007	341,226	367,789	380,732	411,664	423,984	456,877	468,021	512,258	522,449	531,418	539,373	546,308		
E-6	229,788	250,736	266,043	286,007	300,939	315,514	326,830	337,569	347,453	356,967	365,580	373,522	380,764	387,526	393,312	398,355		
E-5	203,089	216,481	229,424	242,449	255,244	267,507	277,135	286,014	294,391	302,242	309,546	316,523	323,661	328,194	333,102	337,380		
E-4	167,016	178,014	188,921	199,438	210,089	220,300	227,966	235,496	242,350	248,772	254,992	260,495	265,511	270,264	274,265	277,750		
E-3	140,032	149,094	158,405	167,112	176,021	184,561	191,155	197,153	203,064	208,607	213,522	218,292	222,648	226,349	229,852	232,915		
E-2	118,161	125,789	133,438	141,086	148,442	155,757	161,180	166,563	171,431	175,973	180,198	184,093	187,882	191,077	193,909	196,375		
E-1	105,379	112,312	119,012	125,745	132,489	138,954	143,826	148,448	152,808	156,895	160,697	164,204	167,403	170,287	173,076	175,303		

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of member's high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offset

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.
- (3) Only the mortality of the retiree is considered (some courts require the use of the spouse's mortality).

**MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT NECESSARY
TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 2001**

Retired Pay Grade	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lump-Sum Equivalent*	After 20 Years Monthly Deposit#	Annual Deposit#	Monthly Ret Pay	Retirement Lump-Sum Equivalent*	After 30 Years Monthly Deposit#	Annual Deposit#
Commissioned Officers								
C/S Chief Of Staff	5,570	1,469,975	3,143	37,720	8,356	1,848,624	1,808	21,696
O-10 General/Admiral	5,524	1,457,835	3,117	37,409	8,356	1,848,624	1,808	21,696
O-9 Lieutenant General/Vice Admiral	4,832	1,275,210	2,727	32,722	7,767	1,718,318	1,681	20,166
O-8 Major General/Rear Admiral (UH)	4,578	1,208,177	2,584	31,002	7,037	1,556,818	1,523	18,271
O-7 Brigadier General/Rear Admiral (LH)	4,140	1,092,585	2,336	28,036	6,241	1,380,716	1,350	16,204
O-6 Colonel/Captain	3,308	873,012	1,867	22,402	5,482	1,212,800	1,186	14,234
O-5 Lieutenant Colonel/Commander	2,895	764,018	1,634	19,605	4,473	989,576	968	11,614
O-4 Major/Lieutenant Commander	2,493	657,926	1,407	16,883	3,739	827,191	809	9,708
Commissioned Officers With Less Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service								
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,146	566,349	1,211	14,533	3,219	712,150	697	8,358
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,592	420,144	898	10,781	2,388	528,305	517	6,200
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,256	331,470	709	8,506	1,884	416,803	408	4,892
Commissioned Officers With More Than 4 Years of Active Enlisted Service								
O-3 Captain/Lieutenant	2,290	604,352	1,292	15,508	3,435	759,936	743	8,919
O-2 1st Lieutenant/Lieutenant (JG)	1,843	486,385	1,040	12,481	2,765	611,710	598	7,179
O-1 2nd Lieutenant/Ensign	1,560	411,699	880	10,564	2,340	517,686	506	6,076
Warrant Officers								
W-5 Chief Warrant Officer	2,320	612,270	1,309	15,711	3,840	849,535	831	9,970
W-4 Chief Warrant Officer	2,084	549,987	1,176	14,113	3,443	761,706	745	8,939
W-3 Chief Warrant Officer	1,834	484,010	1,035	12,420	3,033	671,000	656	7,875
W-2 Chief Warrant Officer	1,640	432,811	926	11,106	2,627	581,179	568	6,821
W-1 Warrant Officer	1,509	398,239	852	10,219	2,263	500,651	490	5,876
Enlisted Members								
SEM Senior Enlisted Member	2,481	661,700	1,415	16,979	3,721	834,146	816	9,790
E-9 Sgt Major/Master Chief Petty Officer	1,800	480,072	1,027	12,319	3,045	682,605	668	8,011
E-8 Master Sgt/Senior Chief Petty Officer	1,569	418,463	895	10,738	2,709	607,283	594	7,127
E-7 Sgt First Class/Chief Petty Officer	1,379	367,789	787	9,438	2,437	546,308	534	6,412
E-6 Staff Sgt/Petty Officer First Class	1,183	315,514	675	8,096	1,777	398,355	390	4,675
E-5 Sergeant/Petty Officer Second Class	1,003	267,507	572	6,864	1,505	337,380	330	3,960
E-4 Corporal/Petty Officer Third Class	826	220,300	471	5,653	1,239	277,750	272	3,260
E-3 Private First Class/Seaman	692	184,561	395	4,736	1,039	232,915	228	2,734
E-2 Private/Seaman Apprentice	584	155,757	333	3,997	876	196,375	192	2,305
E-1 Recruit/Seaman Recruit	521	138,954	297	3,566	782	175,303	171	2,057

Note: As a result of certain provisions for advancement on the retired list or under the "Tower Amendment" some individuals would receive amounts differing from those shown above.

Table is based on DIEMS before September 8, 1980 and is calculated using final pay formula.

For those members whose DIEMS is September 8, 1980 or later and before August 1, 1986 and for those who entered after August 1, 1986 and declined the Career Status Bonus, retirement pay will be the ratio of members high-3 pay to final pay applied to the corresponding number in this table.

Individual member's high-3 pay will vary depending upon cost-of-living adjustment, longevity, and promotion increases.

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, lump sum equivalent values use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the value of the annuity.

Lump sum equivalent values are not adjusted for any reduction in DoD benefits due to offsets.

Active duty basic pay cap of 11,141.70 per month levels out retired pay in upper grades.

Public law 102-484 granted DoD Temporary Early Retirement Authority (TERA) for selected active duty members with as few as 15 years of service.

Their retired pay is subject to reduction factors for service less than 20 years.

*The lump-sum-equivalent is the amount of money required to be on hand at the time of retirement to pay a lifetime annuity that increases with inflation at 3.0% annually. The interest rate used in discounting to the present value is 6.25% resulting in what is commonly referred to as a real interest rate of 3.25%. Longevity is based on military specific tables that assume an entry age of 23 for commissioned officers and warrant officers and 20 for enlisted.

Warning: these figures should not be used in property settlements for the following reasons:

- (1) They assume full future cost-of-living adjustments (which have been determined in some courts not to be property).
- (2) The investment return is low (producing large lump-sums) because of the conservative portfolio of government trust funds.

NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
35	48.19	44.76	75	10.88	9.75
36	47.15	43.74	76	10.21	9.19
37	46.11	42.71	77	9.57	8.65
38	45.07	41.69	78	8.94	8.13
39	44.03	40.67	79	8.35	7.64
40	42.99	39.64	80	7.77	7.18
41	41.96	38.62	81	7.23	6.73
42	40.92	37.59	82	6.71	6.31
43	39.89	36.57	83	6.22	5.91
44	38.85	35.55	84	5.76	5.53
45	37.82	34.53	85	5.33	5.18
46	36.80	33.51	86	4.93	4.84
47	35.77	32.50	87	4.56	4.53
48	34.75	31.48	88	4.22	4.24
49	33.72	30.48	89	3.90	3.96
50	32.70	29.48	90	3.61	3.70
51	31.69	28.48	91	3.34	3.46
52	30.67	27.50	92	3.10	3.23
53	29.66	26.53	93	2.87	3.02
54	28.66	25.58	94	2.67	2.83
55	27.67	24.64	95	2.49	2.65
56	26.69	23.72	96	2.32	2.49
57	25.72	22.82	97	2.17	2.34
58	24.76	21.93	98	2.05	2.21
59	23.82	21.06	99	1.94	2.10
60	22.89	20.22	100	1.86	2.00
61	21.97	19.39	101	1.78	1.90
62	21.06	18.59	102	1.71	1.80
63	20.18	17.81	103	1.63	1.70
64	19.31	17.05	104	1.55	1.60
65	18.46	16.31	105	1.47	1.51
66	17.63	15.59	106	1.38	1.41
67	16.81	14.88	107	1.28	1.30
68	16.02	14.20	108	1.14	1.15
69	15.24	13.52	109	0.93	0.93
70	14.48	12.86	110	0.50	0.50
71	13.72	12.20			
72	12.99	11.56			
73	12.27	10.94			
74	11.57	10.33			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male

Beginning with the Fiscal Year 2000 report, non-disability life expectations use future mortality improvement assumptions, which generally increase the life expectation.

DISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	AGE*	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
16	45.53	46.54	65	16.34	14.47
17	44.93	45.87	66	15.69	13.86
18	44.35	45.23	67	15.04	13.27
19	43.80	44.60	68	14.42	12.68
			69	13.80	12.12
20	43.27	43.99	70	13.20	11.58
21	42.75	43.40	71	12.62	11.06
22	42.25	42.81	72	12.04	10.55
23	41.77	42.24	73	11.48	10.05
24	41.31	41.69	74	10.93	9.57
25	40.88	41.16	75	10.39	9.09
26	40.48	40.66	76	9.85	8.63
27	40.10	40.17	77	9.33	8.17
28	39.74	39.70	78	8.81	7.73
29	39.42	39.25	79	8.31	7.30
30	39.12	38.82	80	7.81	6.90
31	38.82	38.40	81	7.32	6.52
32	38.52	37.96	82	6.84	6.15
33	38.21	37.52	83	6.38	5.81
34	37.86	37.04	84	5.94	5.48
35	37.48	36.54	85	5.51	5.18
36	37.06	36.00	86	5.10	4.88
37	36.59	35.42	87	4.72	4.60
38	36.07	34.81	88	4.36	4.33
39	35.51	34.15	89	4.02	4.07
40	34.90	33.46	90	3.71	3.83
41	34.25	32.73	91	3.43	3.59
42	33.55	31.97	92	3.16	3.35
43	32.83	31.19	93	2.92	3.12
44	32.07	30.38	94	2.70	2.88
45	31.29	29.55	95	2.49	2.67
46	30.50	28.71	96	2.31	2.48
47	29.70	27.86	97	2.14	2.30
48	28.90	27.02	98	1.99	2.15
49	28.11	26.17	99	1.86	2.01
50	27.33	25.33	100	1.74	1.88
51	26.56	24.50	101	1.62	1.75
52	25.79	23.68	102	1.50	1.63
53	25.03	22.87	103	1.39	1.51
54	24.27	22.07	104	1.28	1.40
55	23.52	21.29	105	1.19	1.30
56	22.76	20.53	106	1.11	1.21
57	22.02	19.79	107	1.04	1.14
58	21.28	19.07	108	0.97	1.05
59	20.54	18.37	109	0.84	0.88
60	19.81	17.68	110	0.50	0.50
61	19.10	17.01			
62	18.39	16.36			
63	17.69	15.72			
64	17.01	15.09			

*Age Nearest Birthday Male